

- 1656 N 19, 48-6  
 ROBT OAKMAN LOSES FIGHT FOR INJUNCTION, RESTRAINING LOUIS FISHER FROM  
 OPERATING SLAUGHTER HOUSE ON OAKMAN BLVD NEAR LINWOOD  
 --1935-- Ap 16, 6-3
- DR. HENRY F. VAUGHAN PROPOSES ORDINANCE TO PREVENT INFERIOR POULTRY  
 FROM COMING INTO CITY My 15, 6-5
- COUNCILMAN CASTATOR INTRO. ORDINANCE PROVIDING FOR LICENSING & IN-  
 SPECTION OF DEALERS IN LIVE POULTRY D 15, 6-5
- HUMANE LAWS TO BE STRICTLY ENFORCED DURING HOLIDAY SEASON  
 --1941-- S 12, 17-2 CITY
- LEO V. CARD HINTS OF FED. AID IN QUIZ OF DET. POULTRY MARKET  
 O 3, 7-3
- STATE DEPT OF AGRI. TO MAKE INQUIRY OF POULTRY'S ALES  
 --1942-- O 16, 27-1
- DEALERS GET TEMP. INJUNCTION RESTRAINING CITY HEALTH DEPT FROM ENFORC-  
 ING POULTRY ORDINANCE D 22, 20-1 BS
- OPA ERROR CUTS SUPPLY FOR HOLIDAY PERIOD  
 --1945-- F 15, 7-1
- CHICKENS SCARCE IN DET.

Ja 6 A-3-2

DC-Life's not all sunny-side-up for U.S. poultry producers

S 7 F-1-2

MSU scientists boast breed of 'super chicken'--Sedgwick  
-1991-

S 9 A 3-2

Hamlet, N.C.-Loretta Goodwin worked on conveyor belt at  
Imperial Foods chicken plant, only chance for work. Are  
these plants becoming new plantations of South

Ag 20, A-2-1

LBJ SIGNS SAFE POULTRY PLANTS LAW -1970- 03, B-12-2  
AGRICULTURE DEPT TO INSPECT POULTRY PLANTS IN MICH AND  
13 OTHER STATES ---1971--- JA 29, A-3-3

INSPECTOR VIRGIL MOSSBURGER MUST CHECK EVERY CHICKEN THAT  
VERBEKE'S POULTRY MARKET SELLS DUE TO REDICULOUS FED. LAW  
OS, EA.

JA 30, B-8-4

REP LUCIAN NEDZI ACTS TO STOP CHECK OF EVERY CHICKEN AT  
VERBEKE'S POULTRY MART, OSHEA.

F2, A-18-1

INSPECTION LAW GIVEN THE BIRD-EDIT F18, A-3-1

VERBEKES POULTRY MARKET FINALLY ELIMINATES INSPECTOR.  
GERBERT F19, A-14-1

GOOD SENSE FINALLY PREVAILS- INSPECTOR OF CHICKENS REMOVED  
FR. VERBEKES POULTRY MKT.-EDIT F23, B-6-3

WHEN A CHICKEN INSPECTOR WASN'T NEEDED- MULLER

--1971--

S 10,A-10-1

AGRICULTURE DEPT MADE PUBLIC THOUSANDS OF WARNING SENT TO  
MEAT & POULTRY PROCESSORS SUSPECTED OF VIOLATING FED SX  
INSPECTION RULE S

-1994-

J1 5 A 1-1

DC - Stricter inspection standards are to be announced by  
Dept of Agriculture.



1971

POULTRY: JAPAN

JL11,A-19-2 HOME

TOKYO- JAPANESE EATING MORE POULTRY

POULTRY : MARKETS : DETROIT

1941

POULTRY JOBBERS SCRUTINIZED BY STATE FOR MIS-GRADING FOUL

1656

N 11. 2-1

**POULTRY : MARKETING**

**1927**

	1656	AP 3, 10-3-6
OTTAWA COUNTY TO MARKET EGGS CO-OPERATIVELY		
—1941—		JA 5, 1-1-1 MICH
FED. LAWS REGULATING DEALERS IN POULTRY & EGGS		MAY BE STRONGER IN '41

POULTRY : MEXICO

1933

1656

N 12, 5-1-1 1\*

US & MICH. SEND DISEASE EXPERT TO MAKE SURVEY FOR MEXICAN GOVT

# POULTRY : MICHIGAN

1927

- HOUSE PASSES BILL REQUIRING WHOLESALERS KEEP RECORD OF SALES 1656 F 17, 24-3
- FARM CONSOLIDATION; GRAND VIEW POULTRY FARM, ZEELAND, & FOREST GROVE HATCHERY, HUDSONVILLE, MERGE MR 13, 1-3-2 1\*
- SUPPLIES IN DET. SHORT, PRICES STEADY D 20, 39-4
- 1928— F 4, 15-7
- HEN HOUSE STANDARD URGED FOR STATE —1929— Je 2, 6-7-3
- ESCANABA HIGH SCHOOL HUSBANDRY CLASS RUNS MINIATURE FARM S 25, 21-3
- HENS PAY DIVIDENDS, POULTRY MEN BEGIN ANNUAL TOUR, WHICH WILL END \$27 AT LOEWIL-JANETTE MR 23, 1-16-3 2#
- HEATED HOUSES FOR HENS DISCUSSED BY PROF. J.A. HANNAH —1930— C 3, 1-8 MAIL
- 100 RAISERS TOURING MICH. INQUIRE INTO ERADICATION OF AVIAN TB- JANET TE —1932— S 11, 1-1-1
- E. LANSING-5TH ANNUAL POULTRY TOUR \$21 & 22 D 18, 5-12-3 1\*
- AUSTRALORPS & LAMONAS SET PACE IN INTERNAT'L EGG LAYING CONTEST AT MSC —1933— F 12, 1-3-4 2\*
- PRICES AID OTTAWA COUNTY FARMERS

--1933--

EGG & CHICK BUSINESS GOOD AT ZEELAND, MICH.  
 CHICK EXHIBIT OPENS AT E. ANSING MY 23  
 POULTRY CULLING ON LARGE SCALE REPORTED  
 ZEELAND, L.G. STALLKAMP, POULTRY FARMER FINDS WAY TO MAKE VENTURE PROF-  
 ITABEE  
 --1936--  
 HOW TO MAKE HENS LAY-EDIT.  
 JENNA V. LAUG CHOSEN QUEEN OF CHICK SHOW AT ZEELAND, MICH.  
 END OF POULTRY SHORTAGE IN MICH. SIGHTED  
 FARMERS HAD HIGHER NET RETURN LAST YR THAN IN ANY OF 4 PREVIOUS YRS  
 --1937--  
 MICH. HATCHERYMEN PREDICT HIGHER PRICES THIS WINTER 'S 12, 1-12-1  
 MANY HUGE BARNS ARE TURNED INTO POULTRY HOUSES  
 --1938--  
 DR. C. H. HAYES ADVISES FARMERS TO SELL OFF OLD HENS MR 27, 1-10-3 1\*  
 RURAL ELECTRIFICATION EXPECTED TO MAKE YR-ROUND EGG PRODUCTION  
 COMMERCIAL POULTRYMEN GO ON TOUR THRU MICH.  
 WHITE ROCKS IN DEMAND IN MICH.  
 POULTRY MORTALITY DECLINES IN MICH; FIGURES  
 DROP SEEN IN EGG PRODUCTION --1939--  
 HAMILTON POULTRY FARM INC. MAKING PROFIT  
 GD RAPIDS-MICH-HATCHERIES FLOODED WITH ORDERS FOR CHICKS

MY 14, 1-8-2 2\*  
 MY 7, 1-9-6 2\*  
 O 8, 1-1-7 MICH.  
 D 8, 1-20-4 1\*  
 F 26, 16-3  
 AP 26, 1-4-4  
 JE 7, 1-1-5 MICH  
 JL 5, 1-18-1 1\*  
 MY 9, 4-19-6  
 'S 12, 1-12-1  
 MR 6, 1-8-7 1\*  
 MR 27, 1-10-3 1\*  
 JL 3, 5-1-1 1\*  
 AG 7, 5-1-1 1\*  
 O 23, 1-1-4 MICH.  
 N 20, 5-1-2 1\*  
 MR 5, 5-1-1 1\*  
 AP 9, 1-11-8

- 1656 MY 9, 27-8 NITE  
SENATE PASSES BILL TO PROMOTE DEVELOPMENT OF POULTRY INDUSTRY  
JE 25, 1-1-5 MICH.  
RAY CONOLLY REPUTES REPORTS FARMERS IN DANGER OF OVERDOING POULTRY  
BUSINESS JL 14, 13-6  
POULTRY INDUSTRY COMM. ORGANIZED TO DRAFT EGG GRADING REGULATIONS  
AG 6, 1-12-2 1\*  
DEMAND FOR PULLET ON INCREASE AG 13, 1-1-2 MICH  
MICH. POULTRY LEADERS MAY IMPORT FOREIGN HENS ON COMMERCIAL BASIS  
MY 12, 1-2-5  
--1940--  
POULTRYMEN IN BRITISH W. INDIES BUYING CHICKENS IN MICH.  
JE 30, 5-22-5 1\*  
WAR OPENS NEW EXPORT OUTLETS FOR MICH-BRED CHICKENS  
S 13, 34-3  
MICH. FARMERS PLAN TO JOIN NAT'L. POULTRY & EGG ADVERTISING PROGRAM  
MR 16, 4-10-2  
--1941--  
OTTAWA CO. LEADS STATE IN PRODUCTION OF POULTRY JE 22, 5-1-1 1\*  
CONSIDER OPENING AUCTION MARKET IN DETROIT  
--1942--  
MR 1, 5-21-8  
ALL TIME HIGH FOR STATE INDICATED MY 24, 2-2-1 CAN.  
NEW METHOD FOR GLAZING DEVELOPED

--1942--

JL 5, 1-8-3

PAUL B. ZUMBRO TO DISCUSS POULTRY IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM UNDER WAR  
CONDITION AT MSC JL6-10

O 11, 1-2-8 CAN.

PROF. J. M. MOORE PROPOSES 2 CROPS OF CHICKENS ON EVERY FARM

O 28, 30-5 BSMO

MICH. TO PRODUCE 200 MILLION EXTRA CHICKS TO AID WAR EFFORT

N 22, 1-1-8 CAN

EGG SUPPLY BEING REDUCED BY GOV. CALL FOR MORE CHICKENS

D 20, 4-17-4

ANDREW G. LOHMAN SAYS POULTRYMEN MUST HAVE HELP FROM GOVT IN REGARD  
TO PRICE ADJUSTMENT & EQUIPMENT IF PRODUCTION IS MAINTAINED

--1944--

AP 2, 4-8-1

FEWER HENS & EGGS IN PROSPECT

AP 9, 1-3-4 5 XM

SHORTAGE OF POULTRY MEAT EXPECTED

AP 16, 1-5-8 5XM

EFFORT MADE TO REVIVE INTEREST IN CHICKEN RAISING JE 25, 1-9-7 5XM

REPORT ABOUT FARMERS LIQUIDATING FARM FLOCKS CAN BE DISCOUNTED

JL 16, 1-5-7 5XM

MARKETS MAY BECOME GLUTTED WITH CHICKENS

--1945--

MR 22, 10-6

OPA SURVEY SHOWED ONLY 8 MARKETS HAD CHICKENS FOR SALE

AP 22, 1-3-8 3XM

CHICKENS STILL SCARCE

JE 3, 5-M

EGG FAMINE BLAMED ON THOSE WHO BUY "LAYING HENS" FOR STEWING



**POULTRY : MICHIGAN****1945****1656****F 26, 25-4 BS2****MICH. POULTRYMEN PLAN FEWER CHICKS; 480,000 IN JA****MY 21, 23-4 NITE****GD RAPIDS-HATCHERYMEN TO SUFFER FR FEED SHORTAGE BUT HUGE SUPPLY FROM  
ZEN POULTRY TO BE EATEN****JL 16, 26-2 NITE****LAKE ODESSA-CHICKEN BARBEQUES SPUR POULTRY DEMAND****--1946--****S 21, 17-5****PRODUCTION 24% UNDER 1945****N 24, 4-13-5****ONLY 30,000 CHICKS PRODUCED DURING OCT; LOWEST ON RECORD****--1947--****JA 23, 50-8****HATCHERIES PRODUCED 24% FEWER CHICKS IN '46 THAN '45****MR 21, 34-3 BS2****NO. CHICKS HATCHED BY MICH. HATCHERIES IN FEB. ESTIMATED AT 1,500,000****JE 19, 53-8****MICH. HATCHERIES PRODUCE LOWEST ON RECORD****AG 19, 27-3****CHIC PROD. DOWN IN MICH; FIGURES--1948--****MR 19, 36-5****POTATO STOCKS IN MICH TOTALED 3,300,000 BUS.; LESS THAN YR AGO****JL 21, 23-4****MICH. HATCHERIES PRODUCED 1,525,000 CHICKS DURING JE****N 19, 47-3****MICH. HATCHERY PROD. IN OCT UP 71%****D 28, 4-8****MICH. POULTRY RAISERS FALL SHORT; FIGURES**

--1954--

AG 20, 25-6

MICH. POULTRY HEADED FOR \$100 MILLION ROSS SALES

--1956--

MR 15, 75-6 5\*

MICH. POULTRY INDUSTRY NEGLECTING DET MARKET

--1959--

JE 9, 15-1

PRICE SLUMP SO POULTRYMEN CALL IT QUIT

--1962--

F 4, D-12-6 3\*ST

DR. HOWARD C. ZINDEL SAYS RAISING CHICKENS NO JOB FOR RETIREES; SMALL FARMS ON WAY OUT

---1965---

N 3, B-4-8

LANSING-ACTING GOV MILLIKEN APPROVED \$100,544 GRANT TO COORDINATE ANTI-POVERTY PROGRAMS IN 33 NORTHERN COUNTIES

# POULTRY : PRICES

1937

	1656	N 23, 4-5 BS
DET POULTRY PRICES INCREASE OVER 1936; FIGURES		
--1943--		MR 30, 5-1 NITE
OPA TO HEAR PRICE PROBLEMS OF MIDWEST POULTRY WHOLESALERS		MR 31, 1-5
OPA INQUIRY ASKED INTO DET SALE OF LIVE CHICKENS AT 70¢ A LB.		AP 1, 24-1
COMMENDING DEALERS IN DET BLACK MARKET EDIT.		AP 1, 4-1 BSMO
MAYOR JEFFRIES APPEALS TO OPA TO SLASH DET POULTRY RED TAPE		AP 22, 1-7 BS
OPA REVISES POULTRY PRICES		AP 26, 1-5
NEW RETAIL PRICE CEILINGS FOR POULTRY ANNOUNCED BY OPA		MY 8, 4-2
POULTRY DEALERS PROTEST NEW REGULATIONS AS UNFAIR		MY 10, 4-7
HYMAN BANK CHARGED WITH BLACK MARKET SALES		MY 12, 31-5 BS
PRICE DISPUTE CLOSES 250 STORES		MY 21, 3-6-3
OPA AUTHORIZES REGIONAL ADMINISTRATORS TO SET UNIFORM LIVE CEILINGS		MY 25, 9-5
FOR COUNTRY SHIPPERS AND WHOLESALERS		JL 8, 13-2
HYMAN BANK, RUSSELL POULTRY MKT. AGREES TO ABIDE BY OPA RULES		
LIST OF FLAT PRODUCERS-TO-CONSUMERS PRICE EFFECTIVE JUL 8 IN DET AREA		

--1943--

JL 16, 2-2 BS

WILMINGTON--JACK WARHEIT, DET, 20 OTHERS INDICTED VIOLATING CEILINGS

AG 1, 4-15-4

CEILINGS SOON ON HATCHING EGGS AND BABY CHICKS

AG 7, 17-8

FRANK BUSCEMI SOUGHT FOR INTIMIDATING WITNESSES IN IS PROBE OF PRICES

AG 12, 4-1

SAMUEL GOLDSTEIN & WIFE; FRANK BUSCEMI & PAUL MORREAL INDICED BY US

S 22, 30-6

INFLUX OF CHICKENS CUT PRICE AT CHICAGO

S 29, 12-3 BS

CHICKEN PRICES CUT

O 7, 30-6 BSMO

PRICE LIMIT LOWER ON CUT-UP POULTRY

O 12, 22-2

POULTRY REGULATIONS CHANGED

D 13, 2-8

GOVT PRICE UPPED CENT A PD.

D 17, 14-1

OPA PROMISES DOUBLE CHECK ON HOLIDAY PRICES

--1944--

Ap 13, 35-4

INCREASE IN CEILING PRICES EXPECTED

Ap 22, 15-3

OPA OKS INCREASE

Ap 25, 1-6

HIGHER CEILING PUT ON PRICES

JE 30, 4-1

CEILINGS ON CHICKENS, GEESE AND DUCKS LOWERED

N 1, 3-2 BS

TURKEYS IN DET TO REMAIN AT 1943 LEVEL

D 11, 24-8

NEW RULING FOR RETAILERS

--1945--

MR 22, 1-7

INCREASE SEEN IN PRICE OF POULTRY

MR 24, 10-7

NEW PRICE INCREASE MAY INCREASE PRODUCTION

Ap 12, 38-6

BUFFALO DEALERS CLOSE IN PRICE PROTEST

Ap 15, 4-9-4

CHICKENS AND EGGS WILL BE SCARCE BY FALL

# POULTRY : PRICES

1945

HIGHER IN SMALL STORES BUT MOST REMAIN THE SAME 1656 MY 2, 7-3  
OPA REDUCES CEILING ON IN DET JE 15, 29-7  
OPA ASKS PUBLIC TO HELP CONTROL BLACK MARKET BY REFUSING TO PAY OVER CEILING JE 19, 4-7  
ELIMINATION OF BLACK MARKET UP TO PEOPLE-EDIT. JE 25, 10-1  
THOSE TAKING POULTRY AT ANY PRICE ARE ROBBING FUTURE SUPPLIES OF EGGS JE 26, 2-7  
TOP LIVE WEIGHT PUT AT 41 CENTS LB. JE 27, 21-7  
650 FARMERS FIGHT CHARGE OF VIOLATING OPA PRICES \$ 15, 12-1 NITE  
OPA DROPS CLAIMS VS. 650 MICH. FARMERS FOR SELLING OVER CEILINGS O 11, 6-4  
OPA CUTS PRICES ON LIVE & DRESSED POULTRY D 13, 35-4  
SECY AGRIC. ANDERSON ANNOUNCES NATION-WIDE POULTRY PRICE-SUPPORT PROGRAM TO STABILIZE PRICES --1946-- MR 6, 24-2 FINALMO  
WHOLESALE PRICES SOAR AS MEAT FAMINE GROWS S 19, 37-3  
TREASURY AGENTS MOVES VS. RING OF BLACK MKT. POULTRY DEALERS N 28, 4-1  
MICH. FARMERS EXPECT LOWER POULTRY & EGG PRICES IN 1947 F 7, 33-2 BS2  
GOVT TO BUY POULTRY AT ABOVE-MARKET PRICES TO PREVENT PRICE DECLINE N 9, 1-2-5

POULTRY DOWN 10 TO 12% ON DET MARKET TODAY  
PREDICT PRICES WILL BE DOWN IN 1949  
GOVT WITHDRAWS SUPPORT PRICES FROM ALL POULTRY  
HOUSE AGRIC. COMM. URGES SECY OF AGRIC. BENSON TO HALT DROP IN EGG & POULTRY PRICES  
Up 2/4¢ lb this yr, winter storm blamed

--1948--

S 17, 1-7 BBX  
O 7, '61-3

--1950--

AP 13, 34-8 FINAL

--1959--

MY 14, 34-1

-1989-

Mr 15, C-1-1

	1656	D 12, 5-8
PROFITS FROM DET INTERNAT'L POULTRY ASSN EXHIBIT TO GO TO DET.DEPT. OF PUBLIC WELFARE		D 14, 36-2
DET. INT. SHOW CLOSING D 14      --1939--		N 19, 1-14-3
HEN THAT LAYS BLUE EGGS TO FEATURE POULTRY SHOW STARTING D6 AT CONV. HALL-WARFEL		N 30, 9-3
SHOW AT CONV HALL D 6-10		D 6, -9-6
SHOW AT CONV. HALL IS FIRST SINCE 1930		D 7, 15-1
ROOSTERS AT ABOVE HAVE SOMETHING TO CRW ABOUT-WARFEL		
	--1940--	O 28, 3-1
INTERNAT'L POULTRY SHOW & EXHIBIT AT CONV. HALL		N 21-24
		N 17, 1-13-5
BIRDS AT INTERNAT'L EXHIBIT WON'T BE ON TABLE FOR THANKSGIVING DAY DINNERS-STARK		N 20, 5-2
MISS LEE WROTE TO BE CROWNED QUEEN OF SHOW		
	--1941--	D 5, 10-1
ANNUAL SHOW TO OPEN AT CONV. HALL D 10 ,RUN THRU D 13		D 7, 1-12-3
		D 14, 1-14-8
1942 CHICKS ARE STREAMLINED		
POULTRY PRIZE WINNERS AREN'T MENTIONED BY NAME-R.WHITE		

**POULTRY : SHOWS : MICHIGAN**

**1928**

	1656	MY 6, 1-18-5 1*
BAB CHICK SHOW TO BE HELD MY9-10 AT MSC		JE 17, 1-17-5
TO BE AT HOLLAND IN OCT		O 7, 1-10-1
JUDGES SELECTED FOR HOLLAND SHOW O 10-13-		
	--1935--	AP 28, 1-4-8 3*
10TH BABY CHICK SHOW MSC MY 14-17		
	--1940--	N 22, 12-1
SHOW AT CONV. HALL, DET, STARTED N 2		
	--1941--	JA 9, 18-5
BAY CITY-21ST ANNUAL MIDWEST POULTRY ROUNDUP OPENED		JA 9
	--1946--	AP 30, 23-3 NITE
E. LANSING-POULTRY BREEDERS ASSN. SEEK BROADBREZSTED STRAIN CHICKENS		AG 7, 19-2
MICH. POULTRY SHOWS DROPPED TO CURB NEW DISEASE "NEWCASTLE DISEASE"		JA 9, 5-1
	--1947--	JE 16, 13-7
BAY CITY-27TH ANNUAL MIDWEST POULTRY ROUNDUP OPENED		JA 9
	--1951--	
HAMILTON-ROBT E. DEWITT, ZEELAND, REGAINS TITLE KING OF MICH. POULTRY-		
MEN		



1656 N 17, 14-4  
MICH. MAKES PLANS FOR WORLD POULTRY CONGRESS IN CLEVELAND IN 1939  
--1939-- JE 11, 1-1-2 MICH  
MICH. POULTRYMEN CANCEL PLANS FOR EXCURSION TO WORLD'S POULTRY CON-  
GRESS IN CLEVELAND IN JL JL 28, 2-3  
WORLD POULTRY CONGRESS AT CLEVELAND WANTS EVERYBODY TO EAT AN EGGA  
DAY

	1656	JL 10, 11-6-6
A, OTTAWA JL27-AG 1		JL 27, 9-2
42 COUNTRIES TO BE REPRESENTED		JL 29, 6-5
AG. DEPT EGG STANDARDS OUTLINED AT SHOW BY RR SLOCUM		JL 30, 3-3
MORE RESEARCH URGED TO AID POULTRYMEN		
--1929--		Ap 7, 1-4-6 3*
AT LONDON, ENG. IN JL		Ap 10, 12-8
CANADA TO EXHIBIT 1,000 BIRDS --1938--		MR 14, 24-4 NITE
OVER 60 NATIONS TO PARTICIPATE IN SHOW IN CLEVELAND IN 1939		

POULTRY: SHOW: MISC.

1927

MISC TO ATTEND CONF. AT CHICAGO CALLED BY AG. DEPT. N 6, 1-5-5  
---1929--- JA 18, 14-3  
40TH ANNUAL IN PROGRESS MADISON SQUARE GARDEN, NY  
---1930--- JA 17, 1-1 ATTN  
41ST ANNUAL SHOW AT MADISON SQ. GARDENS N.Y.C.; NEW YORK DERS FLOCK  
THERE TO SEE THE BIRDS ---1935--- JA 10, 4-5-1H (W)  
GEO. CAMPBELL, YPSILANTI, TAKES FIRST HONORS AT SHOW IN WINDSOR

# POULTRY : TRADE

1937

	1656	AG 30, 26-5 NITE
LOWER DUTY INCREASES CANADA POULTRY TRADE		N 22, 16-4
BABY CHICKS ARE TRANSPORTED FR US TO CENTRAL & SOUTH AMERICA BY AIR		JE 10, 1-1-1
	--1945--	
WFA EXTENDS GOVT CONTROL OVER ALL FROM CANADA		JE 22, 8-1
	--1950--	
IMPORTS PLACED ON QUARANTINE LIST		O 10, F-6-2
	--1965--	
WASH-AGRIC. DEPT. SAID NEW PROGRAM TO SUBSIDIZE EXPORT OF POULTRY MEAT TO AUSTRIA & SWITZERLAND TO START 011		

1656

S 16, 2-2

AM. VETERINARY MEDICAL ASSN. TOLD TO STUDY DISEASES OF CHICKENS BY  
DR. J. R. MOHLER

--1928--

AG 23, 2-1

NY-TRUST EXACTS 18 MILLIONS YEARLY; 71 ARRESTS

--1930--

JL 8, 21-1

INT. BABY CHICK ASSN. EXHIBIT IN DET SHOWS DEVELOPMENT OF THE IN-  
CUBATOR; HEN CULTIVATION

JL 9, 13-1

REESE V. RICKS, KANSAS CITY, ONE OF BUSIEST DELEGATES AT CHICK ASSN.  
CONV.-JACKSON HAAG

AG 3, 1-5-5 CAN.

MICH. POULTRY MEN JOIN MOVE TO USE ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES IN BROODING  
& RAISING

--1931--

D 18, 1-7

XMAS HOLIDAY PRICES EXPECTED TO BE LOWER THAN 1930

--1932--

D 2, 2-6 1 H

POULTRY HAS SURVIVED DEPRESSION BETTER THAN ANY OTHER BRANCH OF AGRI-  
CULTURE SAYS PROF. JAMES E. RICE, CORNELL UNIV.

--1933--

JL 30, 5-12-5

GD RAPIDS-HEARING OF FED. TRADE COMM. AG 10 IN UNFAIR PRACTICES IN  
POULTRY & HATCHING INDUSTRY

AG 3, 12-1

SCIENCE LEARNS HOW TO SPOT BABY HENS ON EGGS

AG 11, 16-6

GD RAPIDS-ASK DOUBLE PROTECTION FOR CHICK RAISERS WHO FOLLOW CODE

AG 20, 1-1-2 MICH

FIGHT ON CHICK FRAUD SUCCEEDING

--1934--

JA 7, 1-2-1 MICH

E.C. FOREMAN, LOWELL, DEVELOPS LARGER LEGHORN EGGS  
ZEELAND, MICH-SUPER-CHICKS ARE OBJECT OF BLOOD TESTS FOR HENS

MR 13, 9-7 CITY

AVERAGE HEN'S PROFITS ESTIMATED AT 72% A YR

D 27, 22-1

AAA STOPS AT CHICKEN CONTROL EDIT.

--1937--

MY 13, 1-7

AGRIC. DEPT. MAKES 3 REEL MOVIE ON BARNYARD HEN  
AMER. PEOPLE GREATEST CHICKEN EATERS IN WORLD-EDIT.

O 10, 1-6-2

--1938--

JA 12, 19-3

MICH. STATE COLLEGE TO OFFER US SITE FOR POULTRY LAB

F 13, 1-2-3 MICH

R.C. LECOTE URGES USE OF ELECTRICITY IN CHICKEN HOUSES TO INCREASE  
WINTER EGG PRODUCTION

AG 12, 4-4

US HAS POPULATION OF 400,000,000 HENS

D 22, 3-2

U OF KY TELLS HOW TO GO BROKE IN POULTRY BUSINESS

--1939--

JL 23, 6-7-1

EDWARD RICE IS DADDY OF EGG INDUSTRY-BARTLETT

S 30, 19-5

CHICK PRODUCTION 21% OVER 1938; TURKEY, 52%

--1941--

MY 4, 4-15-7

NATION HATCHED 32% MORE CHICKS IN 1ST QUARTER OF '41 THAN OF '40

--1942--

S 17, 50-5

200 MILLION INCREASE IN CHICKENS ASKED

O 8, 44-1 NITE

MICH. POULTRYMEN PROTEST OPA FREEZING OF PRICE OF BROILERS

1656

Ap 23, 6-6

CLINTON, MO--CONTROVERSY ON OVER WHETHER HATCHING CHICKS IN INCUBATOR  
CONSTITUTES AGRIC. OR INDUSTRY--HAYDEN

My 2, 1-10-4

11 FARMERS FROM EASTERN MARKET QUIZZED BY OPA

JL 22, 36-5 BS

ARMY REQUISITIONING SUPPLIES FROM EASTERN STATES

JL 23, 1-5

BLACK MARKET DEALERS RUNNING BLOCKADE IN DELAWARE

--1944--

F 17, 33-1

MORE TURKEYS, FEWER CHICKENS FORECAST

F 27, 4-9-3

ARMY QUOTA BEING CONSIDERED

D 3, 1-14-3

ARMY TO BUY NEARLY ALL ATLANTIC SEABOARD CHICKENS

--1945--

My 18, 30-6

IMPROVEMENT IN SUPPLY OF SEEN BY LATE SUMMER & EARLY FALL

My 20, 1-9-5

ARMED FORCES TO BE AT LOSS IF BLACK MARKETS AREN'T BROKEN UP

JE 13, 1-4- FINAL

ARMY TO JOIN IN DRIVE AGNST BLACK MARKET

JL 31, 4-4 FINAL

ORDER SETTING ASIDE ALL CANNED CHICKEN & CHICKEN PRODUCTS FOR ARMED  
FORCES SUSPENDED TEMP.

AG 5, 1-11-3

ANDERSON MOVES TO EASE BURDEN OF SUPPLYING TO ARMED FORCES FROM EAST-  
ERN STATES

AG 6, 27-7

ARMY TO GET MOST FROM MIDDLE WEST

--1945--

AG 25, 1-5

MORE POULTRY FOR CIVILIANS SOON AS ARMY ORDERS CANCELED

AG 27, 1-1 BR XTRA

WITHDRAWS NEARLY ALL CONTROLS OF CHICKEN PROCUREMENT PROGRAM

--1946--

F 13, 3-7

GOVT STEPS MAY BE TAKEN SOON TO FORCE CUT IN POULTRY FLOCKS

F 22, 1-6 BS 2

1000 CHICKS GIVEN GOVT GATES IN PROTEST VS REDUCTION POULTRY REDUCTION

F 23, 9-4

WM. LATHROP MAILS TRUMAN 1000 CHICKS IN PROTEST VS GOVT POLICIES

S 5, 7-6

POULTRYMEN TOLD VETS LIKE CHICKENS; SHOULD ENCOURAGE MORE EATING

O 5, 14-7

STORAGE STOCKS IN 35 CITIES DECLINE 20 MILLION LBS

O 21, 1-6

POULTRY, FEED MEN OFF 2ND PLAN TO ABOLISH POULTRYLESS DAYS

N 6, 1-2

AGRIC. DEPT ANNOUNCES MARKETS GLUTTED WITH POULTRY

N 7, 39-3

INVADING FORCE HENS FOR HARRY & LEGHORNS FOR LUCKMAN IN PROTEST

POULTRYLESS THURSDAYS

N 8, 1-6

POULTRYLESS THURSDAYS ENDED BY CHAS. LUCKMAN

N 11, 2-3 BS 2

POULTRY & EGG NAT'L BD STARTS EAT HEN A DAY CAMPAIGN

N 27, 56-7

LONDON, ENG-BRITAIN FORBIDS SALE TURKEYS, OTHER FOWL IN PUBLIC MARKET TO PREVENT SPREAD FOWL PEST



## POULTRY : MISCELLANEOUS

1948

- 1656  
DR. D.R. FULLIS CLAIMS DEVELOPING OF HENS WHICH LIVE ON GRASS & STILL LAY EGGS  
US ASKS FARMERS TO SPUR ON HENS TO MORE EGGS  
JL 27, 3-2 NITE  
S 13, 1-8
- 1949--  
A & P Co. EXTENDING "CHICKEN OF TOMORROW" CONTEST TO 1951  
JA 20, 24-4  
N 17, 16-1
- FORCED LESSONS AID IN CHICK PRODUCTION-MERRIFIELD  
--1953--  
E. LANSING-EARL W. BENJAMIN, MARKETING CONSULTANT, TELLS MEET AT MSC THAT QUALITY & NOT QUANTITY IS WHAT IS WANTED IN POULTRY  
MY 22, 32-3  
MY 26, 18-1
- CHIC-AMALGAMATED MEAT CUTTERS & BUTCHERS UNION CHGS THAT "DISEASED" POULTRY IS REACHING MARKETS DUE TO INADEQUATE FED. CONTROLS  
--1956--  
F 13, 28-5 5\*
- AGRIC. DEPT REPORTED THAT NUMBER OF LIVESTOCK & POULTRY ON FARMS HIKE 2% IN '55 FROM 1954 BUT THE AGGREGATE VALUE DECLINED 4%  
--1957--  
AG 29, 6-2
- PRES. IKE SIGNS INTO LAW BILL PROVIDING FOR MANDATORY FED. INSPECTION OF POULTRY & POULTRY PRODUCTS --1961--  
JA 10, B-22-1
- ADD EGGS TO LIST OF FARM PROBLEMS-MCGILL

---1977---

N 16, D-4-1

WASH-AGRI.DEPT.REVISES FOWL-WASHING RULES FOR POULTRY-SOLO-MON

---1979-- -

S 17, A-4-2

SALT LAKE CITY-LEAKY TRANSFORMER AT BILLINGS, MONT., PACKING FIRM  
SOURCE OF PCB CONTAMINATION FOUND IN WESTERN FOOD CHAIN POUL-  
TRY

-1983-

F 24, B-1-3 E

AID SOUGHT FOR POLISH POULTRY INDUSTRY-TITTSWORTH

-1994-

Ag 16, F-4-3

Harrisonburg Va- Shady Brook Farms offers trisodium phosphat  
dip that ends salmonella

S 28 E 3-5 NoDot

In fight for cleaner poultry, researchers turning to new  
chemical disinfectant, chlorine dioxide to combat bacteria

-1996-

Mr 14 A 4-5

Center for Science in Public Interest criticize processing  
of chicken/turkeys in U.S.

POUND, ARTHUR : AUTHOR

1 9 3 0

RV.-JOHNSON OF THE MOHAWKS-McLAUCHLIN <sup>Form 1656</sup> ~~+~~ AG 24, 10-6-6  
---1934---  
BOOK, THE TURNING WHEEL, TELLS HISTORY OF AUTO MR 4, 4-13-8  
RV.-ONCE A WILDERNESS-BECK AP 5, 36-4  
FINDS REVOLTS START AT TOP, NOT BOTTOM OF SOCIAL LADDER-M. BECK Mx 29, 9-3 CM BB  
PONTIAC TO CELEBRATE HOMECOMING FOR ABOVE OCT 25 O 18, 4-8 1H P  
HONORED O 25, BY FRIENDS OF HIS YOUTH IN PONTIAC O 26, 4-6 1H P  
---1935---  
RV.-THE GOLDEN EARTH ~~+~~ F 10, 4-11-2 2\*  
RV.-ONCE A WILDERNESS AND SECOND GROWTH ~~+~~ AG 18, 3-10-1  
---1940---  
APPROVED AS DIR. OF N.Y. STATE DIV. OF ARCHIVES & HISTORY S 22, 1-3-4 3\*  
---1958--- AG 8, 8-4  
COMMENTS ON ANIMALS CHOSEN AS SCHOOL NAMES  
---1961---  
TO DELIVER ANNUAL CASS LECTURE IN DET. AP 17TH  
---1966---  
ANN ARBOR-DIED TODAY JA. 14, AGE 81  
ANN ARBOR-DIED JA 14, AGE 81

FOUND, DALE - DETROIT SUSPECT

1951

HELD IN THEFTS FROM 16 HOMES.

-- ----1953----

HELD ON SERIES OF BREAKING & ENTERING CHGS.

JA 2, 19-1

MR 29, 1-18-6

FOUND, ADMIRAL SIR A.DUDLEY:

BRITAIN

1939

Form 1656

JL 31,7-2

NAMED ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET

---1943---

JL 21, 1-3

WIFE DIED JL 20 IN KENSINGTON

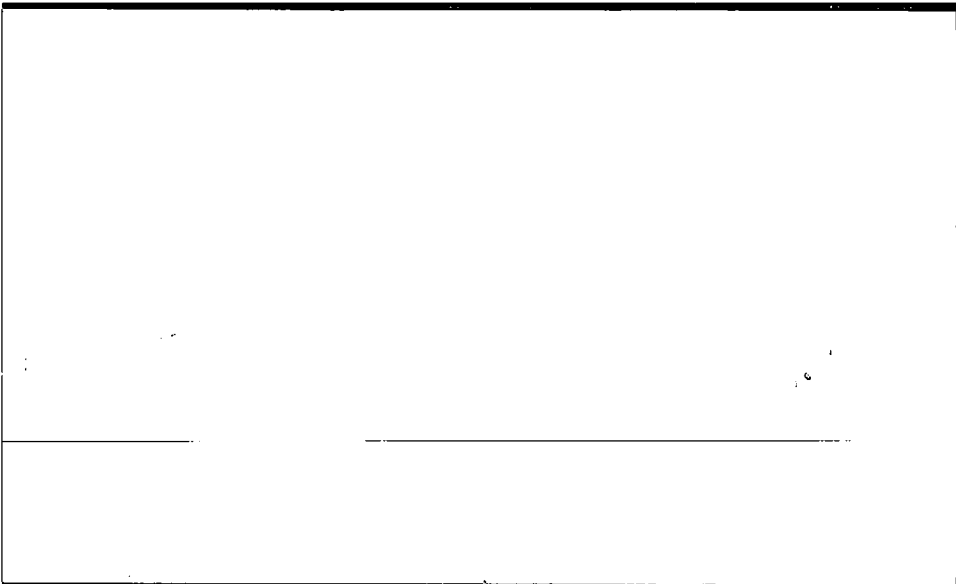
O 21, 29-7

DIED O 21, 66, LONDON

O 25, 17-8

HIS ASHES TO BE SCATTERED AT SEA

- MAY SOON BE RELEASED FROM MENTAL HOSPITAL THAT HAS "SEE" HIS PRISON"  
FOR THE LAST 12 YEARS AP 7, 23-6 1H
- COURT HEARING SET FOR AP 18TH ON FREEING OF ABOVE AP 16, 24-4
- TREASON INDICTMENT AGST ABOVE DISMISSED TODAY AP 18, 36-1
- IN ITALY, JEERS US J 9, 26-4 6\*
- GENOA, ITALY--ARRIVES TO LIVE IN ITALY---1963--- MR 24, A-2-3
- VENICE-77, STOPS WRITING BECAUSE OF "A GROWING KNOWLEDGE OF MY ERRORS"  
---1965--- O 31, A-13-7
- PARIS--CELEBRATED 80TH BIRTHDAY -1972- N 2, A-22-1
- OBIT--VENICE, ITALY--DIED N 1, 87. BIOG-SKETCH.  
-1973- S 30, A-22-2
- NEW HAVEN, CONN---YALE U ANNCS ACQUISITION OF HIS ARCHIVES.



POUND, JAMES. H. : DETROIT LAWYER

1 8 9 8

Form 1656

TO RUN FOR CONGRESS; FIRST DIST; DEM TICKET  
SAYS US SHOULD KEEP CUBA & PHILIPPINES

O 24, 1-4

O 27, 1-2

---1900---

PETITIONS JUDGE FRAZER FOR GRAND JURY

JA 25, 1-6

MR 5, 1-8

PETITIONS JUDGES HOSMER & CARPENTER FOR GRAND JURY

---1912---

QUITS BOARD OF WATER COMMISSIONERS UNDER PROTEST OF  
BOLTS DEMOCRATS FOR PROGRESSIVES

MY 25, 3-3

OLCIY JL 31, 6-4

O 25, 1-1

RETAINED FOR I.R. IN LIBEL SUIT AGAINST GEO. A. NEWETT, SHPEMING ED-  
ITOR

---1914---

AG 21, 2-2

IS NATL PROGRESSIVE CANDIDATE FOR MAYOR, DET.

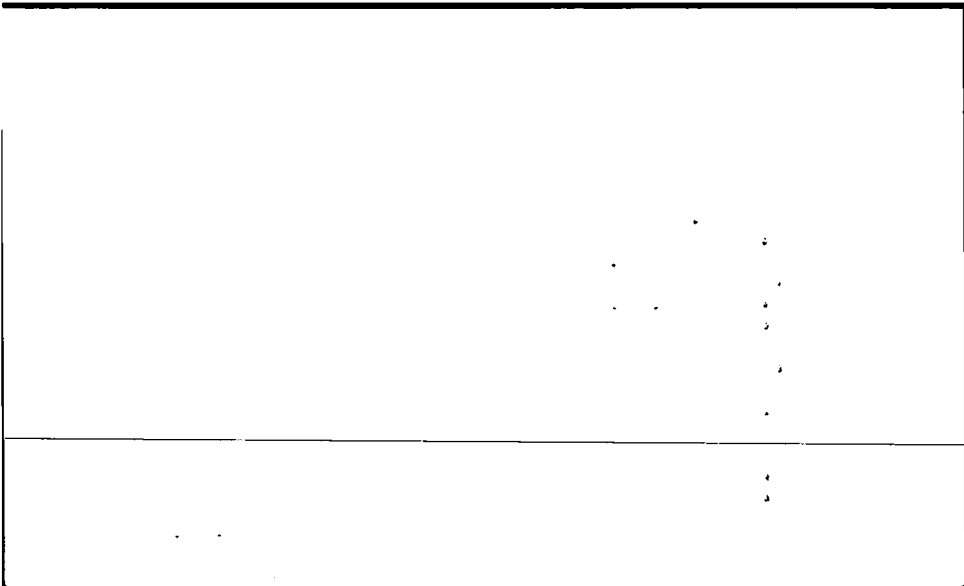
---1917---

D 21, 1-4

DEFENDANT IN \$100,000 DAMAGE SUIT BROUGHT BY ROBT. OAKMAN







	1656	D 14, 56-1
AGE 75, INJURED D 13 -HIT BY AUTO-DRIVER, FRED HEIMFORTH, RELEASED		
CONDITON IMPROVING	--1928--	D 15, 49-6
DIED F 22, FUNERAL F 24		F 23, 14-3
TRIBUTE TO ABOVE-EDIT.		F 24, 4-2
REMINISCENCES OF FRIENDS WHO ACTED AS PALLBEARERS FOR ABOVE FUNERAL		F 24, 9-1
F 24		F 25, 2-2
FUNERAL ABOVE F 24 ATTENDED BY FRIENDS		
	--1935--	MY 27, 36-8 BL STR
SUP CT. UPHOLDS GOVT IN ESTATE TAX CASE		
	--1943--	AG 19, 37-3
ABOVE WIDOW, JESSIE DIED AG 17 ,AGE 87		

**POUND, ROSCOE: DEAN OF HARVARD LAW SCHOOL**

**1929**

	1656	MR 10, 1-8-4
SPEAKS BEFORE DET. BAR ASSN. MR 18, HOTEL STATLER		MR 19, 46-2
SPOKE MR 18, BEFORE DET. BAR ASSN-OBJECTS TO LIMITATIONS PUT ON JUDICIARY	--1931--	MR 19, 46-2
IN PROH. REPORT DECLARES FOR REVISION OF 18TH AMENDMENT		JA 20, 34-3
ADVOCATES GRILLING FOR US SUSPECTS	--1933--	D 30, 3-7 MAIL
CONDEMNS LAW SCHOOLS FOR NOT IMPROVING CRIMINAL	--1935--	JL 23, 14-2
TO RETIRE AS DEAN OF HARVARD LAW FACULTY		LAW-EDIT.
ANNOUNCES HIS RETIRMENT NEXT YEAR-EDIT.		S 25, 40-6
ASSAILS NEW DEAL POLITICS	--1938--	O 4, 22-2
ACCEPTS CHAIRMANSHIP OF COMM. OF AMERICANS, WILL LEAD DRIVE TO CURB US DEBT	--1939--	MR 10, 9-4 CM
TO ADDRESS CONV. OF STATE BAR OF MICH AT DET, S21-23		F 20, 2-2 BLST
HONORS MICH. JUSTICES AT CONV. OF MICH. STATE BAR ASSN.		S 10, 1-4-8
SAYS FCC SHOULD PASS INDIVIDUALLY UPON APPLICATIONS FOR RADIO STATIONS	--1942--	S 23, 4-8
		F 7, 9-1

ACCEPTS APPT AS ADVISER TO CHINESE MINISTRY OF JUSTICE	--1946--	F 13, 1-1- FINAL
BEFORE ECONOMIC CLUB F 10 TO DISCUSS "JUDICIAL PROCESS TODAY"	--1947--	F 5, 5-1
BEFORE ECONOMIC CLUB OF DET HAS FAITH IN AMER. DEMOCRACY		F 11, 11-5
WHO'S WHO-BIOG. SKETCH-S. WOOD	--1953--	JL 7, 19-3
TO SPEAK TO MICH. CHAPTER OF NAT'L ASSN OF CLAIMANTS COMPENSATION		D 1, 43-1
ATTYS IN DET D 9	--1957--	F 23, 6-3
FILES DISSENT VS. NOM. JOHN R. DETMERS FOR US SUP CT		MY 20, 12-1
LABELS UNION PRIVILEGES "ODIOUS"-LAUREN	--1960--	JL 24, A-8-2
SAN FRAN-SAYS MODERN LIVING HAS BROUGHT NEED FOR THOROUGH RESHAPING OF NATION'S COURT ORGANIZATION	--1963--	D 18, C-2-3
SAYS LEGAL ASPECTS OF PRES. KENNEDY'S ASSASSINATION CANNOT BE CONTAINED WITHIN BORDERS OF TEXAS	--1964--	JL 2, C-5-1
DIED JL 1, AGE 93		

POUNDER, ERNEST R. - ARMY OFFICER

1973

JA 8, A-13-1

HONOLULU-HIGH-DECORATED GREENBERET HERO, TURNS PACIFIST AFTER 3 WAR  
TOURS, FILED FOR CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTOR STATUS JA 11, A-21-1

BEING DISCHARGED WITH RAPIDITY AFTER SPEAKING OUT AGAINST  
'INSANE & BRUTAL' WAR

**POUNDS, AYESHA : BABY**

**1983**

**1656**

**JA 3, A-3-2**

**AGE 19mos IN HOSP WITH BLOOD CLOT ON BRAIN, FATHER35  
HELD-GRANT**

1968

POUNDS, CHARLES: ANTIQUE AUTO MAKER

D 19, E-1-5 Z 2

BUILT HIS OWN HORSELESS CARRIAGE-GOOD

POUNDS, EVERETTE : MURDER CHARGE

1992

~~0 12 B 6-1~~

27, of Detroit was charged with killing his girlfriend,  
Jaiton Turner, 30, by stabbing her 36 times.



POUNDS, FRANK : ASSAULT CHARGE

1949

MR 21, 4-5

SENTENCED TO 9-10 YRS.FOR ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO DO GREAT BODILY HARM  
TO WOMAN,48

1975

POUNDS, MRS. GLADYS: MURDER

AG27, C-7-1

CHARGED WITH PLANNING MURDER O F SON IN LAW, JOHN  
YUHAS IN BUFFALO NY.

POUNDSTONE, PAULA : COMEDIAN

1993

0 30 C 1-1

Hollywood: She ad-libs into new TV show called "Paula  
Poundstone Show" -1997- 0 16 F 1-1

Preview of her show "Paula Poundstone" at Hill Auditorium,  
Ann Arbor; phone interview-Ransom

1963

BOUPARD, BENJAMIN J. - INDIAN TRAILS

My 18, A-5-7 MAIL

MONROE-& OTTO MEASLE, MONROE LEFT FOR GOODWILL MISSION TO ALL-N-GRO SCH  
SOL IN ALA. WITH GIFT OF 40 BAND UNIFORMS

POUPARD, DENNIS: STUDENT

1974

0 14, B-2-5 D

18, OF WARREN & W SU FRESHMAN, WINS 2ND PLACE & \$300 FOR SHORT STORY  
'THE FANTASY' IN SEVENTEEN MAG. CONTEST - I LKA

POUPARD, GEORGE F. - GROSSE POINTE FIRE CHIEF

1962

0 19, 0-8-7

APPOINTED GROSSE POINTE FIRE CHIEF, EFFECTIVE FEB. 15



POUPARD, JAMES ANDREW - ECORSE NAVY FIREMAN

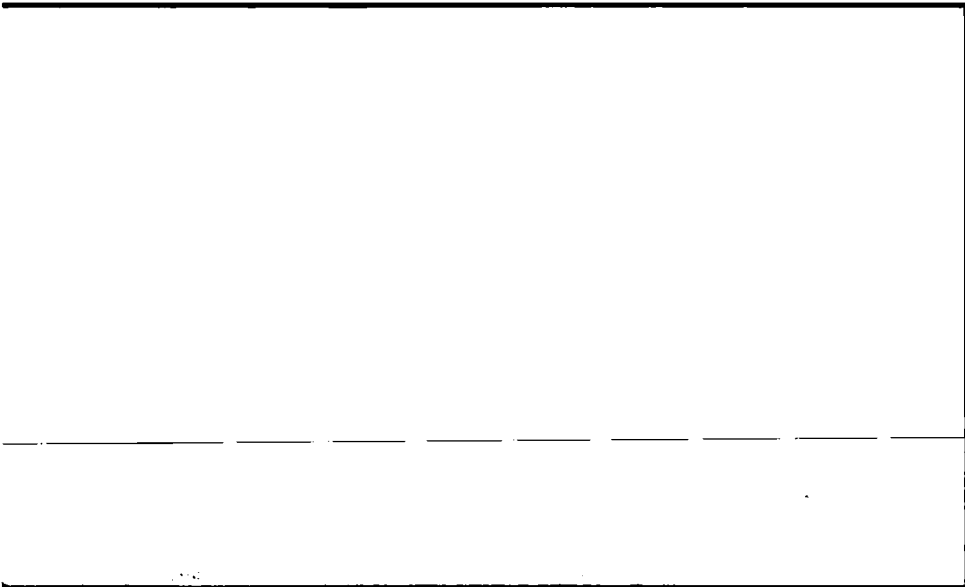
---

1945

JE 18, 13-6

KILLED, OFF OKINAWA





POUPARD, PVT. RICHARD C. - GROSSE POINTE SOLDIER

1951

MISSING IN ACTION IN KOREA

JE 4, 9-2

-----1953---

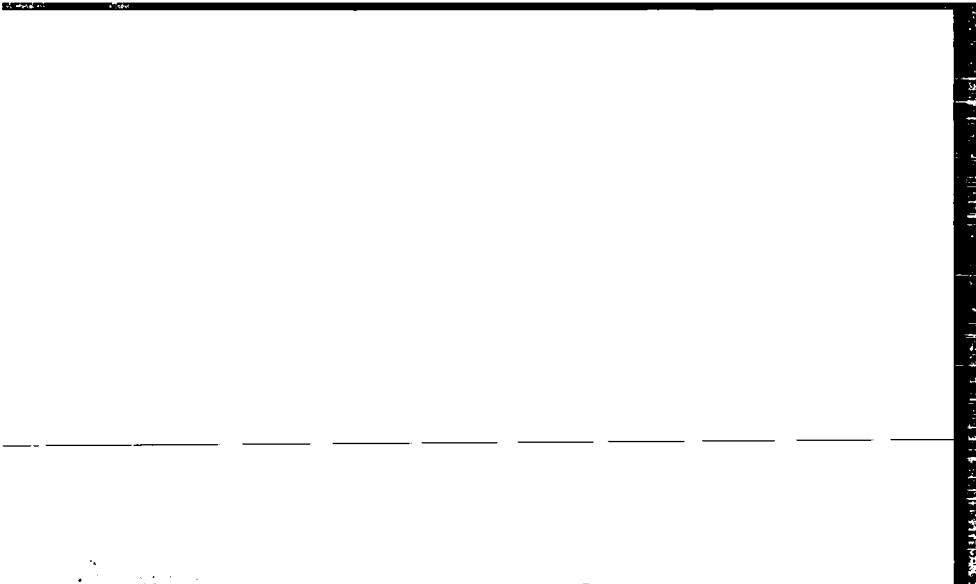
JE 15, 10-1

MISSING ;KOREA;

-----1954---

JA 9, 3-6

OFFICIALLY PRESUMED DEAD



POUPKO, SOLOMON: RABBI

1974

N 21, B-1-3 N

TO BE INSTALLED AS LEADER OF S'FIELD'S CONGREGATION B'NAI DAVID,  
J 8

**POUPURE, RAYMOND : OFFICIAL**

**1984**

**JA 11, C-4-1 D**

**LANS-NAMED BY GOV BLANCHARD TO ENRxB DNR CMSN**

**JA 24, B-4-1N**

**LANS-DEMOCRATS TO DOMINATE STATE RESOURCES PNEL; NAMED  
TO NRC-COHEN**

**-1989-**

**JA 15, D\_3-1**

**Elected chairman fo NRC**

**FOUSETTE-DART, RICHARD : ARTIST**

---

**1983**

**N 13, E-3-2**

**WORK ON EXHIBIT AT B'HAM GALLERY-COLBY**

POUSHA, EDWARD: SPANISH WAR VETERAN: MONROE, MICH

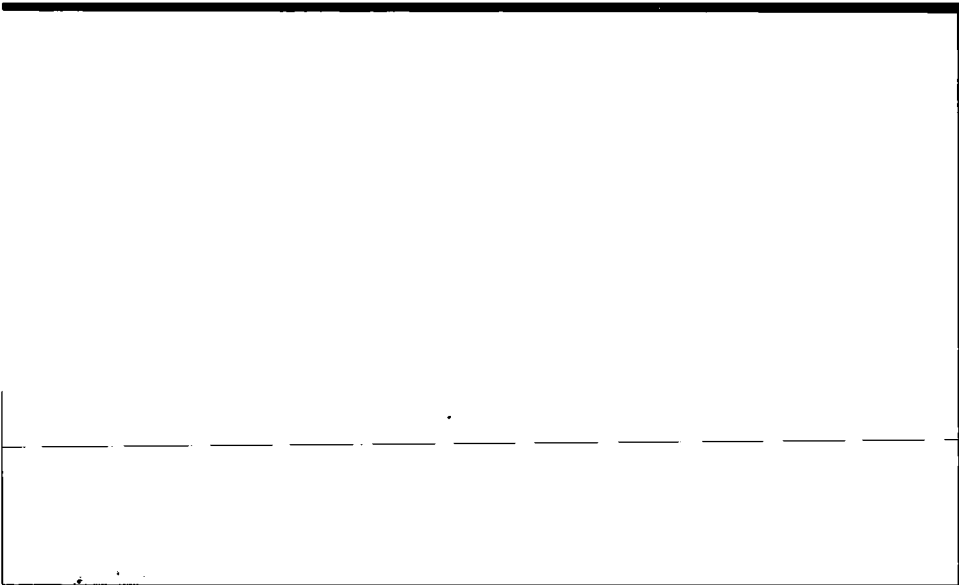
1953

JE 17, 32-7

NAMED COMMANDER OF MICH. DEPT. OF SPANISH WAR VETERANS

JE 20, 2-1

ELECTED COMMANDER OF MICH. DEPT. OF ABOVE





**POUSHO, KAREN : REWARD**

**1979**

**O 25, A-1-2**

**28, FINDS \$25,000 IN BRIEFCASE AT EDJO'S GASLIGHT. TURNS IT  
IN. GETS REWARD OF \$20.-BOHY**

**O 31, A-1-6**

**GOT \$100 MORE FOR REWARD**

POUSSAINT, DR. ALVIN F. : PSYCHIATRY PROF.

1967

MY 14, A-28-1  
OF TUFTS UNIV.TOLD AMERICAN PSYCHIATRIC ASSOC. CONV. THAT  
FEAR & DISTRUST OF WHITE RIGHTS WORKERS LED TO CREATION  
"BLACK POWER"-RYAN

-1979- MY 7, B-1-4

BOSTON-RAPS BLACK MIDDLE CLASS FOR NOT GIVING-BLOMQUIST

-1981- JA 14, B-1-5

EXAMINES CAUSES OF CRIMES-TUCKER

-1994-

Mr 22 B 3-5 N

Will speak on the importance of parenting in Det. - Atkins

Mr 22 B 1-1 GP

Above will speak at Det's Straight Gate Church. - DeRamus

POUTKO, DR BERNARD A - RABBI

1966

JA 26, A-10-1

LAKEWOOD-CRITICIZED REFORM CONVERT MOVEMENT

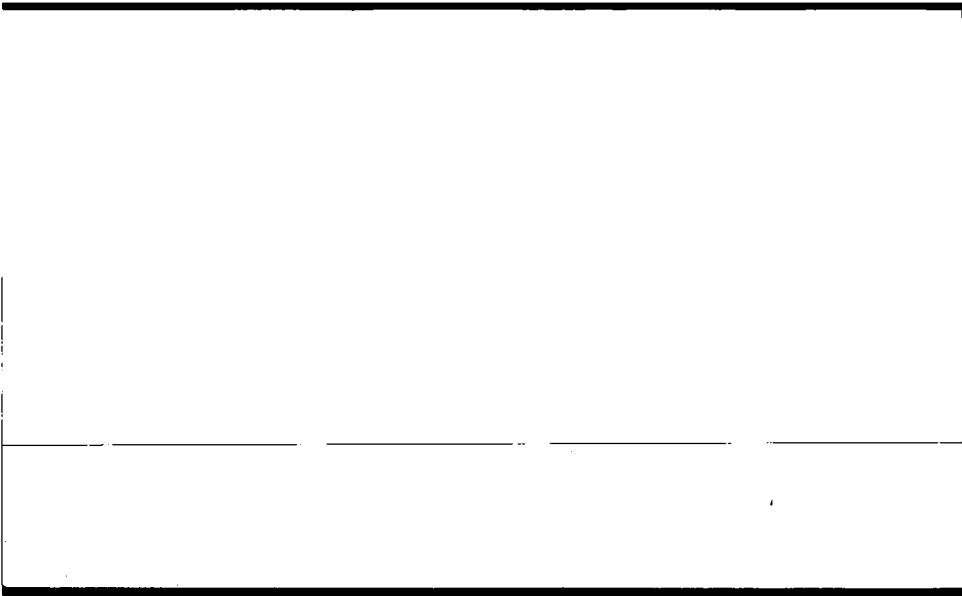
**POUTTU, LT. THOMAS C.: DETROIT INFANTRY OFFICER**

**1944**

**WOUNDED AG 3 IN FRANCE**

**Form 1656**

**S 7, 25-2**



POUX, ANDRE: TEACHER

1990

N 26 B 1-2

Shot and killed when he apparently surprised a burglar inside his Rosedale home-Wowk & Grant

N 27 B 1-5

The slaying of Andre in his North Rosedale home is baffling law enforcement officials-Basheda & Wowk

N 28 A 1-2

Street lights were out in North Rosedale Park the night Andre was killed -may have contributed to his death-Twardon Vance

N 29 A 1-1

Faulty Det street lighting- raised as an issue in the slaying of Poux-ranks 2nd highest on a list of what irks city residents-Twardon & Dowling

N 29 B 1-2

More than 700 friends and relatives share the grief of the Poux family-Martelle

1990

N 30 A 8-1

Poor street lighting may have contributed to Andre Poux' death but it is certain Detroit often fails to provide basic services-Edit.

D 4 D-1-2

2 Det men, 26 and 21, in custody in connection with slaying --Grant & Schabath

D 6 B-1-5

Eugene Posey, 26, & James Lee Johnson, 18, charged in murder.--DeSimone

D 12 B-3-2

2 suspects will stand trial for rape-robbery of West Village couple 4 days earlier.--DeSimone

-1991-

Mr 1 B-1-5

Triggerman James Johnson, 18, receives lesser sentence than lookout Eugene Posey, 26, in separate jury trials --DeSimone

Mr 15 B-2-3

Johnson, Posey sentenced to life.--Lengel

1975

POUY, FRED - PILOT

JE 6, A-2-3

JACKSONVILLE-PILOT FOR PANAMERICAN WORLD AIRWAYS, TO MARRY VICTORIA  
FYODOROVA, RUSSIAN FILM STAR

JE 9, & A-3-2

MARRIED VICTORIA FYODOROVA JE 7 --1976--



POVEDA, CAROLOS A: CAPTAIN

1971

MR 22, A-1-1

KHE SANH VIETNAM WILL NOT TAKE DISCIPLINARY ACTION AGNST  
53 OF MEN WHO REFUSED ORDER TO MOVE INTO BATTLE

POVER, JAN : SWINDLED

1993

S 10 E 1-1

Bought what she thought was an original bride gown by Eve of Milady for \$2,700 from Gary & Donna Gottschling, dress was a fake. - Pepper

BIRMINGHAM-) CHILDREN MRS D<sup>n</sup> KOTONIS EXIST ON ACORNS FOR 6 WEEKS N 7, 1-3

-----1952-----

N 19, 3-1

MONTGOMERY-EX PLANTATION OWNER, THOS. LINTON McCULLOUGH DIES BROKE AFTER SPENDING FORTUNE AT AGE OF 97 ON N. 17TH

-----1965-----

Ap 14, C-8-2

WASH-4 CITIES WITH INTEGRATED COMMITTEES WERE AWARDED FEDERAL ANTI-POVERTY GRANTS

S 24, A-8-1

WASH FED. ANTIPOVERTY OFFICIALS HOLD UP \$204,000 IN PAYMENT TO 2 ALA. COUNTIES, MOBILE & LIMESTONE, BECAUSE THEY CONDUCTED HEAD START CLASSES WITH SEGREGATED TEACHING STAFFS THIS SUMMER

-----1966-----

MR 6, A-1-6

WASH-VISTA WORKERS IN HOBSON CITY HAVE ARMED THEMSELVES FOLLOWING THREATS ON THEIR LIVES-JOYCE

JL 20, B-11-1

MONTGOMERY-GOV WALLACE HITS AT ALA POVERTY UNIT

JL 21, A-6-2

WASH-GOV WALLACE CHGS CAUSE HOLD UP OF DISBURSEMENTS THERE UNTIL INVESTIGATION MADE

-----1967-----

JL 4, A-10-1

WASH-SARGENT SHRIVER OVERTURNED GOV LURLEEN WALLACE VETO OF \$400,000 POVERTY GRANT TO NEGRO FARMERS' COOPERATIVE IN

---1970----- N3, A-8-3

SELMA- MAYOR JOE SMITHERMAN TOOK LOCK OFF DOOR OF OEO  
HQ AFTER DIRECTORS PROMISED TO FIVE WHITES VOICE IN PROGRA

MR 9, 25-2

RURAL ALASKA RIDDEN WITH POVERTY AND DISEASE-

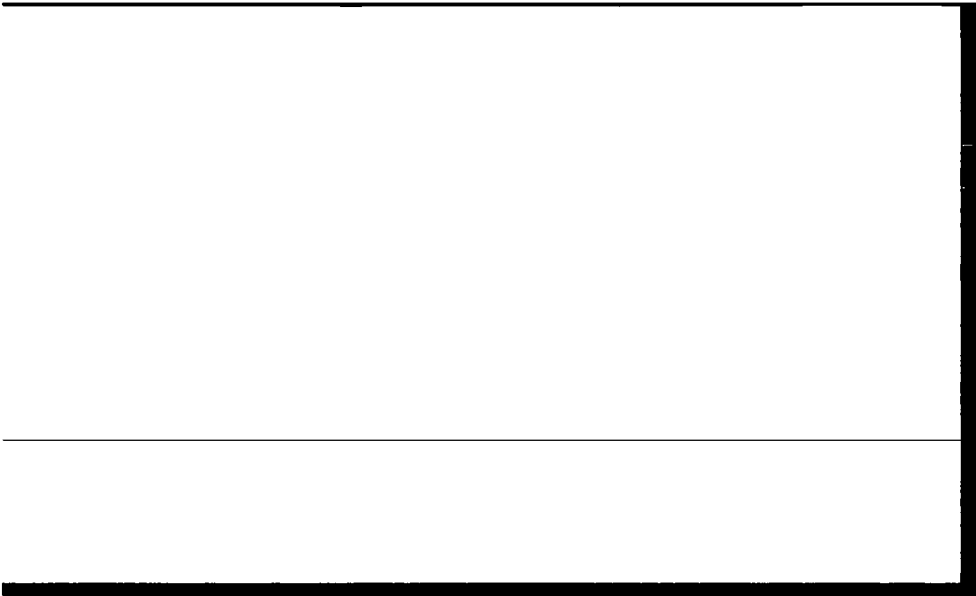
--1969--

AP 11, A-1-2

SEN. KENNEDY'S CONTINUES TOUR OF ALASKA AFTER GOP MEMBERS  
LEAVE IN DISPUTE ---1991---

D 15, B-6-1 N

Anchorage, Alaska-Homeless in Alaska feel, winter's chill, they  
find shelter or die



1963

POVERTY: ALGERIA

MY 15, A-1-4

ALGIERS-WOMEN IN THEATER HERE MY 14 GAVE HANDFULS OF GOLD RINGS, BRACE  
ETS & JEWELS TO PREMIER BEN-BELLA FOR HIS CAMPAIGN TO FIGHT POVERTY

JE 21, A-1-4

CLIFTON--ELEANOR STACY, 13, SENT HOME FROM 8TH GRADE GRADUATION CLASS BECAUSE DRESS SHE MADE, TOO POOR TO BUY REGULATORY DRESS, DID NOT CONFORM WITH SET STANDARDS. JE 26, A-76-4

CLIFTON---ELEANOR STACY TUITION TO COLLEGE OFFERED BY MISSOURI MAN DEAN BOLTON; OUTRAGED AT INJUSTICE OF SCHOOL BOOTING HER FROM GRADUATION.



POVERTY: ASIA: EDITORIALS

1966

N 7, B-6-1

IS ASIAN POVERTY WAR REALISTIC?-EDIT

POVERTY - BRAZIL

1965

RIO DE JANEIRO-JOSE CLAUDINHO SANTANO SAID 14 OF HIS CHILDREN DIED OF  
MALNUTRITION & LACK MEDICAL CARE-HIS WIFE HAD TRIPLETS 031-HAS 2 OTHER  
CHILDREN LIVING

N 4, C-11-8 3\*

--1969--

0 19, ROTO66

MAGAZINE ARTICLE ON ABOVE-OLSON

Form 1656

MR 17, 1-3

LOS ANG.-MARQUISA THEODORA MARCONE, EX-BEAUTY OF BROADWAY, HELD FOR  
PETTY THIEVERY ---1938---

JL 4, 9-3

SAN F.;-JOHN H. REID, WIFE & BABY START 2,100 MILE TREK WITH BABY BUGGYS  
TO CELESTE, TEX. IN SEARCH FOR WORK

---1947---

F 5, 2-7 FINAL MO

LOS A.-JOHN R. EVANS DIES IN SQUALID HOTEL ROOM, \$1,000 FOUND IN POCKET

AP 24, 3-3

EDMUND PURDON'S WIFE POVERTY-STRICKEN IN HOLLYWOOD O-MOSSBY

---1958---

JL 6, A-24-1 3\*

LOS. ANGELES-OLLEN LOVELL, 30, & WIFE LEAVE 6 CHILDREN TO SEEK WORK

---1965---

S 15, B-16-4

VENICE-FORMER ACTOR TOM CONWAY FOUND BROKE & LIVING IN \$1 A DAY HOTEL  
ROOM HAS BEEN OFFERED PLACE TO LIVE & JOB D 19, D-17-4

BEVERLY HILLS-SCHOOL DIST. HERE REJECTS \$82,875 FEDERAL FUNDS ALLOTTED  
THEM SAID WAS BASED ON 1960 CENSUS-ONLY ENTITLED TO \$2,016 NOW

---1966---

MR 30, C-4-6

MARTINEZ CALIF-GRAND JURY QUIZ ORDERED AFTER ORINDA ELEM SCHOOL DIST  
APPLIED FOR MONEY TO FIGHT POVERTY, KENNETH HOLLAUG, CONTRA COSTA COUNTY  
GRAND JURY FOREMEN SAID AVERAGE FAMILY INCOME '11 W \$13,000

---1966---

MY 1, A-3-1

WASH-FED HOUSING OFFICIALS WILL OK PLAN TO PROVIDE C EAP BUS SERVICE F  
POVERTY STRICKEN RESIDENTS OF WATTS & EAST LOS ANGELES

MY 1, A-16-1

LA-MEDICAL, DENTAL & NURSING STUDENTS THROUGHOUT US WILL ASSIST TO HELP  
SOLVE HEALTH PROBLEMS AMONG CALIF POCKETS OF POVERTY

NOV 13, A-1-1 2\*

SAN FRAN-LAKE COUNTY INDIANS ANGRY OVER COUNTY BD. SUPERVISOR  
-RS ENDING PROVERTY PROGRAM TO TRAIN INDIANS FOR JOBS-  
COUNTY SAID INDIANS LAZY

---1969---

D 25, D-8-1

MODESTO, CALIF-RED TAPE CUT HERE TO ALLOW 200,000 LBS OF GOVT  
SURPLUS FOODS TO BE DISTRIBUTED TO NEEDY---

---1970---

D28, A-10-6 100T

SACRAMENTO GOV. R. REAGON VETO OF \$1.8 MILLION ANTI POVERTY  
PROGRAM OF LEGAL AID TO POOR MAY BE OVERTURNED BY U.S

---1971---JE 27, B40 -1

GOV. REAGON ANTI POVERTY AIDE, LEWIS UHLER, ACCUSED  
OF MISUSING FUNDS.

---1974---F24, B-4-1

WELFARE AGENCY DENY CHARGES OF TERRORIST ORG, SYMBIO  
NESE LIBERATION ARMY THAT PEOPLE STARVING IN CALIF.-

PETERSON

N 24, A-7-1

ONLY POOR CAN VOTE IN UPCOMING BERKELEY SPECIAL ELECTION ON  
RECOMMENDATIONS FOR SPENDING OE OGRANT

-1987-

D 4, A\_3-1

Irvine drops plan to use dog kennel to house poor people

-1988-

F 4 A-3-1

Caterer donates truckload of leftover goodies to homeless  
in San Diego.

-1989

Je28 A 1-1

Merchants sending psychotherapist into streets to talk to  
the homeless and 'find out what they want-Gregory Borrelli  
Pres of DnTn Merchants Assoc.

Form 1656

MRS ELIZABETH GRANT DIES

---1938---

JA 8, 10-7 1H (W  
JL 21, 2-5  
N 14, 8-1

MONTREAL-BARTHOLOMEW ENGLISH, HANGMAN, DYING

THE 8TH BARDON DE L'EVEILLE FOUND LIVING ON RELIEF IN TORONTO

-----1955-----

F 20, 1-18-3 2

BURLINGTON, ONT.-MRS. IRIS MACFARLANE HAS TO GIVE HER 4 CHILDREN TO RELATIVES WHEN HUSBAND IS KILLED IN AUTO CRASH LEAVING THEM WITH NO FUNDS

--1966--

JA 3, A-13-4

OTTAWA-OVER 1 MILLION IN RURAL AREAS LIVE IN STATE CONSTANT POVERTY, FEDERAL PROVINCIAL CONF. ON POVERTY TOLD

-1990-

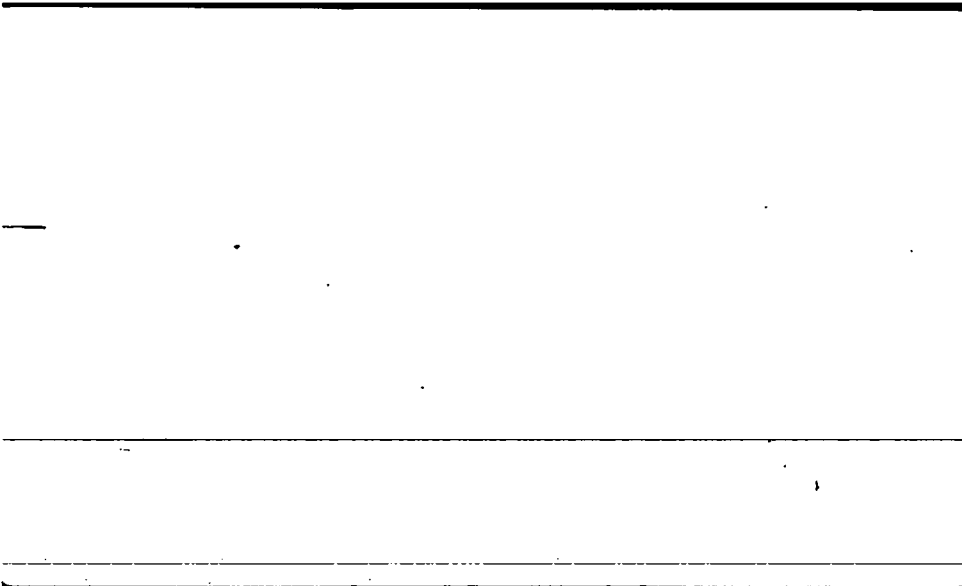
Ag 14 A 2-4

Yrs of improvement in family law, & social programs have failed to overcome the problems of women in poverty

-1991-

Ag 28 A-3-1

Ottawa- Commission will study plight of Canada's million aboriginal people



Ag 10 A-3-1

Number of Chinese peasants living below poverty level  
dropped by 2/3 between 1985 & 1988



1964

POVERTY - COMMENT

CLARENCE B. HILBERRY SAYS POVERTY IS DESTROYING HOPE OF MANY  
--1965-- MY 15, B-7-5  
DR. RICHARD C. HERTZ, RABBI OF TEMPLE BETH EL WARNED WAR ON POVERTY  
CANNOT SUCCEED UNTIL RELIGIOUS FORCES OF THIS & OTHER COMMUNITIES JOIN  
FORCES BEHIND IT IN UNITED EFFORT--SCHACHERN MR 13, A-6-1  
DENVER-NAACP CHARGES WAR ON POVERTY BECOMING WHITE WELFARE PATERNALISM  
N 17, B-8-1  
GDRAPIDS-JANE ADDAMS OF MICH WELFARE LEAGUE SAYS POOR MUST AID IN POV  
ERTY WAR AIMED AT HELPING THEM-FALBAUM  
-----1977----- AP18, A-1-6  
UN ENVOY ANDREW YOUNG SPEAKING AT NAACP FREEDOM DINNER  
ATTACKS WORLD POVERTY D 27, B-3-5 D  
DC-S.I. HAYAKAWA SAYS AID PROGRAMS STIFLE INITIATIVE

**0 16, A-1-3**

**DC-PRES. CARTER TO HEAR GRIPEES OF POOR IN DETROIT VISIT-  
BLANCHARD**

**0 21, A-1-1**

**HOW LUCKY 13 WON SHARE IN PRES CARTER FORUM IN DET-KENYON**

**0 22, A-1-5**

**CARTER LISTENS TO JOBLESS POOR-RYAN**

**0 23, A-6-1**

**CONF ENDS ON QUIET NOTE-K<sub>E</sub>NYON**

**0 25, B-6-1**

**LITTLE FOR URBAN POOR TO CHEER IN CARTER VISIT-EDIT**

POVERTY : CUBA

1966

Ag29,A-1-1

HAVANA-TRADE UNION CONFEDERATION ATTACKED ERRORS & DEFICIENCIES IN ITS PREVIOUS WORK



POVERTY : DETROIT : COMMITTEE

1967

S 24, B-17-1

CITIZENS GROUPS SEEK TO TAKE OVER POLICY CONTROL OF DET.  
ANTIPOVERTY AGENCY- B. FALBAUM

POVERTY : DETROIT : COMMUNITY ACTION CENTER

1965

( FOR PREVIOUS SEE MISC. CARD)

JA 3, D-1-3

JA 4 TO OPEN FIRST CENTER IN OLD PETOSKEY POLICE STATION-CAVANAGH & ROMNEY TO JOIN LEADERS IN OFFICIAL OPENING & TOUR OF CENTER

JA 4, A-1-1

150 LINED UP AS DOORS OPENED AT ABOVE CENTER IN PETOSKEY PRECINCT POLICE STATION

JA 4, A-18-3 5\*

COUNCILMAN MEL RAVITZ COOL TO NEW POVERTY STAFF-WANTS TO KNOW HOW THEY WERE SELECTED & IF THEY QUALIFY

JA 5, A-3-6

SERVICES AT CENTER TO BE AVAILABLE TO EVERYONE WHETHER OR NOT THEY ARE RESIDENTS OF TARGET AREAS DESIGNATED BY TAP-FALBAUM

JA 13, B-12-1

OK GIVEN TO HIRING 10 FOR A 2ND CENTER AT FORD FREEWAY, MT. ELLIOTT, WOODWARD & GRATIOT AREA-PROBLEM DELAYS OPENING IS WAGE DISPUTE

JA 27, D-16-1

HUNDREDS ALREADY HEALPED AT FIRST ACTION CENTER-GEERT

MR 4, R-13-1

PLANS FOR ADDING 2 MORE ABOVE APPROVED BY CITY YOUNCIL

MY 21, B-2-6

17 WOMEN COMPLETED 16 WEEKS OF TRAINING AT MERRILL-PALMER INSTITUTE QUALIFYING THEM AS HOME MANAGEMENT ADVISERS, WILL BEGIN WORKING AT ABOVE

--1965--

MY 26, A-19-4

EASTERN COMMUNITY ACTION CENTER TO OPEN MY27 AT 2940 MT. ELLIOTT

JE 8, D-10-4

CITY 3RD ANTIPOVERTY CENTER, WESTERN COMMUNITY ACTION CENTER, TO OPEN  
AT 6061 GRAND RIVER TODAY

JE 24, A-12-1

MAYOR CAVANAGH VISITS ABOVE-GIVES ADVICE TO YOUTHS-NEWMAN

JL 19, A-3-6 6\*

3 PRIVATE DENTAL GRPS PLEDGED SUPPORT FOR FEDERALLY FINANCED PILOT  
PROGRAM OF DENTAL TREATMENT FOR 150 ADULTS AS PART OF ABOVE EFFORT

N 7, D-12-4

COUNSELORS AT EASTERN COMMUNITY ACTION CENTER GIVEN CREDIT FOR TURNING  
THE "KRAKOW STREET GANG" OF 30 TOUGH YOUTHS INTO WAY TO BEING USEFUL  
CITIZENS-STRICKLAND

D 15, G-5-1

D 17 TO BEGIN MOVE TO ENLIST JOB TRAINEES AT EASTERN COMMUNITY ACTION  
CENTER, 2940 MT ELLIOTT-FALBAUM---1966---

JA 23, A-14-4

4 ABOVE ESTABLISHED IN TAPS 1ST YR

MY 2, B-8-1

CENTRAL COMMUNITY ACTION CENTER MOVED FROM 9236 PETOSKEY TO 6560 14TH

S 15, C-10-1

PARKS & REC EATION COMMSN. ACCUSED TAP OF WASTING FEDERAL<sup>TH</sup>  
FUNDS IN PAYING \$500 MONTH FOR UNUSED BLDG. SINCE MARCH-  
NOT USED BECAUSE OF PROTESTS FROM ABOVE-FALBAUM

POVERTY : DETROIT : COMMUNITY ACTION CENTER

1966

S 15, A-1-1 6\*

CITYCOUNCIL DEMANDED IMMEDIATE REPORT ON STATUS OF UNOPENED  
YOUTH CENTER TAP PAID \$500 A MONTH TO LEASE SINCE MARCH\_FAL-  
BAUM

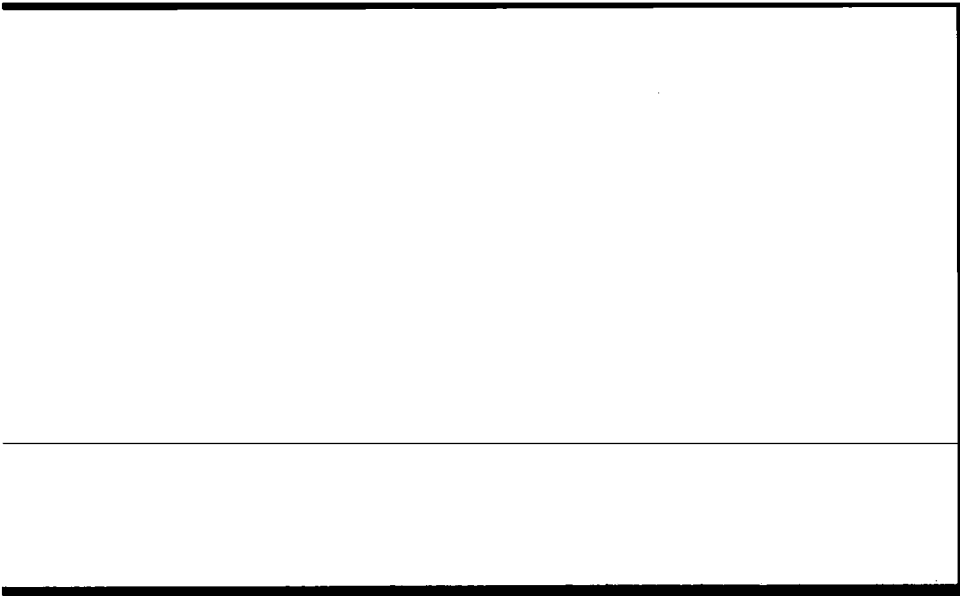
S 30, D-7-1

WASH.OFFA CE ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY OKD \$2.8 MILLION GRANT TO  
CONTINUE ABOVE PROGRAM -1967--

AP 7, A-13-3

REPS.OPENED ABOVE IN BLDG.AT 3533WOODWARD TO LAUNCH NEW PO-  
VERTY PROJECT-ENGLE





POVERTY: DETROIT: DIRECTOR

1969

AP 10, D-13-1

RICHARD SIMMONS RESIGNING AS DIRECTORY TO TAKE URBAN STUDIES POST-  
FALBAUM

AP 15, A-3-5

MARVIN L. BROWN NAMED BY MAYOR CAVANAGH TO LEAD ANITPOVERTY  
PROGRAM AS DIRECTOR. -FALBAUM.

**POVERTY - DETROIT - EDITORIALS** (FOR PREVIOUS SEE: MISCELLANEOUS) <sup>1965</sup>

THE GREENLEIGH 'AID TO POOR' REPORT-ANSWERS AREN'T THAT EASY-EDIT.  
AP 1, C-22-1  
AG 10, A-16-1

TAP CONTROL BY POOR IS WRONG-EDIT.

---1966---  
TAP'S YEAR OF MIXED RESULTS-EDIT.

WELCOME BACK, MAYOR CAVANAGH-EDIT.

---1967---  
THE HARD-CORE JOBLESS-BLITZ ATTACK TO FAIL?-EDIT.

---1969---  
POVERTY PROGRAM STILL AMESS-EDIT.  
O 6, A-14-1  
6, A-4-1

POVERTY IN WAR ON POVERTY- EDIT.

---1970---  
OUR TROUBLED POVERTY PROGRAMS-EDIT  
06, A-12-1

-1993-

F 15 A 6-1

Detroit: Trapped in Poverty. - Edit

# POVERTY - DETROIT - FINANCES

1965

\$7.3 MILLION FEDERAL GRANT TO DET. TOTAL ACTION AGAINST POVERTY PROGRAM  
ANNOUNCED AG 27, A-1-8  
D 3, A-3-7

LABOR DEPT. OKS 2 ANTIPOVERTY GRANTS TOTALING \$2.5 MILLION

--1967--

JL 14, A-2-1

DETROIT RECEIVES FEDERAL GRANTS TOTALING \$1.6 MILLION FOR  
URBAN RENEWAL STUDY & 2 ANTIPOVERTY PROGRAMS

--1968--

N 21, B-18-6

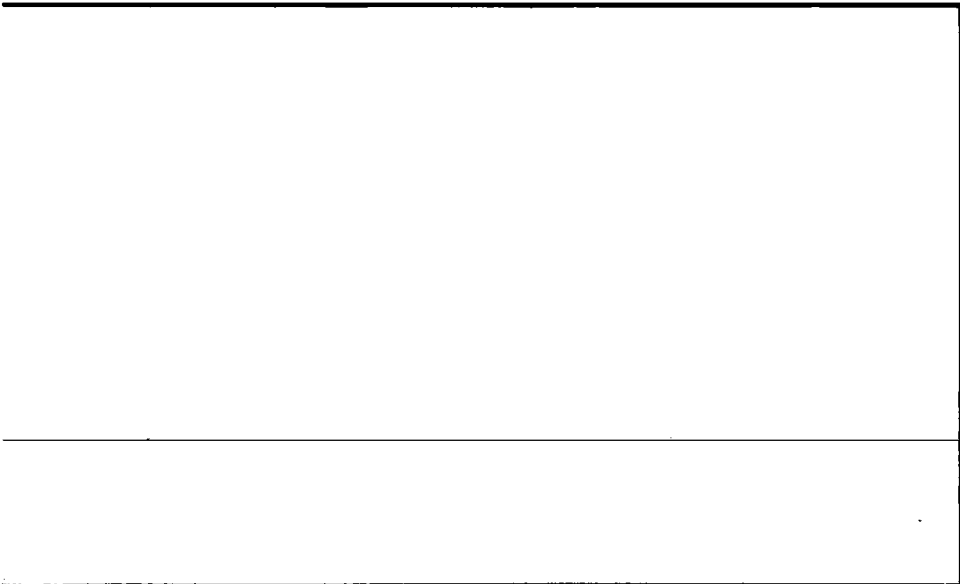
WASH-OFFICE OF ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY AWARDED \$7 MILLION WORTH OF NEW FUNDS  
TO DET. ANTIPOVERTY PROG. --1969--

D 5, A-18-1

POVERTY FUNDS SLASHED \$100,000 DESPITE PLEA OF MAYOR  
CAVANAGH---HALLAS --1970--

JA 16, A-1-3

FUNDS FOR DETROIT'S ANTI POVERTY PROGRAM SLASHED TO NEW LOW-  
GETZ



1965

POVERTY: DETROIT: INQUIRY

JL 16, A-9-2

MICH. HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES COMMITTEE WILL HOLD HEARINGS ON DET.'S  
TOTAL ACTION AGST POVER PROGRAM ON JL 27

--1966--

Ap 22, B-7-5

CONGRESS HEARINGS IN MAY IN WASH. EXPECTED TO REVIEW ANTIPOVERTY BUSI-  
NESS LOANS ISSUED IN DET. - AUMENTE

---1967---

JL 12, A-1-6

POVERTY AID PROBE IN DET OK'D BY ~~STATE~~ STATE

JL 13, A-10-5

MAYOR CAVANAGH CRITICIZED DECISION BY STATE HOUSE OF REP.  
TO INVESTIGATE PROGRAM OF ANTIPOVERTY

JL 29, A-7-6

HOUSE SPEAKER ROBT. WALDRON REVIEWS ACTION BY WHICH HOUSE  
CREATED SPECIAL COMM. TO INVESTIGATE DET. POVERTY PROGRAM

--1968-- Ag 31, B-8-7 MO 3

MAYOR CAVANAGH NAMES 3 TO SIFT DISPUTE BTWN CHURCH-OPERATED  
& CITY OPERATED POVERTY PROJECT

POVERTY : DETROIT : NEIGHBORHOOD LEGAL SERVICES

1967

F 5, 8-12-1

ARTHUR M. BOWMAN IS CHIEF OF ABOVE MISDEMEANOR DIV. THAT  
HELPS THOSE TOO POOR TO HIRE LAWYERS-NEAL JR.

POVERTY: DETROIT: NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICE CENTER 1971

---

MY 30,A-10-6  
MOVED FR. ITS 12TH AND MYRTLE LOCATION TO 14TH  
AND PINE.



POVERTY - DETROIT - SERIES- BY BERL FALBAUM

1966

1ST OF 4 ARTICLES ON T.A.P. AND WHAT IT ACCOMPLISHED IN ITS 1ST YR OF EXISTENCE

JA 23, A-1-1

JA 24, A-6-6

2-DET ROW ONADMINISTERING OF TAP WITH POOR HAS BEEN HEADED OFF SO FAR

JA 25, R-1-1

3-YOUTH CORPS IN CITY SOME SUCCESS & SOME FAILURE

JA 26, F-1-1

4-LAST OF SERIES-FUTURE OF TAP WILL BE DECIDED BY MONEY & MUSCLE

1966

POVERTY : DETROIT : STUDY

D 28, A-19-1 5\*

CITY COUNCIL DEMANDED ANSWERS ON PROGRESS OF POVERTY PROGRAM  
THEN OKD PLANS FOR \$46,000 STUDY OF TAP PROGRAM

Form 1656

ANNE MURAWASKA, 11, MOTHER, GIVEN HELP IN APPEAL FOR N 9, 19-2  
 MRS MATIA COOK FANTS OF HUNGER APPLYING TO DEPT. PUB. WELFARE N 25  
 JNO MCGINTY'S DESERTED WIFE, CHILDREN GIVEN AID D 18, 1-20-3  
 ---1929---  
 CHAS JOHNSON'S DREAM OF OPPORTUNITY IN DET. LEADS TO MISFORTUNE  
 ESTER BAGGES ARRIVES IN DET. WITH WIFE, 7 CHILDREN, PENNILESS  
 OLD LADY ASKS FOR JOB MY 22, 1-6  
 EDIT-ON ABOVE OLD LADY MY 23, 4-1  
 OLD LADY'S PLEA BRINGS HELP MY 24, 1-5  
 OLD LADY FINDS CITY HAS HEART JE 2, 1-11-2  
 OLD LADY WRITES THANKS JE 5, 2-3  
 AUG. BOENEMAN, FAMILY OF 8, LIVE IN GARAGE JL 10, 42-5  
 D 13, 12-2  
 PATR CLYDE A SNOW, ROBT ESCH AID THOS KEW'S FAMILY  
 ---1930---  
 "SHORTS", ANOTHER VET. LOSES COMPENSATION; ASKS JOB F 26, 14-5  
 MRS ROSA BROOKS & 2 CHILDREN ARRIVES IN DET., PENNILESS MR 26, 2-3  
 ---1931---  
 CHAS. AUNE DROWNS; FAMILY OF 12 DESTITUTE JL 20, 1-6

---1931 <b>---</b>	S 9, 14-4
FLORENCE SMITH ASKS INVALID CHAIR FOR MOTHER	
---1933 <b>---</b>	AG 2, 1-5
MRS MARY PIERCE, WITH 5 KIDS & 7 DOGS FOUND LIVING LIKE NOMADS NR CITY	
---1935 <b>---</b>	O 24, 1-7
CHAS BOYD & FAMILY, WHOM GOD FORGOT, REACH LOST TRAIL'S END HERE-WHITE	
---1936 <b>---</b>	F 19, 18-2
JOS M BENITT, 63, WANTS TO SELL BODY TO DR FOR EXPERIMENT-WHITE	
	MR 31, 11-7
JACK SINGLETON, WIFE, 2 CHILDREN, KANSAS CITY, STRANDED IN DET.	AP 4, 19-2
JOHN SHARPE & FAMILY, 10 CHILDREN, WITHOUT HOME; SEEK SHELTER	MY 1, 25-1
MR & MRS A & THEIR 10 CHILDREN ON DET. RELIEF FOR 9 YRS START WRITING	
LETTERS TO OFFICIALS DEMANDING BETTER CARE-TENDLER	MY 5, 24-4
WELFARE TO AID HARRY WINDLE, FAMILY	MY 8, 4-7
MRS ALICE RATHBONE, 64, PENNILESS	JL 16, 10-1
EMILIO DELA TORRE, DET., HEAT VICTIM; FAMILY TO GET WELFARE AID	JL 31, 1-2
WILL ALLEN OF GOSPEL WAGON OF DET; NOW PENNILESS, BLIND IN ARNOLD HOME-	
R. WHITE	O 14, 24-1
JOHN ROCHE & FAMILY BACK ON WELFARE AGAIN; NOT A LOAFER	N 26, 2-2
AARON FIASCKO LOSES FARM IN FLADWIN CO; GETS AID FROM DET. HUMANE SOC.	
---1937 <b>---</b>	F 14, 1-24-4
HENRY STOKES & FAMILY OF 8 LIVE ON \$8 WEEK FR WELFARE	F 15, 2-2
DET CITIZENS AID STOKES FAMILY	AP 7, 36-2
ROY FOX, 19, & BRIDE, ADELAIDE, 14, HUNGARY, PAY CITY UNLUCKY VISIT, HELD	
FOR GRAND RAPIDS AUTHORITIES	

**POVERTY:****DETROIT****1937**

Form 1656

**JOHN CLARK & FAMILY DESTITUTE, DAUGHTER, ARLENE, 13, KILLED BY AUTO WHILE  
RUNNING ERRAND FOR FATHER**

**AP 17, 20-7**

**THOS. BROWN, WIFE & 4 CHILDREN, SPEND MONTHS OF SICKNESS & NO WORK**

**AP 21, 15-1-NITE**

**HERBERT E. MALLOY WITH BABY FOUND SLEEPING IN PARK: UNEMPLOYED**

**JE 3, 6-4 CITY**

**JOSEPH MICHAELS AND FAMILY STRANDED PENNILESS IN CITY - J 9, 37-3-BLST**

**JE 27, 1-10-3**

**GEO. REHAHN, WIFE & 7 SONS SEEK HOME**

**AG 3, 19-2-CH**

**POLICE HELP MRS. MOLLIE SOMMES & HER 4 CHILDREN**

**--1938--**

**MRS. LULU DONOVAN'S GARAGE-HOME BURNS, ONE CHILD DIED, ANOTHER NEAR DEATH  
FR BURNS, MOTHER DESTITUTE-COUSINS**

**F 8, 4-2**

**MRS. KATHLEEN MURPHY & 2 CHILDREN HELPED BY CITY, DESTITUTE - MY 23, 7-3**

**FRANK MEHEL DIES IN POVERTY: \$3,000 FOUND**

**--1939--****AP 11, 1-3**

**MRS. MARY HOLMES, WELFARE RECIPIENT, GOES TO HOSPITAL AS CHARITY PATIENT.  
\$8,652 FOUND IN VALISE WITH HER**

**JE 6, 6-5**

**LOUIS EMOND & FAMILY DESTITUTE, SEEKS WORK  
HAL CARON SAYS POVERTY LED HIM TO ROB STORE**

**J 24, 1-3**

---1940---

MY 10, 6-5

ALVER T SANDERSON AND WIFE AIDED BY SALVATION ARMY

---1942---

S 13, 1-12-3

POLICE FIND MRS. ROSE ZIVISKI & 5 SMALL CHILDREN LIVING IN ABANDONED OLD AUTO

O 12, 1-2

JOHN MURPHY & WIFE SLEEP IN CAB OF TRUCK AFTER HE LOST HIS JOB

---1946---

AG 20, 2-2 BS 2

MATTHEW REGITS, 35, SAYS HE CANT HOLD FAMILY TOGETHER

---1947---

O 13, 26-2

NEIGHBORS AID FAMILY HARRY POWERS, CRITICALLY HURT - COUSINS

---1948---

F 14, 1-2

JOHN OLSEN & WIFE, 15, CAN'T EARN LIVING, SURRENDER TO POLICE BEFORE THEY DO SOMETHING DESPERATE

S 24, 10-3

MRS RUBY PRUITT, 2 CHILDREN EAT BEST MEAL IN 2 WEEKS - LIPTON

N 7, 1-10-2

MRS. LILLIAN HENSON & 18-MONTH-OLD DAUGHTER IN NEED OF HELP - D 22, 1-7

BILLY BULLOCK TREE TO BE DECORATED BY SANTA: FATHER KILLED - COUSINS

---1949---

AG 26, 1-6 BS 2

MRS. DOROTHY TOISELLE & SICK BABY, WITHOUT FOOD 3 DAYS, AIDED BY DET. POLICE - WILCOX

---1950---

D 17, 1-5-1

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL SOC. TO CARE FOR JAMES HARRIS WHOS MOTHER MRS. IRENE HARRIS IS UNABLE TO CARE FOR HIM

POVERTY: DETROIT

1968

ON SHOESTRING & FAITH, NUN, SISTER DENISE, BUYS HOMES & BUILDS HOPE FOR MANY.  
KIRBY D 25, E-1-1  
---1969--- JA 2, A-1-4  
WASH-LOOSE STAFF WORK IN EARLY DAYS PUT HIGH SCHOOL GRADS & COLLEGE  
STUDENTS INTO WORK TRAINING PROGRAMS FOR DROPOUTS-LUDVIGSEN JA 3, A-13-2  
HEALTH PROGRAM AIDING POOR FAMILIES OUTLINED TO DET. CITY COUNCIL F 5, C-3-1  
DET ANTIPOVERTY OFFICIALS FEAR NIXON CUT-FALBAUM F 5, C-5-1  
FEDERAL CUTBACK BEING FOUGHT BY UD URBAN LAW PROGRAM-AUMEN  
TE F 6, E-2X1-1 Z 2  
POCKETS OF SLUMS FOUND EVEN IN WHAT WE CALL WEALTHY SUBURBS  
FINK F 16, A-1-4  
DET ANTIPOVERTY PROGRAM SHOW MYSTERIOUS DISAPPEARANCE \$30,000  
) WORTH OF EQUIPMENT-AUMENTE MR 13, E-1-4  
JUDGMENT OF GAINS & LOSSES OF POVERTY WAR-AUMENTE

-----1969-----

MR21, A-22-1

EDWARD KENNEDY OF ROYAL OAK CALLED MIDDLEMAN IN OAKLAND  
BRIBE-GAINOR.

MR 27, A-15-8

JACK CARPER, OFFICE OF ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY, SAYS PART OF  
WAYNE CO. HAS BEEN SHORTCHANGED IN POVERTY PROGRAM

AP 22, C-20-1

CONCENTRATED EMPLOYMENT PROG. FACILITY GIVEN \$1,270 ELECTRIC BILL BY MIS-  
TAKE WHICH BELONGED TO D.W. HACKER CO. INC.

AP 24, D-9-1

CARL WESTMAN IS 4TH OFFICIAL TO QUIT ANTIPOVERTY WAR-FALBA  
UM

JE 3, A-16-6

CAVANAUGH ANNOUNCES SUMMER PROJECTS FOR 136,000 YOUTHS-

JL23, A-1\*5 1

FOOD PROGRAM TO HELP INNER CITY FAMILIES IN URGENT NEED SAY  
MAYOR COMM. FOR HUMAN RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT.

AG 6, B-8-4

GOV. MILLIKEN MADE A TOUR OF DETROIT SLUMS IN THE FOREST  
PARK-CAIN

AG 8, A-4-3

ROMAN CATHOLIC ARCH. ANNOUNCES GRANTS OF \$124,837 TO EIGHT  
ANTI-POVERTY PROJECTS-

AG 20, A-5-1

INNER CITY TO GET ITS OWN CREDIT UNION. -BROGAN.



O 7, 31-5

W. C. MANN BUYS SHOES FOR ALBERT GARNER FAMILY

---1953---

J L 4, 8-6

JOHN B ECKMAN FAMILY HAS ROOF OVER HEADS EVICTED FROM HOME WITH 3 CHILDREN FIND HOME.

D 13, 4-10-4

MRS. MABEL CHRISTY, WIDOW &amp; MOTHER OF 5, &amp; HER STRUGGLE-LUBECK

---1957---

JA 21, 3-3

MRS. MARTHA MERTZ, 81 YR OLD BACHELOR GIRL, GETS HELP FROM FIREMEN-COURT-AIDE

---1960---

N 30, A-1-3 LF

MRS. RUDOLF F. KARSCHNICK, 81, KEEPS VIGIL AT DEATHBED OF HUSBAND, IN HOME PROPERLY HEATED DUE TO FIRE WHICH DESTROYED TOP FLOOR-COURT-AIDE

---1961--- JE 1, C-19-7 FIN 3

POLICY OF CHECKING FINANCIAL BACKGROUND OF PERSONS ASKING FOR COURT APPOINTED ATTORNEYS HAS SAVED TAX PAYER MONEY SAYS JUDGES OF REC. CT.

---1964---

MR 16, A-13-4 FIN 5

OFFICE FOR FEDERALLY SUPPORT TRAINING PROGRAMS SET UP IN CITY READY FOR PUTTING PRES. JOHNSON WAR ON POVERTY INTO EFFECT THIS SUMMER

MR 17, A-1-5

SEVERAL AGENCIES SET UP EDUCATION PLANS AWAITING FEDERAL FUNDS AFTER JL 1 IN PRES. JOHNSON WAR ON POVERTY

—1964—

MR 17, A-10-1 FIN5

DET. WILL RECEIVE CONSIDERABLE BENEFITS IF PRES. JOHNSON'S ANNOUNCED  
WAR ON POVERTY IS APPROVED BY CONGRESS

AP 13, A-3-1 FIN5

PAUL R. HINT OF FEDERAL TRAINING PROGRAM SAID PIONEER PROJECT TO  
TRAIN 200 EDUCATION TECHNICIANS AS PART OF POVERTY PROGRAM MAY BEGIN  
IN 30 DAYS—HARDEE

AP 15, B-4-1 FIN 3

COUNCILMAN MEL RAVITZ CALLS FOR CONF. OF CITY, CO., & ST. OFFICIALS IN  
ATTEMPT TO FOCUS ATTENTION ON PLIGHT OF DET.'S POOR

AP 17, C-11-6

MAYOR CAVANAGH TELLS CITY COUNCIL, D T. IS LEADING NATION'S CITIES IN WAR  
ON POVERTY

JE 4, C-10-5

MAYOR CAVANAGH URGES "TOTAL PARTICIPATION TO PUT DET. IN FOREFRONT OF  
CREATION OF "GREAT SOCIETY"

JE 12, B-8-1

DET. ALTERS POVERTY WAR TO DRAW MORE US AID

JE 16, A-3-1

4 AREAS SELECTED AS RECIPIENTS OF FED. AID TO FIGHT POVERTY—BLANCHARD

JE 16, B-3-2

TOTAL ACTION AGAINST POVERTY (TAP) TO BEGIN IN 4 AREAS—HARDEE

DET. NEWS ON STRIKE JL 13 THRU N 24

N 25, A-1-3

CITY GETS \$2,836,172 IN FIRST ANTI-POVERTY ALLOCATION—OTHER ADDITIONAL  
AMOUNTS LISTED—GAREAU

N 26, A-3-1

\$28 FED. GRANT TO DET. FOR WAR ON POVERTY STIRS HOPES—RIPLEY

N 28, A-5-3

DET. TO GET \$2,315,884 MORE IN FED. MONEY TO START JOB RETRAINING PRO-  
JECT FOR 4,000 OUT-OF-SCHOOL YOUNG PEOPLE

# POVERTY - DETROIT

1964

- 200 WSU STUDENTS MAY BE ABLE TO OBTAIN PARTTIME JOBS & GRANTS OR LOANS  
UNDER FEDERAL ANTI-POVERTY ACT, SAYS WM.H.KNAPP N 28, A-2-1
- MAYOR CAVANAGH & CITY COUNCIL SKIRMISH ON CONTROL OF POVERTY FORCES-  
HARDEE N 29, A-21-7  
D 2, B-14-1
- CITY COUNCIL VOTES FORMAL ACCEPTANCE OF \$2.8 FED. ANTIPOVERTY GRANT-  
HARDEE D 13, D-15-1
- FIRST COMMUNITY ACTION CENTER AT FORMER PETOSKEY POLICE STATION, TO BE  
READY FOR LIMITED OPERATION BY D 23 D 14, A-27-1
- "ANTIPOVERTY PROGRAM AND WHO" TO BE SUBJECT OF PANEL DISCUSSION DEC.  
15 AT ST. AGNES CHURCH D 15, C-24-1
- MAYOR CAVANAGH TELLS CITIZEN POLICYMAKERS TO STAY ON TOP OF CITY'S BUI  
GEONING WAR AGST POVERTY TO PREVENT CREATION OF BUREAUCRACY  
D 16, B-12-1
- CITY COUNCIL APPROVES MEDICAL AID & CURTURAL ENRICHMENT PORTIONS OF  
ANTI-POVERTY PROGRAM D 16, A-1-4 LF
- WASH-& MICH. GAINED GRANTS TOTALING \$1,600,000 AS PART PROGRAM ON WAR  
ON POVERTY-TERHORST D 17, A-3-7
- FEDERAL FUNDS TOTALING \$1,158,402 FOR 3 DET PROJECTS INCLUDED IN  
\$750 MILLION ANTIPOVERTY GRANTS

--1964--

D 17, C-19-7

4 PROTESTANT DENOMINATIONS PLANNING PROGRAM WITH PEOPLE INSTEAD OF  
FOR PEOPLE INOWN WAR ON POVERTY, H. FREDERICK BROWN REPORTS

D 24, A-3-1

FIRST OF 4 COMMUNITY ACTION CENTERS IN DET. TO OPEN JAN. 4-MRS. ARNETTE  
BURWELL TO BE IN CHARGE-GILL

D 31, A-12-2

FIRST COMMUNITY ACTION CENTER TO OPEN JA 4 IN PETOSKEY POLICE PRECINCT

--1965--

JA 5, A-14-3 5\*

COUNCILMAN MEL RAVITZ SEEKS TO INTEREST WSU IN DOING INDEPENDENT  
STUDY OF CITY ANTIPOVERTY PROGRAM

JA 6, A-16-1

EASING WORK BAN TO ENCOURAGE YOUTHS TO TAKE JOB TRAINING UNDER ABOVE  
PROGRAM

JA 17, A-24-1

MARK BATTLE OF DEPT OF LABOR YOUTH CORPS PROGRAM SPOKE AT MCGREGOR  
MEMORIAL CONF. CENTER TO CONF ON WAR ON POVERTY TO DET. YOUTH-COUR-  
TADE

JA 25, B-4-6 6\*

REPS. OF WAYNE CO. AFL-CIO TO APPEAR BEFORE CITY COUNCIL JAN. 26 TO  
"MAKE CLEAR" POSITION ON \$1.25 MINIMUM WAGE FOR TRAINEES IN ANTIPOV-  
ERTY PROGRAM

JA 26, A-4-4 5\*

AL BARBOUR DEFENDS UNION STAND THAT TRANEES IN ANTIPOVERTY PROGRAM  
SHOULD RECEIVE \$1.25 HOURLY MINIMUM WAGE "WHEN BECOME PRODUCTIVE"

JA 27, C-14-1

MAYOR CAVANAGH SAYS IS ENOUGH POVERTY IN DET. TO DOUBLE CITY'S JOB  
TRAINING & SERVICES PROGRAMS TO MEET PRES. JOHNSON'S COMMAND FOR ACTION

# POVERTY : DETROIT

1965

- F 2, D-7-5  
TOTAL ACTION AGAINST POVERTY PROGRAM STARTED WORK IN FRANKLIN SETTLEMENT HOUSE ON EAST SIDE
- F 9, R-1-1 3\*  
MAYOR CAVANAGH UNLOCKED \$1,144,510 IN FED. MONEY FOR DET.'S ANTI-POVERTY PROGRAM TO PLACE 2,200 JOBLESS YOUTHS 16-21 ON CITY PAYROLL AT \$1.25 AN HOUR-HOENSHELL
- F 10, R-16-7  
DET. CIVIL SERVICE OFFICIALS APPROVED 114 NEW JOBS FOR FULLTIME STAFF OF CITY'S ANTIPOVERTY PROGRAM
- F 15, A-1-2 6\*  
PRES. OF US CHAMBER OF COMMERCE, TOURING COUNTRY FOR LOOK AT POVERTY, DESCRIBED DETROIT'S ANTIPOVERTY PROGRAM AS AMAZING-GAREAU
- F 15, A-3-7 6\*  
CITY COUNCILMEN INFORMALLY APPROVED EXPANSION OF 2 EAST SIDE TARGET AREA IN TOTAL ACTION AGAINST POVERTY PROGRAM
- F 18, A-18-1  
MAYOR CAVANAGH SAYS PLANNING WILL BEGIN IMMEDIATELY FOR DOUBLING CITY ANTIPOVERTY PROGRAM
- MR 13, A-1-3  
ROBERT P. ROSELLE, DIRECTOR OF THE PROGRAM, REQUESTED OK OF \$58,099 SMALL BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM FOR THE 4 ANTI-POVERTY TARGET AREAS IN DET-GAREAU
- MR 24, D-5-2 6\*  
MEL RAVITZ SAID HE RECEIVED COMPLAINTS THAT CITY'S ANTIPOVERTY CENTER IS GLORIFIED REFERRAL CENTER FOR JOBLESS, CALLED FOR REPORT ON HOW MANY FOUND JOBS THROUGH POVERTY PROGRAM

--1965--

MR 27, A-1-1

GREENLEIGH ASSOCIATES INC. STUDY ON DET. POVERTY URGED FAST CLOSING OF RECEIVING HOSPITAL WITH SERVICE ABSORBED BY PRIVATE HOSPITALS-HARDEE

MR 28, A-16-1

MRS. JOAN LARSON OF VOLUNTEERS IN SERVICE TO AMERICA IS IN DET. TO RECRUIT MEN & WOMEN FOR THE DOMESTIC PEACE CORPS. MR 29, A-1-7 6\*

DR. JOHN J. HANLON SAID RECEIVING HOSP. HAS BECOME "MEDICAL GHETTO" BECAUSE IT HAS COME TO SPECIALIZE IN TREATMENT OF POOR & INDIGENT PEOPLE OF COMMUNITY-NEHMAN

MR 29, A-1-8 6\*

CITY COUNCIL DEMANDED COPIES OF GREENLEIGH REPORT, CONTROVERSIAL & CONFIDENTIAL STUDY OF DET.'S PUBLIC & PRIVATE WELFARE SERVICES, & GOT TWO POSSESSED BY MAYOR'S OFFICE-GAREAU

MR 31, A-1-1

WALTER C. LAIDLAW OF ICS CALLED UNFAIR & INCORRECT SOME OF CHG AGNST PRIVATE SOCIAL AGENCIES CONTAINED IN GREENEIGH ASSOC. INC. POVERTY REPORT-HARDEE

MR 31, B-8-1 5\*

OFFICIAL OF CITY'S ANTIPOVERTY PROGRAM, PHILIP J. RUTLEDGE CONCEDES THAT UNEMPLOYED COME TO TAP EXPECTING IMMEDIATE JOB HELP-GAREAU

AP 1, A-1-3

ROBERT LEFFERTS, MAN WHO CONDUCTED GREENLEIGH ASSOCIATES STUDY OF POVERTY, SAYS IDEA REPORT MIGHT HAVE BEEN ALTERED IS "COMPLETE & UTTER NONSENSE"

AP 1, D-9-3

MIDWEST TASK FORCE OF PRES'S POVERTY PROGRAM TO HOLDING HEARINGS AP. 3 TO DETERMINE WHAT STEPS HAVE BEEN TAKEN IN DET. AREA IN WAR ON ABOVE



1965

JE 9, A-8-3

TOTAL ACTION AGAINST POVERTY POLICY COMM. BACKS PROPOSALS FOR INSERVICE TRAINING PROGRAM FOR POLICE WORKING IN POVERTY AREAS & EXTENDING LEGAL SERVICES TO THE POOR-HARDEE

JE 10, D-17-2

CAVANAGH ANNOUNCES US POVERTY GRANTS TO AID ANTIPOVERTY PROGRAMS

JE 13, C-10-1

ROBERT P. ROSELLE, HEADS POVERTY DRIVE IN DET.-WINS US PRAISE-HUSHEN

JE 16, C-3-1

COUNCILMEN REFUSE TO APPROVE PROGRAM TO RETRAIN 1,800 POLICEMEN IN HOW TO DEAL WITH POVERTY-GAREAU

JE 21, A-1-1 5\*

COUNCIL OKS 4 ANTIPOVERTY PROGRAMS, INCLUDING INSERVICE TRAINING FOR 1,800 POLICEMEN & SUMMER DAY CAMP FOR 9,900 MOTHERS & CHILDREN-GAREAU

JE 22, A-6-2

COUNCIL EXPECTED TO OK 4 ANTI-POVERTY PROGRAMS PLANNED TO PREVENT UNREST IN DET. THIS SUMMER-GAREAU

JE 25, B-5-1 5\*

LANSING-GOV. ROMNEY APPROVES DET. ANTIPOVERTY PROGRAMS-1 ON SUMMER ARTS & OTHER FOR POLICE IN-SERVICE TRAINING

JE 28, B-10-6

ROBERT P. ROSELLE SAYS IS "DISAPPOINTED" THAT WSU IS WITHDRAWING FROM BIDDING FOR DEVELOPMENT OF JOB CORPS TRAINING CENTER HERE

JE 30, A-11-1

2 NEW ANTIPOVERTY PROGRAMS LAUNCHED BY CEREMONIES AT MAYOR'S OFFICE

JE 30, B-11-6

COUNCIL VOTES IN FAVOR OF PROJECT UNDER WHICH CITY TO HIRE YOUTHS FOR SUMMER DAY CAMP PROGRAM



# POVERTY - DETROIT

1965

GIRLS COMPLETING LEADERSHIP COURSE COSPONSORED BY DEPT. PARKS & RECREATION & CLAIROL INC. AS PART TOTAL ACTION AGAINST POVERTY PROGRAM GET CERTIFICATES AT BELLE ISLE CASINO

JL 7, E-11-5 Z 1

JL 14, B-9-7

CITY COUNCIL APPROVES ACCEPTANCE OF FED. GRANT FOR SMALL BUSINESS LOAN PROGRAM & CONTRACTS

JL 14, C-10-3

MAYOR CAVANAGH OPPOSES PROPOSAL FOR POOR PEOPLE TO TAKE OVER CONTROL OF CITY'S ANTIPOVERTY PROGRAM-HARDEE

JL 14, C-16-1

PLAN TO SEND POVERTY PROGRAM PATIENTS TO PRIVATE DENTISTS AT FED. EXPENSE UNVEILED BY ROBT. P. ROSELLE

JL 15, D-8-7 6\*

ROBT. P. ROSELLE SAID THAT SOME OF YOUTHS EMPLOYED IN CITY'S ANTIPOVERTY PROGRAM MAY BE PUT TO WORK CLEANING UP MACK AVE.-NEHMAN

JL 18, B-15-1

6-MAN BAND OF PROFESSIONAL MUSICIANS PROVIDED BY DET. FEDERATION OF MUSICIANS ARE PART OF SUMMER ARTS PROGRAM AT THIRKELL SCHOOL-HARDEE

JL 23, A-16-4

POVERTY STRICKEN ASK TO HOLD MAJORITY VOTING CONTROL OF TAP ADVISORY COMM-HARDEE

JL 25, B-4-1

SUMMARY OF POVERTY PROGRAMS IN DETROIT & WAYNE CO ON CHART-HARDEE

JL 28, A-1-1

PERSONS FROM PVERTY AREAS SAY TAP PROGRAM INADEQUATE

---1965---

JL 28, B-4-1

VP HUMPHREY SAYS DETROIT POVERTY PROGRAM UNDER CAVANAGH GUIDANCE IS AMONG FOREMOST IN NATION-TREMBLAY

JL 31, B-4-5

10 STUDENTS PARTICIPANTS IN SUMMER INSTITUTE ON SOCIAL MISSIONS PROBLEMS DET POVERTY POCKETS-SCHACHERN

AG 6, B-3-3

MAYOR CAVANAGH EXPECTED TO LEAD FIGHT AGST PLAN THAT WOULD ALLOW POOR TO TAKE PARTIAL CONTROL OF TAP PROGRAM-HARDEE

AG 9, B-6-4

MAYOR CAVANAGH SAYS RETAINING CONTROL OF ANTIPOVERTY PROGRAM MAY COST HIM VOTES, BUT WILL FIGHT ATTEMPTS TO PLACE CONTROL IN HANDS OF POOR-HARDEE

AG 12, B-9-1

112 POVERTY AREA CHILDREN GET TRIP ON DET RIVER FROM MEER S OF EL DORADO BOAT CLUB SPONSORED BY NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES ORG-STRICKLAND

AG 25, A-6-1

3 YOUTHS, REGINALD ADGERS, 20, JAMES MCKINSTRY, 18, WILLIAM CALHOUN, 17 WIN \$4,300 IN SCHOLARSHIPS

AG 26, A-14-4 5\*

CITY COUNCIL CALLED FOR EVALUATION OF ANTI-POVERTY PROGRAM AFTER BEING TOLD CITY APPLIED FOR \$7 MILLION FED. GRANT TO CONTINUE TAP TIL '66

S 6, A-15-8

2 REPS. OF VISTA TO SPEND 3 DAYS IN DET. ANSWERING QUESTIONS, ACCEPTING APPLICATIONS FROM SENIOR CITIZENS

S 17, A-1-4

CAVANAUGH CRITICIZES ROMNEY'S DECISION TO WITHHOLD APPROVAL OF \$7.3 MILLION FED. ANTIPOVERTY GRANT TO DET.

1965

POVERTY - DETROIT

- S 17, A-1-4  
 LANSING-GOV.ROMNEY WITHHOLDING APPROVAL OF \$7.3 MILLION ANTIPOVERTY GRANT TO DET.UNLESS INCLUDES TRAINING PROGRAMS FOR POOR & UNEMPLOYED
- S 21, A-1-4 6\*  
 TAP POLICY BD APPROVED \$7.6 MILLION APPLICATION FOR NEW PROJECTS-HAR-  
 DEE
- S 22, A-1-3  
 ROMNEY ENDED 5 DAY HOLDUP OF APPROVAL OF \$7.3 MILLION FED GRANT FOR  
 DET TO CONTINUE ANTIPOVERTY PROGRAM
- S 22, A-18-1  
 JACK H McDONALD CHGS FED ANTIPOVERTY OFFICIALS WITH POLITICAL DISCRIM-  
 INATION-HARDEE
- S 22, C-17-3  
 5 SMALL BUSINESS LOANS GRANTED AT OPENING OF CITY'S 1ST SMALL BUSINESS  
 DEVELOPMENT CENTER AT 6061 GRAND RIVER
- S 24, B-5-6  
 SAUL D.ALINSKY IN DET.S23 TO ADVISE THE WEST CENTRAL ORG. ON ITS  
 FIGHT TO UPGRADE THE POOR
- 0 5, B-12-1  
 SAULALINSKY,CONSULTANT TO WEST CENTRAL ORG,DEFENDS POLICY OF STIRRING  
 UP CONTROVERSY-BLANCHARD
- 0 7, A-1-1  
 ROBT P ROSELLESAID 2 OUTPATIENT CLINICSWILL BE PROPOSED FOR FED FIN-  
 ANDING WITHIN 2 MONTHS EA COST\$1 MILLION-HARDEE
- 0 9, A-1-4  
 FR.THOMAS GUMBLETON,CORRDINATOR OF CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESANS POVERTY  
 PROGRAM HERE AT RALLY 08 RAPS CUTBACK OF FEDERAL FUNDS FOR NEIGHBOR-  
 HOOD YOUTH CORPS. IN DET.

--1965--

O 10, E-14-1

TAMARA SATBUN TAUGHT CONCENTRATED BEAUTY & CHARM COURSE FOR 35 COMMUNITY AIDES IN TOTAL ACTION AGAINST POVERTY PROGRAM - THEY IN TURN WILL TEACH THIS TO JOB-SEEKING WOMEN - LAMONTAGNE  
DET. GIVEN \$226,437 FEDERAL GRANT TO BEGIN 1 YR TRAINING PROGRAM FOR ITS TOTAL ACTION AGAINST POVERTY STAFF

O 31, B-21-1

CENTRAL COMMUNITY ACTION CENTER, 9236 PETOSKY EXPERIENCING MONEY PROBLEMS OF ITS OWN

N 16, D-3-4

\$195,981 PROGRAM TO ENCOURAGE BOY & GIRL SCOUT ACTIVITIES IN CITY POORER SECTIONS BEING CONTEMPLATED AS PART OF WAR ON POVERTY

N 26, A-18-4 5\*

POLICE CRITICIZED FOR ILLEGAL ARREST OF MEMBERS OLD KRAKOW STREET GANG BEING REFORMED BY POVERTY WAR AID

N 27, A-3-6

LAW STUDENTS TO BE PAID TO DEFEND INDIGENTS IN MISDEMEANOR TEST CASES - FALBAUM

N 28, D-13-1

YEAR'S WAR ON POVERTY ADDS UP TO GAINS, ARTICLE TELLS OF WHAT IT HAS DONE, HOW EFFECTIVE IT HAS BEEN & WHAT ITS FUTURE IS - FALBAUM

N 5, D-10-4

DR. WILMA DONAHUE OF U OF M SAID HALF MICH. MARRIED COUPLES OVER 65 HAVE INCOMES BELOW \$3,000 POVERTY INCOME LEVEL - MRS. MOLLY GUINEY WITH FEDERAL GRANT TO UNITED COMMUNITY SERVICES HELPS MANY - AUMENTE

D 10, A-1-5

WASH-LEE A. LENDT SAYS DET POVERTY PROGRAM ONE OF BEST - FALBAUM

POVERTY - DETROIT

1965

D 12, Roto 7

FRANK CROCKER, TRUANT OFFICER, DISCOVERED POVERTY STRICKEN FAMILY ON HIS LIST-NOBLE

D 12, A-1-7

HAROLD CRITTENDEN & MOTHER 87 GET AID FROM OTHERS IN CITY AFTER ARTICLE OF THEIR FINANCIAL DIFFICULTIES APPEARED IN NEWS-AUMENTE

D 15, B-12-6

100 ENLISTED TO MAKE PLANS FOR NEXT STEPS OF POVERTY WAR HERE-FALBAUM

D 16, C-6-1

FEDERAL FUNDS FOR 2 NEW TARGET AREAS & \$1 MILLION EVALUATION OF DET. POVERTY WAR EXPECTED SOON-GAREAU

D 19, D-11-1

NEIGHBORHOOD LEGAL SERVICES CENTERS TO BE LOCATED IN ANTIPOVERTY AREAS UNDER \$800,000 PROGRAM TO GIVE FREE LEGAL SERVICES TO THE POOR-HARDEE

---19 66---

JA 11, B-5-1

CITY COUNCIL APPROVED MATERNITY PROGRAM & STATISTIC PREPARATION FOR TAP PROGRAM

JA 14, A-1-3

\$10 MILLION IN POVERTY AID FOR DET. HAS BEEN STALLED AT CHICAGO REGIONAL OFFICE OF ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY PENDING WASH. NOTE ON AMOUNT TO BE USED AFTER FUNDS GIVEN VIETNAM WAR-FALBAUM

JA 14, A-16-6

REPRESENTATIVES FROM CITY 4 POVERTY TARGET AREAS CRITICIZED SOME ASPECTS OF ABOVE PROGRAM BEFORE COUNCIL-FALBAUM

—1966—

JA 16, A-19-1

SARGENT SHRIVER TO BE IN DET. JA. 25 FOR FIRST ANNIV. CELEBRATION OF  
DET. PROGRAM—FALRAUM

JA 17, A-3-1 5\*

MAYOR CAVANAGH SAID DET. WELFARE RECIPIENTS MAY WORK FOR TAP WITHOUT  
FEAR OF LOSING WELFARE ALLOWANCE—FALRAUM

JA 18, A-3-1

DET. PROGRAM ELATED THAT OFFICE OF ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY WILL ASK FOR  
\$2 BILLION FROM CONGRESS TO FINANCE WAR ON POVERTY IN COMING YEAR—FAL  
RAUM

JA 20, B-7-4 3\*

STEERING COMM OF NATL PEOPLE'S WAR COUNCIL AGST POVERTY TO MEET IN DE  
T FEB 19-20 TO PLAN CONV BEFORE APRIL 30

JA 23, A-10-1

TAP TO MARK 1ST ANNIVERSARY AT DINNER JAN 24 25 IN VETS MEMORIAL BLDG

JA 26, B-5-2

CELEBRATION OF POVERTY WARS 1ST ANNIVERSARY MARR'D BY 3 THINGS—LIST

F 4, A-3-1

JOHN HENDRICKSON FAMILY OF 11 SUFFERED POVERTY, TRAGEDY & NOW HOME FIR  
E—STRICKLAND

F 7, A-1-3

YPSI—DET PROGRAM PRAISED BY VP HUMPHREY CONCERNING ANTIPOVERTY WAR—LUI  
VIGSEN

F 9, B-13-3

DET ANTIPOVERTY ADVISORY BOARD, APPROVED COLLEGE PREP PROGRAM FOR EOM  
ICALLY DEPRIVED YOUTHS, SPONSORED BY WSU

F 18, C-12-1

PLANTO AID CITIES POOR TO BE SET UP BY CEO—IN LEGAL MATTERS

# POVERTY - DETROIT

1966

BIG BREAKFAST BARGAIN PROGRAM AT MURRAY HIGH SCHOOL IS GIVING NEEDY PUPILS A GOOD BREAKFAST TO START DAY WITH-STARTED BY BEVERLY HAMMAR, COUNSELOR-SALSINGER

F 27, B-6-3

MR 3, XXXX  
A-13-2 3\*

HOPE FOR CITY POVERTY PLANS LIFTED BY CEO, AIDE-HARDEE

MR 14, A-10-7

MALCOLM R LOVELL JR SKYS JOB PLACEMENTS IN DET BY MESC GEARED TO CITY TAP AREAS

MR 29, A-1-1

STATE BD OF PHARMACY DENIED PHARMACY LICENSES FOR 2 MED CLINICS OPERATED BY CITY ANTI-POVERTY AGENCY-FALBAUM

MR 30, A-1-3

DR JOHN J HANLON PREPARING FED ASSISTED DRIVE AGAINST PHYSICAL & MENTAL ILLNESS AMONG CHILDREN OF POOR FAMILIES IN DET & WAYNE CO-GAREAU

MR 30, B-2-6

CITY HEALTH DEPT SAID DOCTORS WORKING AT 2 ANTI POVERTY PROGRAM MED CLINICS WILL DISPENSE DRUGS BECAUSE OF DECISION BY STATE BD OF PHARMACY DENYING LICENSES TO 2 CLINICS

MR 31, A-1-1

FIND MRS. EARLE HAWKINS GIVEN \$25,000 ANTI-POVERTY LOAN FOR HER SHOP-SHE & HUSBAND HAVE COMBINED INCOME OF \$11,000 -AUMENTE

AP 1, A-19-1

OFFICIALS TO QUIZE RECIPIENT OF \$25,000 POVERTY LOAN-AUMENTE

—1966—

AP 5, A-1-8

DET POVERTY PLEA TO GO OVER \$10 MILLION-FALBAUM

AP 5, D-9-7

TO GET FUNDS FOR LEGAL AID TO POOR

AP 5, A-8-3 5\*

CITY POVERTY BUDGET IS \$10 MILLION-FALBAUM.

AP 12, A-18-3

ERNEST RAGIN OF TOTAL ACTION AGAINST POVERTY PROGRAM IN LETTER TO  
NEWS EDITOR COMMENTS ON JEROME AUMENTE ARTICLE ON TAP LOAN TO MRS.  
HAWKINS

AP 16, A-7-1

CATHOLIC CLERGY HOPE THAT LAYMEN WILL BE ABLE TO REACH CITIES POOR  
WHERE CLERGY IS UNSUCCESSFUL-SCHACHERN

AP 28, A-2-5

STAFF PAID TO REPRESENT POOR PROPOSED-FALBAUM

AP 30, A-6-1

HUBBARD-RACHARD COMMUNITY COUNCIL RESULTS BEGINNING TO SHOW-SCHACHERN

AP 30, R-6-8

LANSING-GOV ROMNEY APPROVED ~~225XREBXANXXRXXRXX~~ GRANT TO DET TAP

MY 18, C14-3 3\*

LANSING-CITY & COUNTY GET GRANTS FOR POVERTY FUNDS

JE 8, B-9-1

LEADERS OF TARGET POVERTY AREAS OF CITY THREATEN BOYCOTT OVER SELECT  
ION OF DIRECTOR, CONTENDING THAT OFFICIALS OF MAYORS COMM FOR TAP  
DISREGARD RECOMMENDATIONS OF TARGET AREA-FINK



CITY COUNCIL Q. SUMMER NEIGH ORHOOD YOUTH CORPS PROGRAM & HEARD PROGRE  
REPORT ON 7 OTHER TOTAL ACTION AGST POVERTY PROGRAMS-CONNELLAN  
JE 10, R-9-1

WASH-OPERATION CHAMP GOT \$99,831 FED GRANT  
LANSING-GOV ROMNEY APPORVED \$99,831 FOR OPERATION CHAMP  
JE 14, R-3-8  
JE 27, A-8-4

LANSING-GOV ROMNEY APPROVED FUNDS FOR MAYORS COMM FOR TAP PROJECT TO  
AIDE DISADVANTAGED CHILDREN  
EX-DET. BOXER CHARLES L. GRAVES WITH WIFE & 4 CHILDREN RETURNED TO DET.  
FROM TEX. WITH ONLY \$3 HANDOUT-HITCHHIKED ALL WAY-SUGO  
JE 28, A-11-1  
JE 30, C-17-1

WASH-CITY TAP AID FROM FED GOVT AT \$934,184  
LANSING-DET. ANTIPOVERTY PROGRAMS WILL BE FINANCED THRU ECONOMIC OPPOR  
TUNITY GRANT OF \$934,184 WHICH GOV. ROMNEY APPROVED  
JL 7, C-10-7  
JL 28, D-8-6  
AG 4, A-4-1

R. SARGENT SHRIVER, HEAD POVERTY PROGRAM, BREAKFASTED WITH UNDERPRIVILEG  
ED HIGH SCHOOLS TUDENTS AT DET. FISHER YMCA  
R. SARGENT SHRIVER IN DET. TOURED CITY PROJECTS-CALLING ON URBAN LEAD-  
ERS TO PRESS CONGRESS FOR MORE ANTIPOVERTY FUNDS  
NEW TAP SUPCENTER WILL BE OPENED IN PUTZEL FAMILY PLANNING CENTER  
AG 5, A-11-4  
AG 19, A-10-6

---1966---

AG 22, A-3-7 6\*  
AG 31, B-22-2

CAVANAGH PUTS POVERTY WAR ABOVE VIETNAM

AG

31,

B-22-2

DET POVERTY WAR AIDED BY LEFTOVER FUNDS

S 13, A-1-5

MAYOR CAVANAGH WARMS AIDES ON LAG IN

TAP-FALBAUM

S 22, A-12-2

LOWER JOB STANDARDS PUSHED BY MAYOR CAVANAGH IN ATTEMPT TO  
HIRE POOR-FALBAUM

S 24, A-5-1

CITY COUNTY BLDG PICKETS PROTEST TAP CUTBACK

O 5, C-13-6

JENNY LIND, WISCONSIN ST TE DEPT. OF PUBLIC WELFARE WAS HIRED  
FOR 2 DAYS BY TAP PROGRAM AS CONSULTANT OFFINANCES

D 6, A-3-7

LANSING-\$46,134 GRANT TO TAP OK'D

D 7, A -20-5

COUNCIL ASKS FOR POVERTY WAR WORD TRANSLATION

D 17, A-9-5

LANSING-2 TAP DAY NURSERIES IN STATE TO GET FEDERAL FUNDS

D 29, B-3-1

OFFICIALS TO ASK FED. GOVT. TO RESTORE MOST \$2.8 MILLION  
SLAHSSED FROM PROGRAM PRESENT OPERATING BUDGET-FALBAUM

- DR DWIGHT S LARGE, METHODIST MINISTER, SAYS ALL CHRISTIANS MUST JOIN  
FIGHT VS POVERTY JA 16, A-4-1
- MAYOR CAVANAGH ASKS FOR AID OF GOV ROMNEY ON ANTIPOVERTY  
PROGRAMS-FALBAUM F 23, B-4-1
- DET TO GET \$15 MILLION FOR JOBLESS PROJECT FROM IIS-FALBAUM  
MR 12, B-15-4
- GOP SPONSORING PROGRAM, "OPERATION GRASSROOTS" TO GIVE HELPING  
HAND TO DET.'S DOWNTRODDEN & DISADVANTAGED PERSONS IN CITY-ENGL  
MR 31, A-10-1 3\*
- SARGETN SHRIVER OF OEO SAID ABOVE CHOSEN AS PART OF NEW  
ANTIPOVERTY PROGRAM TO GIVE FREE LEGAL AID TO THE POOR  
SMALL GROUBBS AP 20, B-9-1 5\*
- HEALTH CENTERS MAY BE CLOSED AS RESULT OF FUND LACK-FALBAUM  
MY 17, A-3-3
- LANSING-\$296,091 FEDERAL GRANT FOR DEMONSTRATION & RESEARCH  
PROJECT ON LEGAL SERVICES TO POOR ADMINISTERED BY NATL  
LEGAL AID & DEFENDERS ASSN APPROVED BY GOV ROMNEY

---1967---

JE 4, B-8-1

DEADLINE FOR SUMMER YOUTH PROGRAM IS NEAR JE 21, A-1-3 6\*  
WASH-DEPT.OFLABOR TO HELP FINANCE LABOR TRAINING IN AREA THAT IS WORS  
IN TERMS OF UNEMPLOYMENT & SOCIAL CONDITIONS-JOYCE JE 22, B-4-1  
WASH-DET.TO GET FINANCIAL HELP FROM DEPT.OFLABOR TO TRAIN UNEMPLOYED  
IN AREA-JOYCE

JE 30, B-5-6

WASH-OFFICE OF ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY AWARDED \$2.86 MILLION TO  
PROGRAM TO SETUP NEIGHBORHOOD HEALTH CARE SYSTEM INNER CITY  
LUDVIGSEN

JL 13, B-6-1

RECEIVED \$100,000 GRANT FROM FED GOVT TO BE USED FOR LOANS

JL 26, A-11-8

ANTIPOVERTY CENTERS OUTSIDE DET TO BE USED AS DISASTER RE-  
LIEF HEADQUARTERS

JL 30, A-1-6

PHILIP RUTLEDGE, HEAD MAYOR COMMSN.ON HUMAN RESOURCES DEVELO  
-PMENT CONFIRMS REPORT U.S.TEAMS FROM WASHINGTON IN DET.  
TO ~~SM~~ STUDY RECENT CITY RIOTS & HELP ANTIPOVERTY AGENCY-  
AUMENTE

AG 1, A-14-1

OFFICIALS OF HUMAN RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT COMM. & OTHER ANTI  
POVERTY PROGRAMS TO APPEAR BEFORE COUNCIL BECAUSE OF LAST  
WEEK RIOTING-FALBAUM

AG 12, B-5-3

XXX US & CAVANAGH VIEWS DIFFER IN OPINION OF RUTLEDGE STA  
THE FALBAUM

**POVERTY; DETROIT :**

**XK968X**

**1967**

**PHILIP J. RUTLEDGE DENIES HE OR AIDES THREATENED EMPLOYEES  
IF THEY TESTIFY BEFORE LEGISLATIVE INVESTIGATING. COMM.-POPA**  
S 2, A-3-3

**MAYOR CAVANAGH SAYS HE MAY REORG. AGENCIES & MERGE OTHERS-  
FALBAUM**  
S 10, B-2-1

**CIVIC GROUPS SEEK ANTIPOVERTY RULE-FALBAUM**  
S 24, B-17-1

**OPERATION SOS WHICH IS PARTLY FUNDED BY ABOVE HOPES TO DEVE  
LOPE TEEN TALENT, NEEDS GUITARS, DURMS RECORDS-CASSIDY**  
S 28, F-3-1

**RICHARD SIMMONS IS ACTING DIRECTOR OF ABOVE ON LEAVE TO DI-  
RECT PRES. JOHNSON'S COMM. ON MANPOWER**  
S 30, H-2-5

**YOUNG LAWYERS TO ATTEMPT TO PROVIDE LINKS BTW FED. POVERTY  
PROGRAMS & POOR NEEDS-PETERSON**  
O 23, A-16-5

**GRANTS TOTALING 2 MILLION GRANTED TO ABOVE**  
O 24, A-16-5

**CONGRESS' LAG CLOSES LOCAL POVERTY PROJECT--N 8, B-6-1**  
N 3, A-16-1

**C. VANAGH WARNS OF CUTS IN ANTIPOVERTY PROGRAM-FALBAUM**  
A 15, D-6-6

**POLITICAL FEUD PERILS 8 POVERTY PROJECTS-FALBAUM**  
---1968---

-----1968-----

GROSSE POINTE TEENS AID INNER CITY  
POVERTY PROGRAM INQUIRY SET-FALBAUM

AG 18, F-9-5 z6  
AG 22, D-6-6 RACE  
A 29, D-10-1

CITY SEIZES CONTROL OF CHURCH POVERTY PROJECT-FUNDS FOR AID  
TO POOR PERILED-FALBAUM

AG 30, A-13-8

SHIFT OF POVERTY AID FROM CHURCH TO CITY CONTROL FACES VETO  
BY MAYOR CAVANAGH-FALBAUM

S 17, A-10-6

\$175,000 FOR MAYORS COMM FOR HUMAN RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT OK'D  
BY ROMNEY

S 24, A-15-1

CHILDREN'S HEALTH AID CUT BY \$900,000-FALBAUM

S 26, A-18-1

FEDERAL AUDIT HAS CHARGED ARCHDIOCESAN OPPORTUNITY PROGRAM  
WITH FINANCIAL MISMANAGEMENT-FALBAUM

O 15, A-19-1

OFFICE OF ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY MEMBERS TO MAKE EVALUATION REPORT OF DET.S  
ARCHDIOCESAN OPPORTUNITY PROGRAM-JACKSON

N 10, A-12-2

DET GETS \$2 MILLION GRANT TO PROVIDE HEALTH SERVICE FOR  
NEEDY INNER CITY RESIDENTS

D 3, A-3-7 LF

AOP, HUMAN RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT COMM., ANTIPOVERTY PROJ., GUILTY OF ADMINIS  
INEFFICIENCY & FISCAL MISMANAGEMENT, IN FACT-FINDING REPORT-FALBAUM

D 4, A-21-1

FACT FINDERS URGE AOP, ARCHDIOCESAN OPPORTUNITY PROG., CONT. POVERTY PROJECTS  
FALBAUM

POVERTY: DETROIT

1969

Ag 29, A-6-4

MAYOR CABANAGH BLASTED CUTS IN POVERTY FUNDS BY FEDERAL GOVT.--

S 27, A-6-7

CAVANAGH TO DECIDE ON ANTI-POVERTY DEAL--

S 30, A-1-1

DETROIT POVERTY WAR CAHRGED BY GAO WITH MAINTAINING INADE-  
QUATE FINANCIAL FUNDS--FALBAUMM

N25, A-1-1

LACK OF FUNDS CLOSING 2 HELATH CLINICS WHICH GIVE HEALTH  
AND DENTAL CARE.-- HALLAS.

N26, A-3-1

HEALTH AID SLASHED AND POOR SUFFER. - HALLAS.

N26, A-1-2

UNWED, UNINSURED MOTHER CANNOT GET MEDICAL AID FOR HER  
SICK BABY-- GETZ.

--1970----

JA 16, A-10-6

FUNDS FOR ANTI-POVERTY PROGRAMS SLASHED TO NEW LOW--GETZ

JA 16, A-10-6

POVERTY WAR IS RICH IN WORDS--GETZ

-----1970----- ---JA 28, A-8-4

ROMAN GRIBBS ORDERS AUDIT FOR DET. POVERTY PROGRAM.

A 28. B-5-1

INNER CITY TEENS FIND HOPES DESTROYED WHN GET SELVES  
PREGNANT--MICH. CLERGY FOR UNWANTED PREGN NCIES HELPING.  
- LEISMER.

MR 3, C-9-1

GUNNAR MYRDAL OF THE UB OF STOCKHOLM SAYS THAT DETROIT MUST  
BE REBUILT TO SOLVE THE CITY'S POVERTY PROBLEMS--

MR 15, A-8-1

CITY COUNCIL WORRIED ABOUT THE CUTBACK IN FEDERAL RECREATION  
AL FIUNDS--FALBAUM AND HALLAS

MR 30, A-9-1

SPECIAL HUNGER PROGRAM TO FIGHT MAL-NUTRITION AMONG PREGNANT  
WOMEN AND CHILDREN(INFANTS) FALLING SHORT OF GOAL

-----1970-----

MR 31, A-10-3

DETROIT MATERNITY ADN INFANT CARE PROJECT BOGGED DOWN IN  
GOV RED TAPE--GILL

AP 10, A-17-1

DET HEALTH OFFICIALS TO URGE STORAGE & DISTRIBUTION OF HIGH  
PROTEIN FOOD--BROGAN

MY 7, C-10-1

MRS IRMA CRAFT & ALVIN W BUSH MAKING SUCCESS OF PEOPLE'S  
COMMUNITY CIVIC LEAGUE TO AID INSOLVENTS--LOCHBILER



1970

POVERTY: DETROIT

MY 14, C-13-1

DETROIT FREE FOOD PROGRAM FOR POOR MOTHERS & PRESCHOOL CHILDREN RESCUED BY \$50,781 FEDERAL GRANT MY 23, A-7-1

\$50,000 GRANTED BY U.S. OFFICE OF ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY TO DELIVER FOOD TO DET. AREA NEEDY- GILL JE 11, A-25-1  
ANTI-POVERTY PROGRAM DESIGNED CHIEFLY TO FEED ELDERLY POOR HAS RUN OUT OF MONEY JL 1, A-25-1

MRS ROSE BELL RUNNING WAR ON POVERTY WITH UNITED NEIGHBORS INC-JACKSON

JL 8, A-3-1 LF

MAYOR GRIBBS ANNOUNCED OPENING OF FEDERAL FREE LUNCH PROGRAM TO BENEFIT DISADVANTAGED CHILDREN IN DET JL 17, A-13-2 RAC  
ET. AND WAYNE CO AWARDED 3 GRANTS TOTALING \$1.16 MILLION  
FOR FED. ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY PROGRAM AG 27, A-6-1

8,400 CANS OF TURKEY ARRIVED IN DET. AS SUPPLEMENTAL FOOD PROGRAM FOR PREGNANT WOMEN AND KIDS. S2, C-24-1

CITY'S POVERTY WAR IS LESSON IN FUTILITY- HUNTER

---1970---

S6, A-4-1

FED. ANTI POVERTY FUNDS FOR DET. AND WAYNE CO. HAVE BEEN  
SLASHED NEARLY 8 % FROM LAST YEAR-GETZ

D3, C-22-1

DETROITERS, FR. NORMAN THOMAS AND MRS. DOROTHY PAYNE SEEK  
FOREIGN AID FOR POOR OF DET-RYAN

D20, E-1-1

WHAT DETROIT'S DOING FOR HER HUNGRY CHILDREN, AND WHAT  
CITY ISN'T DOING- MAHAFFEY. -1971---

JA 21, B-2-1

MRS. BRUCE LOVE, TO BE THROWN OUT OF UNHEATED HOME  
ON APPEAL UNLESS THEY RECEIVE AID-OLEARY

F2, C-5-3

ANTI POVERTY OFFICE OFFERS TAX HELP. AP6, A-3-1

MARYANN MAHAFFEY SAYS FUND CUTS PERILS FOOD PROGRAM  
TO FEED POOR- OLEARY

AP 13, B-1-1, D

BLIND REACTIONS & RANDOM ACTIVITY CAUSED ACCIDENTAL  
VICTORIES IN BATTLE AGAINST POVERTY SAYS JAMES M OLIVER--  
GRAHAM

AP23, B-2-1D

ROMAN GRIBBS ASKS FED. GVOT. FOR FOOD STAMP AID-GOOD

AP30, B-2-6D

630 TO GET JOBS UNDER ABOVE'S ANTI-POVERTY AGENCY

My 5, B-6-1 D

DET. CONTS. FOOD AID PROG. OF MAYOR'S COMM. FOR HUMAN RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT

MY 11, B--1-2 D

DETROIT PLEADS FOR FOOD AID. -GOOD JE 2, G-5-1D  
 JORINDA JONES, DEPUTY DIRECTOR OF MAYORS COMM. FOR  
 HUMAN RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT-MYERS

JE 18, B-1-4 D

PLANS UNDER WAY TO BEGIN SCALED-DOWN VERSION OF FREE  
 SUMMER LUNCHES

JE 19, A-1-3

SUMMER LUNCH PROGRAM TO GO ON AS SCHEDULED JE 21 FOR ABOUT  
 10,000 NEEDY CHILDREN--GOOD

JE 29, A-3-1

NEEDY KIDS TO GET THEIR FREE LUNCHES.-BROGAN

Ag11, B-1-1D

GREAT SCOTT SUPERMARKET FREE BUS SERVICE FOR SENIOR CITIZENS,  
 ADC MOTHERS AND OTHERS ON FIXED INCOMES FROM THE INNER  
 CITY TO ITS MARKET ON HARPER IN NW DETROIT

D21, A-17-4

HIGH PROTEIN FOODS RESTORED IN DIETS OF NEEDY  
 PREGNANT MOTHERS-POPA

---1972----

F17, B-1-2 D

U OF D LAW SCHOOL HAS RECEIVED \$37,000 GRANT TO PROVIDE  
LEGAL COUNSEL FOR INDIGENTS FACING MISDEMEANOR CHARGES  
IN DETROIT RECORDER'S COURT

F18, B-14-5 D

BOYS' CLUBS OF DETROIT FEEDS 400 NEEDY CHILDREN DAILY  
AT HENRY E. WENGER BUILDING W. PHILADELPHIA

JL 24, B-1-1 D

"READING IS FUNDAMENTAL" PROGRAM TO DONATE BOOKS TO INNER  
CITY KIDS TO AID THEIR EDUCATION.-ABNER S 29, A-1-2  
OLD JOE PRESTON, DOWNTOWN OLDTIMER, SAVED FROM PAUPER'S  
GRAVE.\_OSHEA

-1973-

MR 2, A-10-2

DET TEENS LOSE IN POVERTY FUND CUTS.TRELOAR

MR 2, B-3-4

CUT IN POVERTY FUNDS DISASTROUS,GRIBBS SAYS.YOURIST

AP 18, A-1-2

5 NEEDY KIDS FIND FRIENDS.LETT.

JE 22, A-1-1

STORY OF PRIDE, STARVATION; MARIA ANGELO,93,FIRST COUSIN  
BUISEPPE PILLERA,78,FOUND IN FRAM E HOUSE ON EAST SIDE,  
IN STATES OF NEAR=STARVATION.OSHEA

**POVERTY : DETROIT**

**1973**

JE 26, D-4-1

WELL-BEING SERVICE FOR AGING, INC, TORCH DRIVE AGENCY, BATTLES  
HUNGER FOR ELDERLY. SLATER

S 14, A-3-1

CAPUCHIN MISSION BEAT HIGH COST OF BEEF WITH SOUP & SOYBEAN-  
BURGERS. TSCHIRHART

S 26, B-16-1 D

LIZZ HASKELL, HEAD OF DETROIT ACTION HOUSE, SEEKS TRUCK  
TO TRANSPORT DONATIONS FOR BURNT OUT FAMILY OF MRWS PAT WOODS.

-1974-

MR 5, B-1-1 D

MAYOR YOUNG TO BE GUEST SPEAKER AT CONF SPONSORED BY  
COORDINATING COUNCIL ON HUMAN RELATIONS. BAUMGARTEN.

MR 10, A-24-1

POOR MAN'S FOOD, BEANS, PEAS, LENTILS, RICE, UP 160-400 PCT  
BRADFORD

AP 19, B-1-4 BDD

END TO ANTI-POVERTY FUNDS CALLED DISASTER TO POOR. GEBERT

AG 11, A-3-4

JSUIT BROTHER GENE GONYAS TAKES VOW OF POVERTY & USES \$13,000  
SAVINGS TO BUY 36 STEERS FOR MEAT SUPPLY FOR 2 DET. COMMUNITY  
CENTERS. GRAHAM

ADC <sup>AUDRY SULLIVAN'S CASE</sup> LIMITS RENT, SAFE HOME DIFFICULT TO FIND-ACQUAVIVA  
JE 2, A-1-1 D  
D24, A-3-1

MRS. SHIRLEY MCKINLEY, WIDOW AND MOTHER OF 7 SAYS  
CHRISTMAS JUST ANOTHER DESPERATE DAY-FINLEY

- 1979 -

D 21, A-1-2

'CURLY' EATS GARBAGE TO FEED SON, NEEDS JOB-BOHY

D 23, A-1-1

'CURLY', DAVID LANDAU ADMITS RUSE TO TRY TO GET JOB-BOHY

-1981-

JA 26, B-2-1 N 2DOT

SOCL DINNER RAISES MONEY FOR CAPUCHIN KITCHEN

--1982--

JA 22, B-4-2D

MENTAL HEALTH CLINIC AND GROUP OF DETROIT MINISTERS FIGHT  
EAST SIDE POVERTY.-<sup>?</sup>BULLARD

D 8, B-1-1

MAYOR WANTS MICH TO DECLARE DET POVERTY A 'STATE OF  
EMERGENCY'-BOHY

**POVERTY : DETROIT**

1982

D 13, A-3-5  
MORE GOING TO DET AREA SOUP KITCHENS TO BE FED. 7 LISTED-  
ENG

-1984-

JE 27, B-6-10

MAYOR YOUNG ADM APPLYING FOR PVT GRANT TO FINANCE MOBILE  
HEALTH STATIONS TO SERVE HOMELESS (EST ABOUT 23,000)-ALPERT  
N 9, B-6-1W

MAYOR, YOUNG SEES STRUGGLE IN BID TO AID POOR THIS WINTER-AL  
PERT D 19, A-10-330 OT

-CHRYSLER & STROH DONATED \$150,000 TO MAYOR'S HUNGER FIGHT  
D 30, B-1-2

ANTHONY 35 & ELIZABETH 34 ARE UNEMPLOYED & HOMELESS. PR EFE  
R TO STAY IN DET. D 30, B-2-5

MELL LOWE 52 IS A SHELTER-HOPPER, SPENDS HIS MONEY ON BOOZE

-1984-

D 30, B-3-1

RALPH 54 ASKED HOW HE SURVIVES

D 30, B-1-2

THERE ARE BTWN 20,000 -30,000 HOMELESS IN DET METRO AREA-  
ENG

D 30, B-3-1

THE HOMELESS POPULATION HAS GOTTEN YOUNGER & PAUL BOCHY JR  
31 IS 1 OF THEM.

-1985-

F 8, B-8-1

STCLAIR-COMMUNITY, CORP & GOVT LEADERS SEEK ANSWERS TO  
DET AREA'S CHRONIC POVERTY PROBLEM-TSCHIRHART

J1 24, B-5-1E

Lans-Many of Det's homeless are eligible for Soc Security  
benefits-Gruber

-1986-

Ap 10, A-6-1

Shelters warm up homeless, 6 deaths linked to weather-  
Alpert

AP 18, A-18-3

Counting the Homeless:'Guesstimates'-Schiffren



N 12, B-1-2

Metro Detroit shelters may be forced to turn away a record number of people.-Stinson

D 11, B\_12-1

Plight of Det elderly cited in UofM study-Grüber

D 18, B\_1-6

Homeless families rise 40% in Det-Vance

1-987-

Ja 17, B-2-2

4 Det homeless shelters to get \$147,000 in fed grants

Mr 13, B-4-4D

Housing grp wants housing for 27,000 homeless in Det-Walker

N 11, B-5-2D

SCLC brings its bor People's Crusade to Det to draw attention to poverty

-1987-

N 15 C-2-1

Rev. Joseph E. Lowery of SCLC touring soup kitchens & housing projects to draw attention to poverty.--Morganfield

N 14 B-9-1

Civil rights leader Lowery witnessing plight of the poor.--Prater

N 21 A-1-2

Winter's chill is mortal enemy for the homeless.--Mieczko  
D 1, B 1-2

Red Kunzler & Billy Kelter want abandoned house--Lopez  
D 1, B-1-6

Homeless face bleak winter in Det-Bailey

-1988-

Ja 4 A-4-1

List of shelters for the homeless. Ja 17, B 1-2

Schooling suffers for homeless kids, experts warn-Belloli  
O 23 A 1-1

Reagan&Mich-Series- Det's poor found little help truckling down-Pepper

- D 14 B-3-1 D
- Food-for-poor cutbacks protested. D 17 B-14-1
- Chrysler, HUD donate \$807,000 for emergency food & housing  
in Det. D18, B\_3-2
- Slavation Army Harbor Light makes warehouse into home-  
Walker D 19, B\_1-2
- Viet vets now fight for homeless-Hamada D 20, B-1-1
- COrrrection in D19 article, 2 men not homeless  
D 23, B\_1-2
- 2000-3000 desperate, homeless, hungry oldsters walk Det  
streets-Tschirhart -1-989- Ja 6, B\_3-2
- Freedom Mission Baptist church told to limit homeless aid-  
Prater F 24, B-3-1D
- Erma Henderson wants homeless housed in Cobo Hall-Prater

-1989-

Mr 4, B-8-1

'Warming center' guidelines for homeless given

Mr 8 B-3-2 N

Council OK's revised plan to open city buildings to the homeless.--Girard

Mr 9 B-3-2 N

Homeless plan to become law as Mayor Young doesn't veto 'warming center' ordinance.--Prater

Ap 15 A-19-1

6 Det. sanctuaries practice what they preach by rotating as shelters for the homeless.--Bailey

-1990-

Mr 30 B 6-1

Wayne County homeless average \$158 a month. - Tschirhart

Ap 26 B-3-2 D

Sr. Rose Cadaret of Sisters of St. Joseph Order explains goal of Groundwork for a Just World, which stands for peace, justice & racial equality.

Ag 1 H 1-2

The homeless thrive on the kindness of strangers on Detroit's streets. - Keenan

N 29 B 3-6 D

Free clothing for adults and children at the eastern campus of Wayne County Community College

D 9 C-5-1 W

United Way hopes photos by Grosse Ile free-lance photographer jonathan Pratt will tell story of area's needy.--

Tschirhart

-1991-

J1 28, A 1-2

John Nunley 70, former electrical worker, now lives under a Det fwy overpass-Ingersoll

Ag 4 C 1-2

State cuts leave the single adult poor with few options on cheap housing. - Bailey

Ag 20 B-3-2 D

'Missionary' Hattie Bell Humphrey starts nonprofit foundation to help poor who are 'falling thru cracks'--Bailey

-1991-

S 29 C 3-2 D

Rev. Edwin Rowe said the we are in a war created by a governor who proposed a budget that would leave 95,000 without any source of income-

O 27 C 2-3D

Det City Council will discuss transferring city grant money to help social service agencies,overburdened by budget cuts  
-Trent

N 3, C-3-2D

City officials work on plan ot help the homeless-Toy

N 10, C-1-2

Shelters overcrowded as cold, welfare-cuts hit homeless-

N 20, B-3-2 D

Ingersoll  
3 arrested for homeless activity of erecting tent by Cass  
United Methodist Church

D 13, A-1-1

Det.Archbishop Adam J.Maida asks parishes to share holiday collections with poor for Christmas giving-deSmet

---1992---

Ag 11, A-1-3

Det.led nation in child poverty of 46.6%

## POVERTY: DETROIT

1992

Ag 12, A-1-1

Lans-Study prepared by Children's Defense Fund, DC, finds that 46.6% of Det. children live in poverty than in any other major cities-Cole

Ag 25, C-1-2

Making best of life on Det. mean streets as Cass Corridor, where view is hookers & drunks, bldg. shells, disarray & desolation-Martelle

Ag 25, C-6-1

Billy Meth is owner of Cass Corridor's Eddystone restaurant-Martelle

S 1 B 2-5

1990 Census data concluded that more than 46.6% children live in poverty-Cole -1993-

F 9 A 1-1

Det has become the poorest big city in Amer. 1 of every 3 Detroiters live below the Fed poverty line-Tobin

Det public schools may join forces with Legal Aid and Defender Assoc (LADA) to make sure education is given to homeless kids -Proposed Homeless Children Educ Initiative-Russell

Mr. 2 B 1-2D

-1993- Ap 27 B 1-2N

Studies say odds against children born into poverty. Young women like Jacqueline Taylor, 12, prime candidates for pregnancy and drugs-Jone

My 23 C 3-2 N

15th congressional district in Det has the nation's 2nd highest poverty rate among children

Je 6 C 3-2D

Program aimed at providing services to senior citizens & teen-age parents in Parkside area of Det will be operational -Greenwood

D 27 A 9-1N

MartinScott joined new Debt Work program that gives people financial boost by connecting them with part-time jobs-Henderson

-1994-

D 15 S 14-1

Mayor Archer has 3 programs in works to help homeless; list of agencies that help homeless-Davis

-1995-

Ja 12, B-1-1

Homeless warmed in FOrd Auditorium-Bratt



F 11 A 12-4

Det.-Under pilot program, FIA to open food stamp site at Charles Terrace Homes; also other programs-Shepardson

D 18 C 2-1 nodot

DC-Improved economy, low unemployment aren't helping Det. homeless-A.Taylor

1964

POVERTY: EDITORIALS:

( FOR PREVIOUS: SEE: MISC. CARD)

OMNIBUS POVERTY PROGRAM-TOO MANY HITCHHIKERS-EDIT.	MR 17, A-18-1
LEGISLATIVE HURDLES-EDIT. --1965--	MY 30, A-4-1
AFL-CIO 'WAR ON POVERTY'-MEANINGLESS CATCHPHRASE-EDIT.	F 25, B-14-1
JOHNSON'S CALL TO THE UN: WORLD WAR ON POVERTY-EDIT.	JE 26, A-4-1
SHRIVER'S TART REPLY TO ROCKY-WILL CAVANAGH ALSO GET SNUB?-EDIT.	JE 29, B-14-1
PRESERVING THE STATES-EDIT	S 19, B-20-1
POVERTY WEAPON-EDIT. --1966--	O 12, B-6-1
LET'S JUDGE POVERTY WAR FAIRLY-EDIT.	JE 7, B-10-1
VIET WAR VS POVERTY WAR-QUESTION OF PRIORITIES	D 9, B-10-1
PRICE OF BEING POOR RISES, TOO-1973-EDIT.	JA 6, A-4-1
ASOEO BOWS OUT--POVERTY STILL LIVES-EDIT.	JE 2, G-8-1

**A U-M PUTDOWN FOR WORK ETHIC (POVERTY ONE THING MONEY CAN'T BUY)-EDIT**

---1977---  
-1984-

Ag 4, B-6-1

AP 6, A-17-1

**WHO CHEATS THE POOR?-EDIT**

Ag19, A18-1

**GREAT SOCIETY, RIP- EDIT -1987-**  
It's homeless season again.--Edit.  
-1991-

N 20 A-14-1

Ap 1 A 8-1

Ap 19 A 8-1

Hunger: FAC-tured Logic-edit  
black Americans have 6-1-% higher cancer rates because of  
poverty, not race or pollution. poverty stricken tend to eat  
less healthy food, riskier lifestyles, no medical care-Edit  
---1992---

Ag 16, B-2-1

**The children's Defense Fund study, shows high percentage of  
children in poverty in US-Edit**

-1994-  
Homeless said to number 600,000, not millions

My 19, A-10-1

report by HENry Cisneros treats them like down on luck-  
Edit

Ja 21 A 8-1

Commentary on study that says poor suffer more from ill health in old age; how to resolve-Ed

POVERTY : ETHIOPIA

1986

0 28, A-15-4W

AddisAbaba-Called most poverty stricken country in world

1965

# POVERTY - FINANCES

WASH.-SEN.-HOUSE CONFEREES AGREE TO COMPROMIST \$1.8 BILLION PRICE TAG  
FOR 2ND YEAR OF PRES. JOHNSON'S WAR ON POVERTY S 3, C-11-1  
---1966--- JA 29, A-3-6 3\*

WASH-SARGENT SHRIVER DENIES WASTE IN POVERTY WAR AG 2, A-9-4  
WASH-GRANTS TOTALING \$1,742,678,429 HAVE BEEN MADE BY GOVT. SINCE ANT  
-POVERTY PROGRAM BEGAN IN 1964 A 23, A-18-

MIDWEST LEADERS IN ABOVE WAR ASK CONGRESS FOR MORE POVERTY CASH-KERWIN

WASH-\$2 BILLION OK'D BY SEN MANPOWER SUBCOMM FOR POVERTY WAR AG 24, C-1-3

WASH-LBJ ANTI-POVERTY PROGRAM PASSED BY HOUSE IS BEFORE S 30, B-11-1  
SENATE WITH GOP CAUSING TROUBLE AGAIN 0 14, B-6-8  
SEN-HOUSE CONFEREES AGREED ON \$1.75 BILLION MEASURE EXTEND-  
ING ANTIPOVERTY PROGRAM 3RD YR. 0 21, B- 0-2

MEASURE OF \$1.75 BILLION AUTHORIZING FUNDS FOR 3D YR OF POV  
ERTY WAR SENT TO WHITE HOUSE N 9, C-10-2

LBJ SIGNED BILL TO EXTEND WAR ON POVERTY FOR 3D YR

---1970-----

O 13, A-10-5 1DOT

WASH- NIXON ADMINISTRATION TO CUT POVERTY FUNDS BY 50PCT.  
KOTZ -1986-

S 17, A\_4-1

House approves anti-poverty bill

POVERTY:

FLORIDA

1937

Form 1656

JA 11,29-1

SARASOTA-MRS.MARGARET BRUCE McLAIN HUGHES, DEAD RECLUSE, LEAVES GEN FORTUNE

---1957---

O 18, 47-1

MIAMI-EZEKIEL DORSEY,WHO INHERITED \$200,000 IN '52 AFTER 56 YRS.OF POVERTY,DIED O 17TH

---1969---

MR 11, A-15-4 LF

MYERS-US SENATORS FIND THAT RICH FLA FARMS PRODUCE LABOR SQUALOR

MR 12, A-14-1

MYERS-POOR IN FLA. STUN US SENATORS ON TOUR, THEY LIVE IN UNSANITARY, DILAPIDATED HOUSES

JL 30, B-14-1

WASH-OEO INVESTIGATING WHETHER \$20,000 IN ANTI-POVERTY FUNDS WERE IMPROPERLY ~~SM~~ USED TO FINANCE FISHING SCHOOL IN Bimini-

-1971---

JE 18,D-7-5 RACE

OSCAR HENRY ACTED AS HEAD OF FAMILY OF 6 AT ONLY 6 YRS OF AGE--DESERTED BY MOTHER

-1973-

O 1, A-1-1 RACE

MIAMI--VOLTON JORDAN, 60, CLAREN BRINSON, 54, DIED WAITING IN JACKSON MEMORIAL HOSPITAL EMERGENCY WARD, WAITING FOR NURSING HOME SPACE.



-1973-

N 23, A-14-1 RACE

MIAMI BEACH - ZIMMER, DIED JULY 5 IN APPARENT POVERTY, \$150,=  
MRS. FREDERICKA ZIMMER, DIED JULY 5 IN APPARENT POVERTY, \$150,=  
000 FOUND IN SAFE DEPOSIT BOX AFTER DEAD.

POVERTY: GEORGIA

1966

N 4, & A-1-6

ATLANTA-OTTO ORKIN MILLIONAIRE WORTH \$35 MILLION FOUND 0  
BE POVERTY STRICKEN AS HIS WEALTHIS TIED UP

1949

POVERTY : GREAT BRITAIN

N 12, 3-8

LONDON-ULICK HENRY BOURKE, 9TH EARL OF MAYO, EATS OFF PUBLIC CHARITY

-1951-

N 7, 1-3

NY-JANE RUSSELL, ACTRESS, TAKES BABY FOR ADOPTION FR POOR BRITISH  
MOTHER

-1994-

My A 4-1

BritishPrimeMinisterJohnMajor feels that beggars are offen-  
sive & should be arrested

# POVERTY - GREAT LAKES

1965

WASH-S\_NATORS FROM UPPER LAKES AREA ENDORSED ADMIN. \$600 MILLION REGIONAL ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT PLAN, INCLUDING POVERTY AID

AP 27, B-7-7

WASH-CREATION OF UPPER GT LAKES REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT COMSN APPROVED

---1966---

F 22, A-11-1

IS MORE U.S. HELP THE ANSWER FOR U.P. INDUSTRY A GREATER NEED-EDIT

F 26, A-4-1

WASH-GOV ROMNEY JOINS EFFORT TO BOOST ECONOMY OF UPPER GT LAKES AREA

MR 4, A-12-5

WASH-THOMAS S. FRANCIS, LEFT AS FED. CO-CHRMN OF UPPER GT. LAKES REGIONAL COMM.  
-HAROLD C. JORDAHL JR. NEW HEAD

---1968---

D 1, A-12-1

POVERTY - HAWAII

1966

AP 14, A-3-8

HONOLULU-ISLAND OF NIIHAU AWARDED ANTIPOVERTY GRANT OF \$51,623

POVERTY:

ILLINOIS

1938

Form 1656

JL 18,4-3

CHI;-MRS. HARRIET B. HONORE, WIDOW OF 2 WEALTHY MEN, DIED JL 17 IN POVERTY

---1947---

AG 17, 1-13-3

CHI-WIDOW OF GEO. J. NICHOLS TELLS HOW HUSBAND KEPT ARISTOCRATIC AIR THOUGH BROKE

---1952---

D 17, 1-4-NITE

CARM-MRS. SARAH PECKL FACES CHARGE OF TAKING STOLEN CAR ACROSS STATE LINE TO GET NOTICE FOR CHILDREN WHO WERE HUNGRY

---1956---

JE 23,3-4

CHIC-SALVATORE GENGILE, 92, NOW LIVING IN SLUM, TO MOVE WITH NIECE IN MAN SION

---1957---

JA 17, 3-4 1H

CHICAGO-ANNABELLE WHITFORD & HUSBAND, DR. EDW. BUCHAN LIVES IN UNHEATED FLAT; SHE ONCE WAS ZIEGFELD FOLLIES STAR

---1964---

AP 30, B-4-6

ZEIGLER-SOUTHERN ILL. MAKING COMEBACK-UNEMPLOYMENT STILL 11%

---1965---

AP 14, C-8-6

WASH-REV. LYNWOOD STEVENSON CHG THAT CHICAGO WEALTHY ARE PUSHING CITY POOR OUT OF WAR ON POVERTY HAS SPARKED CONGRESS HEARING

JE 10, B-10-4

CHI-WAR ON POVERTY HERE BATTLE OF WORDS ONLY

---1966---

F 17, BXB B-9-3

WASH-CHICAGO IS NEW TARGET IN POVERTY WAR INVESTIGATION

-1988-

Ja 6 A-9-1

Chicago-Homemade shack is home of Harold Thomas & Tommy Ray

FR PAUL LOUIS, INDIAN PRIEST, AIMS TO END POVERTY OF 9 MILLION-AND ER-  
SON  
AP 15, 8-24-1  
---1959--- JL 18, 4-7

CALCUTTA-MOTHER THERESA'S OFFERS HOME FOR DYING -FARRELL  
---1966--- AP 7, A-9-3  
CALCUTTA-COUNTRY RACING TIME AS POVERTY & DISEASE RAMPANT HERE



POVERTY:

INDIANA

1938

Form 1656

JA 29,2-3

WABASH;-SON OF MR.& MRS.FRANK BURDINE SUFFOCATES IN BED, 16 WERE SLEEPING IN 2 ROOMS IN 2 BEDS ---1946---

D 19, 1-5

FT.WAYNE,IND.-BABY BORN TO WIFE OF ANTONIO GAMEZ IN COAL BIN OF \$40 A MONTH BASEMENT HOME,HAVE 8 CHILDREN

-----1953----

MR 22, 1-2-2

INDIANAPOLIS-MOTHER,FATHER & 3 CHILDREN FOUND LIVING IN CONVERTED PIG PEN,CHILDREN PLAYED AMONG PIG

1965

POVERTY - INQUIRY

AP 1, D-9-3

MIDWEST TASK FORCE OF THE PRES'S POVERTY PROGRAM TO HOLD HEARINGS AP.3 TO  
DETERMINE WHAT STEPS TAKEN IN DET. AREA IN WAR ON POVERTY

---1966---

MR 4, A-12-1

WASH-GOP PLAN FOR QUIZ OF ANTIPOVERTY PROGRAM BALKED BY DEMS

MY 12, A-13-5

WASH-HOUSE RULES COMM. SHELVED 17 RESOLUTIONS CALLING FOR INQUIRY OF  
ADMINISTRATION ANTIPOVERTY PROGRAM --1969--

JA 5, A-3-1

NY-ADAM CLAYTON POWELL TRYING TO WIN NEW STATUS BY PROPOSING TASK FORCE  
TO STUDY US POVERTY PROG.

F 22, 3-6

OTTUMWA-MRS VIOLET ADAMS & HER BABY STAY IN JAIL FOR LACK OF HOME

---1972-----JA 3, A-3-1RACE

DES MOINES - R<sub>E</sub>D TAPE FORCES MRS. EMMA McCARRVILLE AND  
SON TO LIVE IN "HOG HOUSE"

ROME-ONE OF EVERY NINE ITALIAN FAMILIES LIVING IN POVERTY  
-----1955----- JL 22, 26-1  
NAPLES-RAG MAN NAMED TEDDORO MANDATA & HIS AID TO THE POOR MR 16, 37-1

1964

POVERTY: KENTUCKY

My 21, A-12-3

LEXINGTON-MRS.L.B.JOHNSON FLEW HERE CARRYING PAIR OF BLACK,SOFT KEX  
LEATHER BOOTIES TO WEAR ON TOUR OF EASTERN KY.ANTIPOVERTY PROJECTS IN  
RIGGED MOUNTAIN AREAS

Je 17, B-5-1

MEMBERS DETROIT TYPOGRAPHICAL UNION COLLECTING TO PROVIDE FOOD &  
CLOTHING FOR FAMILIES OF UNEMPLOYED MINERS IN HAZARD,KY.

D 24, A-7-6

AIRLIFT OF FOOD,CLOTHING & TOYS LEAVES DET.FOR POVERTY-STRICKEN AP-  
PALACHIA REGION

D 27, A-1-1

WHITESBURG-2 FLYING BOXCAR LOADS OF TOYS & CLOTHING FROM DET. TO BE  
DISTRIBUTED TO POOR

D 29, B-9-1

3RD PLANE OF TOYS & CLOTHING & FOOD TAKES OFF FOR STRICKEN FAMILIES  
AT WHITESBURG

---1965---

AP 5, A-8-4

HAZARD,KY.-FOR MOST THERE IS NO TOMORROW IN KY.HILLS

---1967---

AG 13, A-16-3

PIKEVILLE-X 3 AIDES AL&MARGARET MC SURELY,JOSEPH MULLOY  
ACCUSED OF SEDITION

--1970--

N5, E-2-522

GROSSE ILE-MOLLY RENO, LAUIE MCKENNA COLLECT CLOTHING  
FOR PEOPLE OF APPALACHIA-SUGO.

--1972--

MY 19,8-1-1 W

POVERTY VICTIMS SERVED BY METHODIST MISSIONS IN ABOVE  
APPALACHIAN AREA TO BE \$1800 BETTER OFF BECAUSE OF  
WALK A THON BY WAYNE CO YOUNGSTERS

POVERTY: LATIN AMERICA

1956

LATIN POVERTY ' DISTRESS AID COMMUNIST ROUBLEMAKERS-BARNES  
E 27, 66-1

POVERTY : LOUISIANA

1965

JA 1, A-25-1

NEW ORLEANS-OFFICE OF ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY CHECKING COMPLAINTS ABOUT  
QUALITY OF MEN NAMED TO DIRECT ABOVE PROGRAM-WITHHOLDING FEDERAL CASH  
FOR THE PROGRAM UNTIL CHECKED



1966

POVERTY - MARYLAND

JA 31, A-8-1 3\*

BALTIMORE-ANTIPOVERTY OFFICIALS HERE DENY CHG OF RICHARD NIXON THAT  
70% OFFEDERAL POVERTY FUNDS GO TO ADMINISTRATORS & NOT THE POOR

POVERTY:

MASSACHUSETTS

1938

Form 1656

NY 15,5-21-7

BOSTON;-4 DWELLERS IN DARKNESS SEE LIGHT AFTER 14 YRS

--1965--

D 3, A-2-6 5\*

BOSTON-\$5.5 MILLION ANTIPOVERTY FUNDS FOR BOSTON FROZEN PENDING IN-  
QUIRY OF MISMANAGEMENT CHG. IN CONNECTION BOSTON YOUTH CORPS PROGRAM

--1986--

Ja 17, A-11-1E

CAMBRIDGE-Students angry at Harvard U for covering heating  
vents that street people used to warm themselves.

1965

POVERTY : MEXICO

F 1, B-5-1

MEXICO FINANCIER BRUNO PAGLIAI SPOKE AT ECONOMIC CLUB OF DET JA31, VET  
MEMORIAL BLDG-SAID MEXICO WINNING POVERTY WAR-BLANCHARD  
--1967-- AP 29, A-6-1

3 MARGROVE COLLEGE STUDENTS TOLD OF LIVING CONDITIONS THEY  
SAW DURING 9 WEEKS LAST SUMMER IN MEXICO WORKING FOR CIASP-  
GREGORIK -1995- Je 6 B 3-6

300 demonstrators prevented stock market trading for 2 hrs  
to protest the country's poor people.

POVERTY - MICHIGAN - BAY COUNTY

1966

AP 22, B10-8

BAY CITY-PLANNING-PROJECTS COMM. VOTED AGAINST FEDERAL GRANT FOR LEGAL  
AID TO POOR IN THE COUNTY

POVERTY : MICHIGAN : COMMUNITY ACTION CENTERS

1967

JE 13, A-16-3

LANSING-GOV ROMNEY APPROVES 2 ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY GRANTS  
\$24,000 FOR BAY-MIDLAND PROGRAM & \$18,731 FOR CALHOUN

POVERTY: MICHIGAN: EDITORIAL

1994

My 11 A 10-1

Growing Out of Poverty-edit

POVERTY : MICHIGAN : ESCANABA

1966

N 15, A-17-6

WASH-EDA ANNOUNCED \$93,500 GRANT TO ESCANABA FOR EXPANSION  
OF SEWAGE & WATER FACILITIES

POVERTY : MICHIGAN : FINANCES

S 30, B-9-4 1967

STATE CITIES, SCHOOLS GE US GRANTS



POVERTY - MICHIGAN - GRAND RAPIDS

1965

N 4, D-7-2

LANSING-ACTING GOV MILLIKEN APPROVED ANTIPOVERTY FED GRANT OF \$309,800

1 TO ABOVE

--1966--

AP 12, A-15-4

GD. RAPIDS-NO YOUTHS SIGNED UP FOR PROJECT TO MAKE PART-TIME CITY EMPLOYEES OF SCHOOL DROPOUTS.

JE 16, A-22-1

GD. RAPIDS-CITY MANAGER HENRY NABERS ORDERED REVIEW OF CITY'S WAR ON POVERTY JOB-TRAINING PROGRAM HAS LACK OF APPLICANTS

--1969--

JE 24, A-10-4 RACE

WASH-US OFFICIALS SAID ANTIPOVERTY PROG. IN GD. RAPIDS, TO KEEP LOW-INCOME YOUTHS IN HIGH SCHOOL, HAS LITTLE IMPACT NOT REACHING POTENTIAL DROPOUTS

POVERTY - MICHIGAN - GROSSE ILE TWP..

1966

JL 3, A-1-4

ANTIPOVERTY FUNDS BEING USED TO PROVIDE SUMMER RECREATION PROGRAM FOR CHILDREN OF 14 NEEDY FAMILIES ON GROSSE ILE, ALTHOUGH TWP. HAS A RECREATION PROGRAM-MRS. MERLE SOLOMON CHG. CONNELLAN

1965

POVERTY: MICHIGAN: INQUIRY

JL 16, 4-9-2

MICH. HOUSE COMMITTEE WILL HOLD HEARINGS ON DET.'S TOTAL ACTION AGST.  
POVERTY PROGRAM, JL 27, SIMILAR HEARINGS IN ALL LOCALITIES WILL BE HELD  
THRUOUT STATE

POVERTY : MICHIGAN : JACKSON

1967

JL 6, A-23-3

JOHN A.TAYLOR WAS NAMED DIRECTOR OF JACKSON ANTIPOVERTY  
PROGRAM

POVERTY - MICHIGAN - KALAMAZOO

1965

REV. ERNEST K. ST. JOHNS, EPISCOPALEAN PRIEST, NAMED DIRECTOR OF KALAMAZOO  
Co. COMMUNITY ACTION PROGRAM TO FIGHT POVERTY

O 24, D-24-2 3\*ST

POVERTY : MICHIGAN : KALAMAZOO COUNTY

1967

JL 11, A-16-4

MRS.MARILYN HAMLETT NAMED NEW DIRECTOR OF ABOVE IN THE  
COUNTY

1965

POVERTY: MICHIGAN: KENT COUNTY

WASH.-OFFICE OF ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY APPROVED \$209,801 GRANT TO ABOVE  
--1967-- O 22, A-17-2  
MR '16, A-13-2 3\*  
LANSING-GOV.ROMNEY OKD FEDERAL ECONOMIC GRANT OF \$207,272  
FOR KENT COUNTY LEADERSHIP COMM. FOR COMMUNITY ACTION AGNST  
POVERTY

1969

POVERTY: :MICHIGAN: LANSING

---

Ag 20, C-9-8

LANSING-GOV. MILLIKEN HAS ANNOUNCED APPROVAL OF NEARLY \$69  
5,000 IN FED. OPP. GRANTS FOR LANSING & DET.



POVERTY - MICHIGAN - LENA<sup>W</sup>EE COUNTY

1965

~~S-18, A-8-8~~

ADRIAN COMMUNITY ACTION COMM HAS NAMED 21 DIRECTO<sup>3</sup>S TO APPROVE LOCAL  
PROJECTS UNDER FED WAR ON POVERTY PROGRAM

POVERTY - MICHIGAN - LIVONIA

1966

JE 15, E-15-1 Z 2  
WHITTIER JR HIGH STUDENTS TO GET FED FUNDS FOR FOOD & FIELD TRIPS-  
O'LEARY

POVERTY - MICHIGAN - MACOMB COUNTY

1966

MACOMB ACTION PROGRAM FOR ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY (MAPEO) PLANS SEVERAL  
FRONTAL ATTACKS AT ROOTS OF POVERTY-FRANKS

OE O APPROVED BIGGEST GRANT YET TO ABOVE IN POVERTY WAR-FINK

OFFICE ECON OPPORTUNITY GRANTS \$211,922 TO MACOMB-FINK

OFFICE OF ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY MAKING 2ND REQUEST FOR RAISES FOR 2  
TOP OFFICIALS OF MAP MACOMB ACTION PROGRAM, COUNTY ANTIPOVERTY OFG-FINK

FIRST OF 5 MACOMB CO. NEIGHBORHOOD ACTION CENTERS TO FIGHT  
POVERTY OPENED THIS WEEK IN WARREN-FINK

POVERTY WAR FUNDS FOR MACOMB CO. IN JEOPARDY DUE TO LEGAL  
AID HASSLE-FINK

NO CUTBACKS SEEN IN MACOMB WAR ON POVERTY BUT PLAN FOR LEGAL  
AID FOR POOR WILL BE SCRAPPED-FINK

MACOMB ACTION PROGRAM ~~BEING~~ CRITICIZED NEW FED. GUIDELINES GIV-  
ING PRIORITY TO SPECIFIC PROGRAMS IN POVERTY WAR

---1966--- D 15, E-1-1 Z 6  
 OACOMB ACTION PROGRAM AIMED AT ENCOURAGING UNMOTIVATED HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS FROM LOW-INCOME FAMILIES TO ATTEND COLLEGE-FINK  
 D 29, E-1-6 Z 6  
 MACOMB CO. ACTION CENTER APPROACH HAS 2 NEW CENTERS IN MT. CLEMENS & IN CLINTON TWP.-FINK  
 --1967-- AP 6, E-3-5 Z 6  
 MACOMB CO. TO SHARE IN \$65,000 FED. GRANT FOR NEW PROGRAM, UPWARD BOUND TO GIVE HIGH SCHOOLERS IN LOW INCOME FAMILIES A BOOST THIS SUMMER IN EDUCATION-FINK MY 11, E-5-1 Z 5  
 MACOMB CO. SEEKING NEW PROGRAM & REQUEST FOR RENEWAL OF 2 EXISTING PROGRAMS APPROVED S 14, E-1-1 Z 6  
 UTICA-METROPOLITAN AREA ACTION COMMITTEE URGES OPENING OF 7TH MACOMB CO. NEIGHBORHOOD ACTION CENTER TO SERVE LOW-INCOME PERSONS IN UTICA AREA S 21, E-1-1 Z 6  
 JOHN D. ANIBAL RESIGNING AS DIRECTOR DISCUSSES UNCERTAINTY OF MAP & OFFICE OF ECON. OPPORTUNITY-H. FINK  
 O 12, E-1-7 Z 6  
 EX- EAST DET. MAYOR EDWARD J. BONIOR EYES POST OF DIRECTOR OF MACOMB WAR ON POVERTY-FINK N 10, A-2-1  
 EDW. J. BONIOR, NAMED TO HEAD ABOVE PROGRAM HERE  
 ---1968-- AG 22, D-6-4  
 MACOMB COUNTY TAKES TO MINIBUS SERVICE-FINK S 28, A-2-3  
 LANSING-AWARDED ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY GRANT

POVERTY: MICHIGAN MACOMB COUNTY

1969  
JA 16, E-1-1 Z6

POVERTY WAR FUTURE UP TO NIXON REGIME-FINK. JE 5, E-1-1 Z6  
MACOMB ACTION PROGRAM UTILIZES SENIOR CITIZENS TO TRAIN HARD-CORE UNEMPLOYABLE  
JL 20, E-1-1 Z6

ACTION CLASSES HELPING 1,000 DEPRIVED YOUTH.- FINK.

---1971---

JA 28, E-1-1 Z6

MACOMB POVERTY BATTLE FIZZLES. WOWK AP 21, B-1-1 E

FED. GOVT. CUTBACKS FAIL TO SLOW MACOMB CO. WAR ON  
POVERTY.-FINK MY 17, B-2-5 E

MACOMB COUNTY TO PUT 400 MEN ON WELFARE TO WORK ON  
RD. COMM. AND VARIOUS DEPTS.-WOWK

Ag 27, D-4-1 D

MRS. LOUISE DREWRY AIDS POVERTY TROUBLED IN MACOMB  
DE VIEW -1972- S 8, B-18-2 E

MACOMB GIVEN \$329,000 GRANT BY MILLIKEN TO AID POOR.

--1973--

JL 4, B-2-1 E

3 COMMUNITY ACTION CENTERS TO BE KEPT OPEN THRU NOV. AT  
LEAST DUE TO \$110,000 GRANT FROM OEO-SCHABATH

---1977---

N 17, B-5-1 E

26 MACOMB Co. AGENCIES DISPLAY SERVICES TO AID A POOR-PAYNE

POVERTY - MICHIGAN - MARQUETTE

1965

~~0 30, A-1-6~~

MARQUETTE-HOWARD PIERCE HIRED AS DIRECTOR ALGER-MARQUETTE CO COMMUNIT  
Y ACTION BD

POVERTY - MICHIGAN - MIDLAND COUNTY

1966

Ap 22, D-10-8

BAYCITY-PLANNING-PROJECTS COMM. VOTED AGAINST A FEDERAL GRANT FOR LEGAL  
AID TO THE POOR TO AID THOSE IN COUNTY



POVERTY: MICHIGAN: MONROE

D 22, D-7-3 1966

MONROE-\$12,680; GOES TO MONROE CO ~~EXX~~ ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY  
INC ---1968--- M 7, D-5-1 1DOT

WASH-MONROE CO. ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY INC. GRANTED \$50,000 TO AID RESIDENTS

1965

POVERTY - MICHIGAN - NILES

S 3, C-11-5

MRS.WM.DITHERSPOON RESIGNS AS DIRECTOR OF ANTIPOVERTY PROGRAM IN THIS  
AREA

1965

POVERTY: MICHIGAN: OAKLAND COUNTY

Mr 17, E-17-4 Z3

OAKLAND Co.COMM.ON ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY-ESTABLISHED TO WAGE WAR ON  
POVERTY-SELECTED EXECUTIVE OFFICERS MARCH 10, STILL SEARCHING FOR FULL-  
TIME PAID EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

Mr 25, B-4-1

OAKLAND Co.COMM.CHAIRMAN SENT TELEGRAM TO WASH.OFFICIALS CRITICIZING  
DELAYS IN APPROVAL OF OAKLAND Co.GROUP'S WAR ON POVERTY PROGRAM-SIMON  
O 14, A-12-6

\$730,000 FED GRANT APPROVED FOR 1ST COMMUNITY ACTION PROJECT IN ABOVE  
POVERTY PROGRAM

---1966---

Mr 11, C-20-3

LANSING-GOV ROMNEY APPROVED ANTIPOVERTY GRANTS TO ABOVE COMMISSION ON  
ECON OPPORTUNITY FOR 5 HEAD START PROGRAMS

Mr 16, E-20-1 z1

\$1.5 MILLION, VARIED PROGRAMS HELP OAKLAND'S WAR ON POVERTY

Mr 17, E-3-1 Z 5

COUNSELOR AIDES TO JOIN POVERTY WAR

AP 7, E-1-7 Z 5

OAKLAND Co ANTIPOVERTY PROGRAM HAS GROWN XXXX NOW IN 2ND YR-PHILLIPS

AP 14, D-10-3

USE OF POVERTY FUNDS BEING SCANNED

MY 11, F-7-6 Z5

PLAN TO BROADEN LEGAL SERVICES TO POOR IN OAKLAND Co RESTS ON PLEA TO  
WASHINGTON

MY 19, D-8-1

Co. POVERTY AGENCY & HEALTH AIDES CLASH

---1966---

JE 2, E-3-1 Z5

OAKLAND COUNTY ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY SEEKS FUNDS FOR 2 PROGRAMS-FOR IMPROVED ELDERLY & UNDERPRIVILEGED YOUTH

JE 8, C-5-1 Z5

ABOVE ECON OPPORTUNITY COMM PASSED 1ST FINANCIAL AUDIT WITH ONLY MINOR PROCEDURAL CHANGES RECOMMENDED

JE 26, E-19-5 Z 4

MRS SALLY FRANKEL NAMED COORDINATOR OF VOLUNTEER EFFORTS FOR OAKLAND CO COMSN ON ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY PROGRAMS

JE 30, E-2-1 Z 5

OAKLAND CO. COMMSN. ON ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY TIGHTENS CONTROL OVER ANTI-POVERTY PROGRAMS IN THE COUNTY-THE COMMSN. OPERATING OVER A YEAR TO BE EVALUATED FOR FIRST TIME

AG 5, A-6-4

5 MEMBER TEAM EVALUATION OF ABOVE ANTIPOVERTY AGENCY RECOMMENDED SOME PROCEDURAL CHANGES-BUT OVERALL GAVE AGENCY HIGH MARKS

AG 25, E-1-3 Z5

PONTIAC-RX 1ST PUBLIC HEARING ON STATE OF ABOVE ANTIPOVERTY PROGRAM-DISAPPOINTMENT-NO ONE CRITICIZED IT

O 6, E-1-1 Z5

OAKLAND CO. COMMSN. ON ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY TO CONTINUE PLANS TO SEEK \$1.2 MILLION FOR ITS WORK IN 1967 DESPITE CRITICISM OF CHARLES M. TUCKER, PRES. THE COUNTY NAACP CHAPTER

----1967---

JA 26, B-4-1

OAKLAND POVERTY PLANS STALLED BY US CASH REFUSAL

F 23, A-21-1

PONTIAC SCHOOLS BYPASSED IN \$300,000 POVERTY PLAN-PHILLIPS

POVERTY: MICHIGAN: OAKLAND COUNTY

1967

SALARY CUTS HIT OAKLAND COUNTY

MR 23, D-11-6

AP 27, C-10-1

JAMES M. McNEELY, EXEC. DIRECTOR OF THE COUNTY ANTIPOVERTY AGENCY SAID AGENCY MAY BE FORCED TO CLOSE UNLESS GET MORE LOCAL SUPPORT & GOVT. CASH-PHILLIPS

AG 24, A-21-1

TAKES ACTION TO BYPASS OAKLAND BAR ASSN. TO ESTABLISH LEGAL AID PROGRAM FOR POOR-PHILLIPS

S 19, C-20-1 FIN 1

OFFICIALS SPLIT OVER WHETHER TO SHARE TAX \$ WITH ANTIPOVERTY PROGRAM OR COUNTY ROAD COMMISSION

---1969---

MR 12, A-2-1 RACE

AP 11, D-7-6

WIN \$1,204,683 POVERTY GRANT  
ABOE GETS 1,276,000 IN GRANTS

---1971--- JA 28, E-1-325

OFFICE OF ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY WEEK HERE-GAINOR

11

AP 9, B-1-3N

DIRECTORS OF OAKLAND CO. MOBILE EALS INC. GETS \$16,547  
TO FEED ELDERLY-GAINOR.

AP 23, B-1-1M

OAKLAND CO. ELDERLY PROGRAMS ARE THREATENED BY SQUABBLE  
WITH ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY COMM-GAINOR.

---1971-----D26, E-10-1

MADISON HTS. JUNIOR WOMEN CLUB AID OEO PROJECT

-1973-

JE 22, B-1-4 N

BD OF COMMSNRS OKS CONTINUED OPERATION OF CO COMMSN ON ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY THRU DEC WITHOUT \$100,000 GRANT FROM COUNTY THAT PASSED IN COMM SESSION. BERNSTEIN

-1974-

ME 15, B-3-4 N

OAKLAND OEO TO CONTINUE SERVICES PAST EXPIRATION DATE.

---1976---MY11, B-1-1N

EDWARD P REVIS SAYS POOR ARE GETTING POORER IN OAKLAND.  
RUSSELL

POVERTY: MICHIGAN: OAKLAND COUNTY

1992

Ag 4, B-3-2 N

Record high of 3,241 Oakland Co.homeless seek shelter-  
Ourlian -1995- S 01 C 1-2

Oakland Cty.becoming haven for homeless;shelters reaching  
overflow levels-Ilka

Je 15 B 1-2N

Wm Gibbs is "Wild Bill, leader of ramshackle community of  
vagrants along banks of Harris Lake nr downtown Pontiac  
-Coleman



POVERTY: MICHIGAN: ROMULUS TWP

1967

~~F 2, E-1-1 2 3~~

ROMULUSTWP-MRSFLORENCEKLEIN HOPING TO KEEP HAD THRIFT SHOP  
OPEN ALTHOUGH FUNDS CUT OFF BY FED. POVERTY CUBBACK-BUTCHER

----- -1969-----E-4-1z2

LIVONIA TEENS AIDING ROMULUS YOUNGSTERS AT ACTION  
CENTER HERE.

1966

POVERTY: MICHIGAN: ROYAL OAK TOWNSHIP

---

JL 28, E-3-1 Z5

10 BOYS COMBINING COMMUNITY SERVICE WITH GAINFUL EMPLOYMENT UNDER PRO-  
GRAM SPONSORED BY OAKLAND CO.COMM.ON ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY

POVERTY - MICHIGAN - ST CLAIR

• 1966

AG 18, R-3-8

STCLAIR-BD OF ED MEMBERS OF E CHINA TWP CONSOLIDATED SCHOOL DIST OK  
EXPENDITURE OF \$480 FOR BOAT RIDES FOR CHILDREN ENROLLED IN FED-FINAN  
CED SUMMER READING PROGRAM

POVERTY : MICHIGAN: SERIES BY JO ANN HARDEE

1964

- 1-MAYOR CAVANAGH SAID 40,000 TO 50,000 IN DET POVERTY STRICKEN-56,000  
UNEMPLOYED & 45,800 FAMILIES IN WAYNE CO GET PUBLIC ASSISTANCE  
MR 1, A-1-3
- 2-COST OF POVERTY'S OARS IN STATE  
MR 2, A-1-1
- 3-DET LAUNCHED METROPOLITAN EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITIES COMM. IN WAR  
AGAINST POVERTY-TO HELP RETRAIN UNEMPLOYED  
MR 3, A-1-7
- 4-WAKEFIELD, MICH.-RICHES WAIT AS MEN HIT WITH POVERTY IN THIS UPPER  
PENINSULA MINING TOWN  
MR 4, A-1-4

POVERTY - MICHIGAN - STOCKBRIDGE

1965

AP 11, A-1-7

38 FAMILIES ON SHEPLER ROAD GETTING WELFARE-LIVE IN TARPAPER SHACKS-  
TO BE HELPED BY FED. POVERTY PROGRAM-LUDVIGSEN

POVERTY: MICHIGAN: TAYLOR: NEIGHBORHOOD ACTION CENTER 1969

~~JE 26, E-1-1z2~~

TAYLOR-POOR & HANDICAPPED HIT HARD BY CLOSING OF CENTER  
GOOD.

**POVERTY - MICHIGAN - UPPER PENINSULA**

1965

ESCANABA-PEOPLE OF UP WANT HELP "APPALACHIA" BILL MIGHT OFFER BUT DO NOT LIKE STIGMA THAT GOMES WITH IT

JA 27, A-12-1

WASH.-SENATOR PHILIP A. HART FAILED IN EFFORT TO AID MICH. UPPER PENINSULA TO ADMINISTRATION'S \$1 BILLION AID TO APPALACHIA BILL

JA 28, B-13-4

APPALACHIA'S HITCH-HIKERS-EDIT.

JA 28, B-14-1

WASH-PRES. JOHNSON NEW PROPOSAL TO PROVIDE REGIONAL ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE TO DEPRESSED AREAS ASSURES UP OF AID-JOYCE

MR 28, A-11-1

LANSING-GOV. ROMNEY ASKED ABOVE RE DECLARED DEVELOPMENT REGION UNDER FEDERAL PUBLIC WORKS & ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT ACT

AG 26, A-15-4

WASH-OFFICE ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY ANNOUNCED GRANTS TOTALING \$100,000 FOR COMMUNITY ACTION PROGRAMS IN 5 COUNTIES OF UP

AG 28, B-6-5

WASH-GOV. ASKED BY FED. GOVT. TO SUBMIT PROPOSAL FOR DEVELOPMENT OF PROJECT FOR NORTHERN COUNTIES-SEN. MCNAMARA & HART SAID ALL OF UP WOULD BE ELIGIBLE-TERHORST

UP D 7, A-1-1

---1966---

ESCANABA-POVERTY WAR HERE GETS \$1.8 MILLION FROM HEW DEPT

JA 22, A-5-1

F 10, B-8-5

LANSING-ANTI-POVERTY GRANT TO UPPER PENINSULA COMMITTEE FOR AREA PROGRAMS APPROVED BY GOV ROMNEY

---1966---

F 22, A-11-1

WASH-CREATION OF UPPER ST LAKES REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT COMSN WOULD AID  
MICH COUNTIES

F 26, A-4-1

IS MORE U.S. HELP ANSWER FOR U.P? INDUSTRY A GREATER NEED-EDIT



POVERTY - MICHIGAN - WARREN

1966

AP 27, R-13-6 3\*

POVERTY WAR BACKED BY WARREN CITY COUNCIL

POVERTY: MICHIGAN: WASHTENAW COUNTY

1969

JL 3, E-6-1 ZONE 3

YPSILANTI-PLAN TO AID THE POOR IS BEING PUSHED BY THE  
COOPERATIVE COUNCIL-

1965

POVERTY - MICHIGAN - WAYNE COUNTY

EDWARD CONNOR ASKS FOR \$2 MILLION WAYNE COUNTY ANTIPOVERTY PROGRAM  
TO BE READY BY APRIL 1 JA 7, D-6-4

LOOKING FOR \$18,000 A YEAR DIRECTOR & AN 11 MAN STAFF FOR PROGRAM-  
PRES. JOHNSON PROVIDED \$85,885 IN FED. FUNDS JA 18, A-2-5 5\*

ANTIPOVERTY PROGRAMS SPROUTING THRU OUT WAYNE CO. - \$65,000 IN FEDERAL  
"SEED MONEY" AIDS DEVELOPMENT-HARDEE JA 24, A-24-1

REV. EDGAR M. WAHLBERG, TO QUIT AS PASTOR OF ST. MARK'S METHODIST CHURCH  
AP1 TO WORK UNDER POVERTY PLAN F 24, C-1-1

REV. EDGAR M. WAHLBERG HIRES AS DIRECTOR FOR WAR AGST POVERTY-HOENSHILL  
MY 26, C-20-5

\$892,500 FED. GRANT TO ABOVE TO BE USED PRIMARILY TO FINANCE FULL  
FAMILY NEEDS IN JOB TRAINING PROGRAMS JE 4, A-1-6 6\*

WAYNE CO.'S ANTIPOVERTY PROGRAM HAS BOGGED DOWN BECAUSE OF "BUREAUCRA-  
TIC PARALYSIS" IN WASH. - NEHMAN JE 5, A-1-3

US DEPT. OF LABOR OFFICIAL DENIED CHARGED THAT WAYNE CO.'S ANTIPOVERTY  
PROGRAM IS BOGGED DOWN IN GOVT. RED TAPE - NEHMAN JE 24, A-18-1 3\*

PROCEDURES FOR "POLICING & AUDITING" EXPENDITURE OF \$2 MILLION FROM  
FED. GOVT. FOR ANTIPOVERTY PROGRAMS CALLED FOR - NEHMAN JE 26, A-5-1

VIRGINIA R. ALLEN, DEARBORN, APPOINTED CHAIRMAN WAYNE COUNTY COMMUNITY  
ACTION COMMITTEE

---1965---

JL 16, A-4-1 3\*

FED. APPROVAL OF \$1,440,000 GRANT TO 10 SOUTHWESTERN WAYNE CO. SCHOOL DIST. WAS ANTICIPATED DURING NEWS CONF.

AG 11, B-12-3

FED. GRANTS OF \$2 MILLION FOR ANTIPOVERTY PROGRAMS IN WAYNE CO. HELD UP BECAUSE OF INSUFFICIENT REPRESENTATION OF POOR PEOPLE-NEHMAN

S 29, C-7-5

WAYNE COUNTY GETS \$1.6 MILLION FEDERAL ANTIPOVERTY GRANTS ON 3 SCHOOL PROJECTS

D 9, A-1-5

MONEY FOR ABOVE PROGRAM HAS BEEN HELD UP SINCE MID-OCT-INCLUDES SALARIES FOR EMPLOYEES-GAREAU

D 10, B-11-1

COUNTY POVERTY WORKERS TO REMAIN POOR THEMSELVES AT LEAST UNTIL NEXT WEEK-GAREAU

D 15, A-3-5

2 MTH FREEZE ON FED FUNDS FOR \$1.1 MILLION ANTIPOVERTY PROGRAM IN SOUTHERN WAYNE CO LIFTED BY COUNTY BUDGET OFFICIALS

---1966---

JA 26, C-20-2

GOV ROMNEY APPROVED \$203,960 FOR ANTIPOVERTY PROGRAMS IN WAYNE CO

JA 30, A-23-1

MEMBERS WAYNE CO. ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY COMM. ANGRY OVER CEO PHONE CALL FROM WASH. ALL HOURS DAY OR NIGHT QUIZZING MEMBERS-GAREAU

MR 16, B-14-3

LANSING-GOV ROMNEY APPROVED ANTIPOVERTY GRANTS FOR ABOVE & MONROE CO

MR 17, E-2-5 2-3

\$234,290 GRANTED TO AIDE 500 COUNTY YOUTHS GET IN SCHOOL WORK EXPERIENCE

POVERTY - MICHIGAN - WAYNE COUNTY

1966

PLANS TO GIVE FREE LEGAL COUNSEL TO POOR OF ABOVE AS PART OF NATIONAL ANTIPOVERTY PROGRAM WERE OK'D AT COUNTY LEVEL MY 11, D-8-3  
MY 10-GAREAU

LANSING-POVERTY GRANT AWARDED

LANSING-GRAND IN FED FUNDS FOR ABOVE ANTIPOVERTY PROGRAM OK BY GOV ROMNEY

MY 18, C-14-3 3\*  
JL 5, A-11-7 6\*

N 3, A-11-1

WAYNE CO POVERTY PROGRAM HIT BY ;BUDGET SLABHES

---1967---

JA 19, A-3-6

COUNTY POVERTY PLAN HIT BY US FUND CUT-CAMPER

JA 20, A-11-1

ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY COMM. OF CO.BD.SUPERVISORS APPROVED PLAN FOR COUNTY TO PROTEST TO WASH. ABOUT CUTBACK IN ANTI-POVERTY PROGRAM

JA 24, A-8-6

ONLY \$676,000 BEING ALLOCATED FOR THIS YR PROGRAMS-PROGRAMS FOR 9 SOUTHWEST COUNTY SCHOOL DIST. ON CUTLURAL ENRICHMENT MUST BE CUT TO FIT BUDGET-BUTCHER

JA 25, C-1-4

WAYS & MEANS COMM. OKD \$3,500 FOR RETAINING OUTSIDE CONSULTANTS TO EVALUATE COUNTY ANTIPOVERTY PROGRAM

---1967---

F 25, A-2-4  
MR 16, E-14-4 Z2

8 ANTIPOVERTY CENTERS SET  
NEIGHBORHOOD INFORMATION & ACTION CENTERS TO BE STARTED IN  
8 AREAS OF COUNTY MY 1-6 OF CENTER TO SERVE LOW INCOME RESI-  
DENTS OF WESTERN WAYNE CO. & DOWNRIVER AREA-BUTCHER

MR 28, A-13-1

COMMITTEE OF WAYNE CO. SUPERVISORS RECOMMENDED SPENDING \$35,000  
FOR EXPANDED ANTIPOVERTY PROJECT-LOWELL MY 3, C-14-4

DIRECTOR OF POVERTY WAR EDGAR M. WAHLBERG RESIGNED IN WAKE  
OF CRITICISM OF HIM

MY 22, A-12-7

LANSING-ROMNEY OK'S XXXX ANTIPOVERTY AID FOR ABOVE

MY 25, E-4-1 Z3

SUMPTER TWP-1ST OF 6 NEIGHBORHOOD INFORMATION & ACTION  
CENTERS TO SERVE LOW-INCOME RESIDENTS OF WEST WAYNE CO.  
& DOWNRIVER AREA OPENED IN SUMPTER TWP-BUTCHER

JE 11, F-1-1

DR. JOHN HANLON CHG. BY PAUL SILVER WITH MISMANAGING THE  
CHILDREN'S HEALTH PROGRAM CALLED "PRESCAD"-FALBAUM

JE 13, A-3-3

FEUD INVOLVING WAYNE CO OFFICIALS & CO'S. ANTIPOVERTY PRO-  
GRAM APPEARED SETTLED TODAY-GREEN

1967

POVERTY: MICHIGAN: WAYNE COUNTY

LANSING-GIVEN FED. GRANT AT OFFICE OF ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT FOR FULL YR. CHILD DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM

JE 20, C-4-7

JE 21, A-15-4

LANSING-RECEIVED GRANT FOR CHILD DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM FOR PRESCHOOL CHILDREN

JE 22, E-6-1 Z1

RECEIVED FED. GRANT FOR SPECIAL YOUTH EMPLOYMENT, RECREATION & RELATED CULTURAL PROGRAMS IN 10 COMMUNITIES THIS SUMMER-SUGO

JE 25, B-18-5

MEL RAVITZ CALLS ATTENTION TO ERROR IN NEWS STORY IN DET NEWS IN A LETTER TO EDITOR

JE 29, D-9-1

U.S. OFFICE ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY WARNED COUNTY OEO FEDERAL FUNDS WILL BE CUT OFF UNLESS THEY SUBMIT TO FED. REGULATIONS ON SELECTION COUNTY DIRECTORS-SUGO

JL 7, A-16-6 5\*

JOSEPH SCHORE NAMED DIRECTOR OF COUNTY ANTIPOVERTY PROGRAM REPLACING EDGAR M. WAHLBERG WHO RESIGNED

AG 10, E-3-5 Z 2

DIRECTOR JOE SCHORE LISTS GOALS OF POVERTY OFFICE

AG 11, C-7-4 E 1  
S 14, E-3-1 Z 1

BETTER POVERTY WAR ASKED BY STUDY

WAYNE COUNTY OFFICE OF ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY OFFICIALS APPROVE \$1.2 MILLION BUDGET TO COMBAT POVERTY-STRICKLAND

--1967--

O 23, A-16-4

QUIZ SOUGHT ON HEALTH PLAN FOR POOR-GREEN

O 26, A-8-1

G. MENNEN WILLIAMS NEW CHAIRMAN OF WAYNE CO. ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY COMMITTEE

N 9, C-10-4 FIN1

OFFICIALS HERE FACE 15% CUTBACK IN NEXT YRS. BUDGET WILL FIGHT TO GET NEEDED MONEY

N 14, A-1-5

POVERTY PROGRAM PROBE ORDERED-GREEN

---1969--

F 6, D-8-1

POVERTY WAR IN WAYNE CO. RUNNING OUT OF CASH

MR 8, B-8-6

COUNTY POVERTY FUNDS CUT.

MR 27, A-25-8

JACK CARPER, DEO OFFICIAL, SAYS PARTS OF WAYNE CO. HAS BEEN SHORTCHANGED BY POVERTY PROGRAM

AP 25, A-20-1

BIRTH CONTROL FOES KILL COUNTY CLINIC, SUPVR. GEORGE F. KILLEN BEING THE LEADING CRITIC

AP 26, A-7-1

GRANDPARENT PROGRAM RENEWED-LOW INCOME SENIOR CITIZENS SUBSTITUTE GRANDPARENTS FOR MENTALLY DISTURBED CHILDREN AT STATE HOMES.

N 21, C-10-6

AP 14, A-14-1

WAYNE COUNTY GETS \$286,000 IN POVERTY CASH.



POVERTY: MICHIGAN: WAYNE COUNTY

1970

MY 13, C-7-1

OFFICE OF ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY FACES CUTOFF OF FED FUNDS BY  
MY 30 UNLESS CLEARS UP INTERNAL CHAOS--ABNER JL17, A-13-2 RACE  
LANSING-WAYNE, CITY OF DET. TO GET \$1.6 MILLION

S6, A-4-1

FEDERAL ANTI POVERTY FUNDS FOR DET. AND WAYNE CO HAVE BEEN  
SLASHED NEARLY 8% FROM LAST YR.--TH GETZ 04, A-1-4

U.S. ATTACK PERILS WAYNE OEO FUNDS. WENDELL VERDUIN CHARGES  
WAYNE OEO HAS DONE NOTHING TO FIGHT POVERTY--OCONNOR.

06, A-10-1

STATE OFFICIALS ATTACK WAYNE CO. ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY COMM.  
SRT

N7, A-11-1

OEO FIGHTS LOSS OF \$700,000 IN FUNDS.--GETZ D20, B-10-1

90 POVERTY WORKERS IN ANTI POVERTY PROGRAM OF WAYNE  
CO. AT TAYLOR DENTAL CLINIC FIRED BY OEO.--JACKSON

D29, A-19-1

WAYNE CO. POVERTY PROGRAM GIVEN NEW HOPE--ABNER E-1-1 Z2  
--1971--

JA 28, E-1-1 Z2

SUBURBAN WAYNE CO. POVERTY PROGRAMS HIT BY POLITICS AND MIS  
MANAGEMENT--ANKENY

---1971---

AP 5, B-1-2, D

FIRST STEPS TAKEN IN WAYNE COUNTY TO GAIN \$500,000 IN FED FUNDS TO PROVIDE SERVICES FOR POOR PEOPLE IN 8 COMMUNITIES--  
JACKSON  
POVERTY WAR GETS NOTE OF PEACE IN WAYNE Co. JACKSON

AP22, B-1-1D

MY27, B-1-5D

ELECTIONS TO TEST STRENGTH OF SUBURBAN POVERTY PLANS---  
ANKENY

JE4, B-1-1D

COMMUNITIES UNITED FOR ACTION HAS 8 POSITIONS OPEN

8UGO

JE11, B-2-1W

8 WAYNE COUNTY TOWNS PICK POVERTY WAR DELEGATES

COMMUNITIES UNITED FOR ACTION TO MEET TO ASSESS THE NEEDS OF THE POOR IN HAMTRAMCK, AND HIGHLAND PARK---ANKENY

---1972---

AP19, B-6-1D

POVERTY : MICHIGAN : WILLOW VILLAGE

1965

ANTIPOVERTY SIGN UPTSTATING VILLAGE IS POVERTY ZONE-CITIZENS PROTEST  
SAYING THEIR LIVING STANDARDS ARE HIGH F 17, A-13-1  
ANNARBOR-ERRORS FOUND IN PLANNING ABOVE PROJECT-TO BE FEWRITTEN MR 10, A-6-1 5M  
YPSILANTI-DONALD ROBERTS, FERNDAL, APPOINTED ASSOCIATE DIRECTOR OF POV- AP 1, R-22-1  
ERTY WAR PROGRAM TO AID ABOVE AP 8, R-20-1  
YPSILANTI-TWP. TRUSTEES WANT TO BE LEFT OUT OF WAR ON POVERTY IN WILLOW VILLAGE-FED. GRANT OR NO JE 11, -20-1  
ANNARBOR-HENRY J. MEYER, SOC. PROF U-M DEFENDS AREA WAR ON POVERTY JL 30, R-4-5  
YPSILANTI-PRES. JOHNSON'S WAR ON POVERTY IN WILLOW VILLAGE IS UNDER AT-  
TACK FOR 2ND TIME SINCE IT CAME INTO BEING 6 MONTHS AGO-CAMPER AG 15, D-24-5 3\*ST  
YPSILANTI-CRITICS OF POVERTY PROGRAM HERE SAY WRAND IS NOT NEEDED HERE  
TO DIRECT PROGRAM & PROGRAM NOT NEEDED-WINGFIELD O 1, A-11-8  
ANNARBOR-U-M REGENT FREDERICK MATTHAEI SR REGRETS U-M INVOLVEMENT IN  
ANTI-POVERTY PROGRAM ABOVE  
---1966--- JA 26, A-19-7  
WASH-WILLOW VILLAGE MAY BE TAKEN OFF ANTIPOVERTY PROGRAM LIST

—1966—

F 1, A-8-6 6\*

YPSILANTI-HENRY ALTING RESIGNED AS COORDINATOR OF ABOVE POVERTY PROJECT & CRITICIZED U OF M FOR ITS ROLE IN THE PROGRAM

1965

POVERTY - MICHIGAN - YPSILANTI TOWNSHIP

F 4, R-5-1

YPSILANTI-PRES. JOHNSON HAS ASKED CONG. FOR MONEY TO WAR ON POVERTY  
HERE-SOME RESIDENTS RESENT IT

Form 1656

PARISH FRANCE, ASKS ROYAL OAK, MICH. TO HELP MRS JANE SHAFER, STRANDED IN  
 PARIS JA 5, 14-2  
 LANSING-BILL INTRO ABOLISHING TWSP AS UNIT IN CARE OF POOR IN COUNTIES  
 UNDER 175,000 MR 10, 29-1  
 TON COAL LEFT FOR MRS GLADYS THOMPSON, 4 CHILDREN-ROYAL OAK N 19, 5-4  
 ---1929--- D 10, 13-1  
 HI HLAND PK VOTES FUNDS FOR NEEDY ---1930--- F 17, 1-5  
 EDWARD E HOWEY, ROSEVILLE, VET. ASKS NEWS FOR JOB TO KEEP FAMILY TOGETHER  
 ---1931--- AP 9, 22-1  
 DET. SEEKS BILL TO LET COUNTIES SHARE INCARE OF CITIES! NEEDY  
 AP 16, 56-4  
 HOUSE, LANSING, PASSES ABOVE AP 29, 1-2  
 WAYNE VILLAGES PROTEST BILL MY 1, 60-4  
 LANSING-BILL WOULD HAVE ON INSTEAD OF 3 SUPTS., POOR  
 ---1932--- AP 20, 11-6  
 GRAND RAPIDS PUT UNDER ZONE PLAN TO CARE FOR NEEDY D 14, 4-4 C S  
 MUSKEGON-MOTHER, 5 CHILDREN FOUND LIVING IN STABLE WITH 10 COWS  
 ---1934--- S 28, 37-7  
 BROSNON-JOS GUY DIES A PAUPER BUT POLICE FIND MANY BONDS 307, 1-4-5  
 MICH ENDS POVERTY ALLIANCE SEEK S HELP IN DRIVE FOR GROUP MODELLED AFTER  
 UPTON SINCLAIR'S EPIC

---1934--- O 18, 10-8  
 FLINT-POLICE BREAK MISFORTUNE'S GRIP ON EMARK MASKOLYI  
 ---1935--- F 3, 1-3+2 2\*  
 MT PLEASANT-IRVIN THOMAS LIVES IN AUTO BESIDE ROAD ON WAY TO POORHOUSE  
 D 24, 11-6 BL STR  
 MT CLEMENS-WM GREENFIELD & FAMILY, FROM TENN., FACE CHEERLESS XMAS  
 ---1936--- MR 18, 34-5  
 WORDEN WELLS FAMILY DESTITUTE; EVICTED ILLEGALLY BY CONSTABLE WYATT  
 STRONG-COUBINS AP 22, 12-1  
 ---1938---  
 ST. CLAIR SHORES; -GEO. LUPU HELD FOR \$50 DEBT, FAMILY, WIFE & 4 CHILDREN,  
 DESTITUTE AT HOME-WARFEL JE 30, 1-2  
 ---1939---  
 FLINT; -PETER PETTEY ENDED LIFE BECAUSE FAMILY WAS DENIED RELIEF AID,-  
 INVESTIGATION ASKED OF STATE S 27, 15-3  
 HASTINGS; -CHAS. HAGGEDORN SOUGHT RELIEF TOO LATE, HIS 15-MONTH OLD DAUGHTER DIES OF ILLNESS  
 ---1942--- JA 14, 13-3  
 COLDWATER-PETER VAISIL DIED APPARENTLY IN POVERTY, ASH PIT YIELDS \$800  
 \$500 IN WORLD WAR SAVINGS STAMPS & BANK BOOK F 5, 19-3  
 MARQUETTE-NICK KARNA, BURIED AS PAUPER, HAD \$14,000 F 16, 1-2  
 TAYLOR TWP.-WALTER BARDELL, WIFE & 8 CHILDREN LIVING IN SQUALID BASEMENT HOME, UNDER INVESTIGATION O 1, 39-6  
 UNION SHELTER IS HOME FOR ABANDONED FAMILY OF ROY TYLER  
 ---1944--- JE 19, 4-4  
 MRS MARY CHERNICK HELD AFTER CHILDREN FOUND LIVING IN SQUALOR, TAYLOR TWP

- BRIGHTMOOR-WAYNE Co GEN HOSP GIVES SHELTER TO 9 OF RAY PIPER FAMILY  
 N 4, 10-2  
 HAZEL PK-KENNETH HUSTON, WIFE & 5 CHILDREN LIVE IN ABANDONED FACTORY-WA  
 RFEL  
 N 7, 24-1  
 HAZEL PK-KENNETH HUSTON, WIFE, 5 CHILDREN FIND FRIENDS-WARFEL  
 ---1949---  
 F 11, 8-3  
 HAZEL PK-MR. & MRS. MARK KENDZIORSKI & 6 CHILDREN UNABLE TO FIND HOME-  
 PIPE  
 JL 18, 10-3 BS 2  
 GD RAPIDS-MRS SHIRLEY JONES EVICTED WITH CHILDREN  
 ---1950---  
 MR 16, 34-1  
 WARREN-EARL JESSEL, FATHER OF 3 HUNGRY CHILDREN, CAN'T GET JOB BECAUSE  
 HE IS 56 YRS. OLD-R. WHITE  
 Ap 21, 54-6  
 RECLUSES MICHAEL & MARY QUINAN EVICTED AT LAST-HOOVER  
 N 20, 1-2  
 BERNARD KEEZER FAMILY TO GET HELP-ELUTZ  
 ---1954---  
 F 11, 25-5  
 LAKE ORION-JAMES E CRAFT FAMILY 8 ROOMS TOWN IN HEARSE THEY CALL HOME  
 O 13, 9-1  
 GD. RAPIDS-8 YR OLD DEAF BOY, INVOLVED IN MINOR TRAFFIC ACCIDENT, IS GIV-  
 EN PAIR OF SHOES BY TWO COPS WHO FIND HIS SHOES RAGGEDY  
 D 4, 21-6  
 FLINT-FIRE MARSHALL ORDERS FAMILY OF 11 FOUND LIVING IN CELLER WITH  
 NLY TRAP DOOR AS AN EXIT, OUT



-----1957----- O 21, 24-5 5\*  
 YPSILANTI-TIL MAN TAYLOR & WIFE ,PENILESS,JAILED FOR THEFT OF COAL  
 STOVE  
 -----1958----- MR 30, A-1-5 2\*  
 SARA-AC-BETTY HORSLEY,8 MOS OLD DIE,BECAUSE FATHER CAN'T AFFORD DOCT-  
 OR  
 -----1959----- S 6, A-6-1  
 MT.CLEMENS-HOMEL-SS FAMILY OF KENNETH PAYN,12 OF THEM,GIV-N MOT-EL  
 FOR NIGHT D 11, A-1-6  
 MRS.DOLORE ZANOJIN,30,& DAUGHTERS ADELE,7 & CARMEN,6 FOUND LIVING IN  
 AUTO IN GROSSE POINTE SHORES  
 ---1960--- JA 23, A-3-1  
 HOW BOWLERS AT MERRI-BOWL FOUND HOME FOR BOWLINGALLEY EMPLOYEE MRS.WIL  
 BUR MARCH FAMILY OF 9-TSCHIRHART F 3, C-2-4  
 RIVER ROUGE-CABBIE ROBERT FOUCHER,34,KILLED IN AUTO ACC.,LEAVES WIFE  
 & 9 CHILDREN PENILESS F 12,A-3-5  
 TAYLOR TWP-CITY OFFICIALS TO SEEK RELIEF FOR MRS.ELSIE HAMILTON & HER 7  
 CHILDREN LIVING IN FIRETRAP ---1961--- AG 16, D-9-6FIN 3  
 GD.RAPIDS-BERNARD ROUSSAIN FAMILY OF MANISTIQUE, WITH SON,STRANDED  
 ON TRIP TO OHIO FOR WORK,WHEN CAR BREAKS DOWN HERE  
 ---1964--- MY 21, C-15-6  
 WASH.-SARGENT SHRIVER OUTLINED TO 250 MICH.COUNTY & MUNICIPAL OFFICIAL  
 CIALS POSSIBLE EFFECTS ON THEIC COMMUNITIES OF PRES.JOHNSON'S WAR ON  
 POVERTY PROGRAM JE 12, B-8-1  
 GOV.ROMNEY SAYS WAR ON POVERTY CANNOT BE WON BY FED.GOV'T. ALONE WITH-  
 OUT STATE HELP-LAUREN

POVERTY : MICHIGAN

1964

DET. NEWS ON STRIKE JL 13 THRU N 24 N 25, A-1-3  
STATE GETS \$172,000 ALLOCATION FOR ASSISTANCE TO COMMUNITIES PLANNING  
ANTIPOVERTY CAMPAIGNS-GAREAU N 28, A-6-8  
ECONOMIS OPPORTUNITY OFFICE TO USE \$172,000 GRANT TO ENLARGE STAFF &  
GIVE TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE TO COMBAT POVERTY IN MICH.-JIMCRELLIN

MACOMB CO. WAR ON POVERTY TO PUT ACCENT ON YOUTH D 2, E-9-2 Z6  
WAYNE CO. ASKED FOR \$85,000 IN FED. AID TO FINANCE SEARCH FOR POVERTY  
OUTSIDE DET. & TO PLAN FOR ITS ERADICATION-HOENSHELL D 8, B-14-1

GOV. ROMNEY'S STAFF OFFERS TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE IN PLANNING FOR COUNTY  
ANTI-POVERTY PROGRAM D 10, B-15-1 FIN 3

COUNCILMAN EDWARD CONNOR OF BD OF SUPERVISORS SAID APPLIED FOR \$103,0  
00 IN FED. AIDE TO HELP POVERTY STRICKEN SUBUBBS-HOENSHELL D 13, B-8-6

WASH-MICH SHARE OF NEW POVERTY GRANTS INCLUDES \$191,000 FOR DET TAP &  
\$965,000 FOR NEIGHBORHOOD YOUTH CORPS IN DET-TERHORSI D 16, A-1-4 LF

GOV. ROMNEY DECIDED TO JOIN POVERTY WAR PLAN OF DEMOCRATS-ENGLE  
-1965- JA 3, B-3-1

—1965—

JA 18, A-1-8

WASH-PRES. JOHNSON ANNOUNCED PACKAGE OF \$331,170 FOR 3 POVERTY PROGRAMS FOR MICH.-JOYCE

JA 19, A-1-1

SOUTH LYON-HOTEL OWNER IRVING A. DUPREE GIVING FREE RENT TO 2 OLDSTERS GEORGE A. GIBSON & WM. E. GIBSON WHO GET VERY LITTLE INCOME EACH MONTH AS HIS SHARE IN WAR ON POVERTY-HUSHEN

JA 19, B-7-6

WASH-4 DEMOC. SENATORS ASKED THAT MICH., WISCONSIN & MINN. NORTHERN AREAS BE INCLUDED IN PROGRAM

JA 20, E-20-4 Z2

ALAN R. MALAN ESTABLISHED NEW PERMANENT ORG., RELIEF FOR SOCIAL DISASTER, TO BRING AID TO NEEDY ANYWHERE

JA 24, A-24-1

8 MICH. COMMUNITIES DEVELOPING LOCAL ANTI-POVERTY PROGRAMS-WYANDOTTE, REDFORD TWP., PLYMOUTH, TAYLOR TWP., INKSTER, RIVER ROUGE, LIVONIA & DEARBORN-HARDEE

JA 24, R-16-1 3\*ST

CADILLAC-HOKEYVILLE, MICH., TO BE 'TEST TOWN' IN ANTI-POVERTY PROGRAM-KERWIN

JA 25, R-20-1

YPSILANTI-GHOSTS OF POVERTY HAUNT WILLOW VILLAGE-BORN DURING WAR-LUDVIGSEN

JA 31, D-16-6 3\*ST

MEMBERS LEPEER, SANILAC, HURON & TUSCOLA COUNTIES FORMED THUMB AREA ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY COMM. IN JOINT ATTACK ON POVERTY

F 2, B-3-1

WASH-DEMOC. REP JOSEPH KOWALSKI & DALE KILDEE IN WASH MEET WITH MICH. CONGRESSMEN TO SEE HOW STATE TO BE AIDED IN JOHNSON PROGRAM-JOYCE

1965

**POVERTY - MICHIGAN**

F 7, B-4-8

LANSING-JACK CONWAY, DEPUTY DIR. OFFICE OF ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY, TO VISIT LEGISLATORS TO EXPLAIN IMPACT OF LEGIS. IN WAR ON POVERTY PROGRAM

F 7, B-9-1

UP SHOULD GET TOP PRIORITY FOR FED. AID AFTER APPALACHIA-LAUREN

F 9, A-3-4

YPSILANTI-RESIDENTS OF WILLOW VILLAGE SAY FED. ANTIPOVERTY GRANT WILL MARK AREA WITH STIGMA OF POVERTY-DAMAGE BUSINESS & PROPERTY VALUES-LUDVIGSEN

F 9, A-1-2

MESC OFFICIALS TO LOOK INTO CHARGES BY WOMAN THAT SHE WAS REFUSES JOB REFERRAL BECAUSE DID NOT TAKE RETRAINING IN CLASSES PROVIDED BY ABOVE

F 9, A-2-3

E. LANSING-FARMER'S HOME ADMINISTRATION'S FIRST WAR-ON-OVERTY LOANS IN MICH. TO HELP BUY TRUCK

F 13, A-3-5

LANSING-JACK T. CONWAY, U.S. OFFICE ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY, TOLD MICH AFL-CIO CONF. THAT WAR ON POVERTY HAS MADE GREAT PROGRESS-LAUREN

MR 3, B-5-3

MUSEKON-NAACP CHAPTER HERE DEMANDED 6 OF ITS MEMBERS BE NAMED TO GREATER MUSKEGON'S 17 MAN ANTI-POVERTY WARFARE COMM. MR 19, C-7-5  
STATE CATHOLIC & PROTESTANT GRPS ANNOUNCED 1ST PROGRAM UNDER INTER-FAITH AUSPICES TO BE APPROVED BY FED. AUTHORITIES IN ANTI-POVERTY PROGRAM-SCHACHERN

---1965---

MR 23, A-12-4

E. LANSING-50 LOANS TOTALING \$79,970 MADE TO FARMERS IN 32 MICH. COUNT-  
IES UNDER FEDERAL WAR ON POVERTY PROGRAM

AP 10, A-8-4 4\*

E. LANSING RAYMOND BROWN OF NAT'L. URBAN LEAGUE SAID ONE-QUARTER TO ONE  
THIRD OF NEGROES IN MAJOR MICH. CITIES HAVE INCOME BELOW POVERTY LINE  
OF \$3,000 A YR.

AP 14, A-1-5

WASH-MICH. FIRST JOB CORPS TRAINING CENTER UNDER JOHNSON WAR ON POVER-  
TY TO OPEN IN JE AT FORT CUSTER-JOYCE

AP 21, E-17-5 22

R. SARGENT SHRIVER TO KEYNOTE SPECIAL CONF. ON WAR ON POVERTY PROGRAM  
APRIL 28 IN RIVER ROUGE CIVIC CENTER

AP 24, B-6-6

CO. SUPERVISORS' COMM. ON ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY OKD \$1 MILLION ANTI-  
POVERTY PROJECT TO AID CHILDREN & ADULTS OF UNDERPRIVILEGED FAMILIES  
IN 10 SOUTH WAYNE CO. SCHOOL DISTRICTS

MY 1, A-1-5

PAWPAW-POVERTY PROGRAM ENDS HERE WHEN ONLY WORK-STUDY PARTICIPANT  
DROPS OUT

MY 20, B-7-5

GOV. ROMNEY SIGNED BILL TO PERMIT STATE PARTICIPATION IN \$524,000 WORTH  
OF EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMS UNDER FED. ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY ACT

MY 31, A-16-1

MARQUETTE-UP MOVES TOWARD ORG. OF WAR ON POVERTY IN 6 DISTRICTS

JE 8, A-1-4

WASH-ARTHUR AMOLSCH & GORDON MATTSON OF YPSILANTI SPEAK FOR ORG. REPLY  
AT GOP HEARING HERE TO GET ANTI-POVERTY PROGRAM OUT OF YPSILANTI

JE 17, C-12-1

LANSING-ROMNEY VOICES DOUBTS ABOUT SOME POVERTY PROGRAMS DOES NOT IDE-  
NTIFY

# POVERTY - MICHIGAN

1965

- LANSING-MICH. CONSERVATION DEPT. TO START JULY 12 PLACING 1,700 YOUNG PEOPLE IN CONSERVATION-RELATED JOBS JL 9, B-5-3 3\*
- CARO-\$312 EXTENDED EDUCATION PROGRAM FOR ELKTON-PIGEON-BAY PORT SCHOOL DIST. IN HIRON CO. WAS APPROVED BY THUMB AREA ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY COMMISSION INC. JL 14, C-10-6 3\*
- WASH.-GRANTS MADE TO 26 MICH. COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES UNDER WORK STUDY PROGRAM OF ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY ACT JL 15, B-8-5
- LANSING-200 LOW-INCOME FAMILIES YOUNGSTERS GIVEN SUMMER JOBS BY WAR ON POVERTY JL 24, A-2-4
- CARO-ROBERT BENKO NAMED DIRECTOR OF THUMB AREA ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY COMMISSION INC. JL 29, D-7-4
- BAY CITY-BAY-MIDLAND AREA COMM. OPENED WAR ON POVERTY WITH \$30,422 BUDGET AG 27, B-3-1 3\*
- BENTON HARBOR-TRI-COUNTY WAR ON POVERTY COLING OPERATIONS BECAUSE OF INSUFFICIENT FUNDS O 23, A-1-1
- DEARBORN HIGHTS, GARDEN CITY & INKSTER TO BE ASKED TO COOPERATE IN \$390,000 PROGRAM TO PROVIDE MEDICAL, LEGAL & COUNSELING SERVICES TO POOR N 4, E-8-3 Z 3
- OPERATION HEAD START COUNTY SCHOOLS SEEK MORE FUNDS FOR NEXT YR-NEHMA N 14, B-5-1

--1965--

N 22, B-11-1

COLLEGE STUDENTS AT 11 OF M DEARBORN CENTER START PROJECT TO TUTOR  
MEN RECIPIENTS OF ADCU IN ACADEMIC TRAINING WITH EOAGRANT-SALSINGER

N 23, B-2-7

MT PLEASANT-REMCARL HATHAWAY SAYS THERE IS \$1.1 MILLION AVAILABLE TO  
FIGHT POVERTY IN NORTHERN LOWER MICH  
LABOR DEPT. OKD 4 PROJECTS IN OAKLAND, MUSKEGON & MARQUETTE COUNTIES  
& FUNDS FOR THEM

D 3, A-3-7  
D 12, D-20-1 3\*ST

BENTON HARBOR-TRI-COUNTY COMMUNITY ACTION PROGRAM AROUND HERE REOPENED  
WAR ON POVERTY WHEN LATE AIDE SENT-ANDERSON

--1966--

JA 15, A-3-3

RAY CITY-ELLY PETERSON, GOP STATE CHAIRMAN, CHG. OVER HALF STATE FEDERAL  
ANTIPOVERTY FUNDS OUTSIDE DET. ARE BING FUNNELED INTO 4 KEY CONGRESS  
DISTRICTS-2ND, 3RD, 11TH & 19TH

F 22, B-2-8

LANSING-15 TYPISTS HIRED BY POVERTY BRANCHES ARE PRODUCT OF POVERTY  
WAR TRAINING PROGRAM

F 23, B-4-4

PORT HURON-ST CLAIR COUNTY ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY COMMITTEE PREPARED TO  
RECONSIDER APPLICANTS FO DIRECTOBS POST AFTER CHAS P HOLMES, ACCEPTED  
& THEN TURNED DOWN JOB

F 25, A-6-2

MONROE-GRANTED ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY GRANT TO ANTIPOVERTY PROGRAM

MR 2, B-11-2

HOLLAND-OTTAWA Co. COMM. ON ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY WENT OUT OF BUSINESS  
AFTER TRYING FOR A YR. TO FIGHT WAR ON POVERTY WITHOUT A CHAIRMAN

1966

POVERTY - MICHIGAN

MR 2, B-12-6

PT. HURON-DANIEL L. SPRAGUE OF ST. CLAIR CO. HEALTH DEPT. WAS NAMED DIRECTOR OF THE COUNTY ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY COMM.

MR 17, E-2-4 Z 5

OAKLAND CO GETS PLAN TO AID 90 STUDENTS FROM LOW-INCOME FAMILIES FOR POST-HIGH SCHOOL EDUCATION

AP 5, A-11-1 3\*

CEO PROPOSED CREATION OF 4 NEIGHBORHOOD LAW OFFICES & MOBILE LEGAL UNIT TO AID INDIGENTS

JE 8, A-22-7

LANSING-GOV ROMNEY ON ECON OPPORTUNITY GRANT TO PREPARE HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS FROM LOW-INCOME FAMILIES FOR COLLEGE

JE 8, C-9-1

RESIDENTS OF HARD CORE POVERTY AREAS FILLING ALMOST 2,000 NON-PROFESSIONAL JOBS IN HIGH COMMUNITY ACTION AGENCIES

JE 15, R-9-3

ESCANABA-UP ECONOMY RISING "GETTING TOO RICH" FOR POVERTY FUNDS

JE 28, A-11-1

LANSING-GOV ROMNEY APPROVED 5 FED ANTIPOVERTY GRANTS WORTH \$319,000

JL 15, A-1-3

MARINE VET RONALD REDMAN TO TAKE UP SUPPORT OF 9 ORPHANS-SIMON

JL 19, A-15-5

FED GRANT ALLOWS NORCAP TO CONTINUE FOR 6 MOS



—1966—

JL 21, R-4-4

LANSING-GOV ROMNEY OK'D POVERTY GRANTS WORTH \$96,032

AG 22, A-24-7

MICHG ED AID NEAR \$22 MILLION

AG 25, A-12-6

PETOSKEY-OTWSEGO CO PROSECUTOR SID WIZER CHARGED THAT MICH OFFICE OF ECON OPPORTUNITY TRY'G TO TAKE OVER WAR ON POVERTY IN N LOWER MICH

N 13, KA-15-1

ANN ARBOR-CUTBACKS IN FEDERAL SPENDING FORCED CLOSING HEAD START & TUTORIAL PROJECTS AT UOE M TO SHUTDOWN-STRICKLAND

—1967—

F 16, A-2-2

GOV. ROMNEY OKD FEDERAL GRANT OF \$119,240 TO CONTINUE FUNCTIONS OF MICH. OFFICE OF ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY

MR 2, A-7-1

GOVERNORS OF MICH, WIS & MINN. AP15 TO INCORPORATE UPPER GREAT LAKES REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT COMMSN. TO UPGRADE 119 ECONOMICALLY DEPRESSED NORTHERN COUNTIES-PISOR

JL 11, B-9-1

LANSING-GOV. ROMNEY OKD ANTIPOVERTY GRANTS TOTALING \$114,890 FOR 3 WEST MICH. AREAS

JL 15, A-3-1 FIN

LANSING-ROMNEY APPROVES POVERTY GRANTS

AG 3, C-9-6

LANSING-GOV ROMNEY OKD 5 FEDERAL ANTIPOVERTY GRANTS TOTALING \$500,000

POVERTY : MICHIGAN

1967  
Ag 20, E-11-1 72

MONDAY DEADLINE SET FOR APPLYING FOR 10 JOBS WITH ECORSE CITIZENS' ACTION COMMITTEE, AGENCY DIRECTING ALL ANTIPOVERTY PROGRAMS IN CITY

Ag 21, A-11-3 FIN 1

WASH-SARGENT SHRIVER BACKS LBJ POVERTY WAR BUDGET

0 12, A-13-8

LANSING-ROMNEY OK'S POVERTY AID GRANTS

0 24, A-16-5

LANSING-GOV. ROMNEY ANNOUNCES \$2 MILLION TO AID DET. POVERTY STRICKEN

---1968---

S 17, A-10-6

3 US POVERTY GRANTS OK'D BY ROMNEY IN STATE

D 22, A-3-2

RED TAPE STOPS SANTA & CHARITY TO CLINTON TWP POVERTY CASES LIVING IN BLIGHT-FINK

D23, A-3-1

NINE FAMILIES IN CLINTON TOWNSHIP WHO ARE POVERTY STRICKEN AIDED IN TIME FOR CHRISTMAS - HALLAS.

D 24, B-1-3<sup>TH</sup>

POVERTY STRICKEN FAMILY OF MIAMI MOVE INTO NEW HOME TODAY-FINK

---1969---

JE 1, B-4-2

LANSING-MILLIKEN ANNOUNCE APPROVAL OF \$51,302 ANTI-POVERTY GRANT TO MICHIGAN ECO. OPPORTUNITY OFFICE

F 6, E-1-1 72

WEALTHY DET SUBURBS HAVE SLUM POCKETS-FINK

---1970---

N 13,A-11-2

WAYNE COUNTY OFFICIALS DRAWING BATTLE PLANS FOR LAST MINUTE  
FIGHT WITH WASH TO SAVE POVERTY PROGRAM THREATHENED BY US  
OFFICE OF ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY WITH FUND STOPPAGE D 1-BROGAN

D15, D-8-1

TRENTON TEENS AND ORGS COLLECTED GOODS AND FUNDS FOR  
POOR FOR SUMPTER TOWNSHIP.--1971-- JA 17, A-19-7 1DOT  
ESSEXVILLE DRIVE TO HELP 6 ORPHANED TEENS OF JACK  
GREGORY FAMILY SUCCESSFUL. F18,E-10-223

1 KSTER MAN, ROOSEVELT REGAINS JR. LOOKING AFTER HIS  
11 BROTHERS AND SISTERS. Ap1, E-12-1N

ROBERT AND MARY BALLENTINE OF PONTIAC HAVE 11 KIDS  
AND JUST CAN'T SEEM TO GET ANY AID-: LANE.

---1971---

SH 26, B-8-5N

MRS. SHIRLY BROWN CAN'T GET HOME TO RENT BECUASE  
ON WELFARE AND HAS 5 KIDS- SO THEY ARE LIVING IN TENT.

WENDLAND

PARENTS PETITION TO SAVE FARMINGTON HEADSTART PROGRAM S2, B-4-4N

YOUTH IN MACOMB WORKING ON HOME REPAIRS FOR AGED  
AND POOR IN PROJECT SUMMER JOBS JL 13, E-4-4E

-MEAGHER

**POVERTY : MICHIGAN**

1972

N 23, B-1-1 N

WHITE LAKE BINDOWSKI FAMILY STICKS TOGETHER THRU ~~WENTROUBLE~~ TROUBLE  
NELSON -1973- A 17, B-4-1 N

RAYLOR TO ASSIST ANTI-POVERTY CENTER WITH RENTAL FUNDS.

AG 24, A-1-1

DAVID MILTON, 91, CHEROKEE-APACHE INDIAN AND MAU. MARIE, 46,  
EVICTED FROM VACANT LOT IN NORTHVILLE TWP. NOW LIVING ON  
ROADSIDE. FLEMING. -1974- F 3, B-13-2

JUNE SEARS SAYS POOR EXPERIENCED AT SAVING ENERGY. BRADFORD.

F 5, A-4-4 RACE

LANS--LAW TO REIMBURSE LOWER INCOME FAMILIES FOR PORTION  
OF SALES TAX PAID ON FOODS INTRODUCED F 4 IN MICH HOUSE.

F15, A-5-4

HEARINGS SET UP FOR COMMUNITY ACTION PROGRAMS.

MY 23, A-14-1

LANS--MILLIKEN WANTS LEGISLATURE TO INSURE CONTINUATION OF  
POVERTY PROGRAMS, SHOULD FEDERAL GOVT CUT OFF FUNDS IN COMING  
YEAR

-1975-

JE 21, B-2-4 E

HENRY NAPIER 47 FAMILY IN WARREN, JOBLESS, AUTOLESS, MUST  
MOVE-McCLEAR N 30, A-3-5

LANS-MICH DEPT OF LABOR HAS \$1 MILLION FOR TRI-COUNTY POOR  
TO WINTERIZE HOMES-BULLARD --1976---

MR 13, A-3-6

LANS-MICH.LABORDEPT.TO DISTRIBUTE AID TO POOR IN EVERY COUN-  
TY INMICH.

D 23, A-1-5

JUDGE HELPS TEEN DAVID MICHAEL GUTHRIE LIVING IN HOVEL IN  
FIELD IN SOUTHFIELD-DOERR

-1977- MR 1, B-1-1 W

DAREL KELLY FAMILY OF 6 IN RIVER ROUGE GETS HELP TO KEEP  
GAS ON-PAYNE D 14, G-24-1

WASH-IN 1964LYNDONJOHNSON FINDS US POVERTY,BUT INMICH.POVER-  
TY GRIPS 900,000 DESPITE AID ---1979-- JE 12, B-2-5 D

LANS-213,000 RECEIVED AID UNDERMICH \$128.9 MILLION ANTI-POV-  
ERTY PROG. IN 12 MONTH PERIOD -1980- JA 2, A-1-1

SURVEY BY FOCUS: HOPE SHOWS THAT THERE ARE 52,000 NUTRITION  
ALLY DEPRIVED SENIOR CITIZENS IN WAYNE CO-LADERMAN

- OUTLOOK BLEAK-BRODER (UofM STUDY ON JOBS & ENERGY) JA 6, B-1-6  
MR 24, B-2-2W
- LANS-WELFARE ROLLS GROWING BECAUSE OF THE ECONOMY NOT BECAUSE OF POOR FLOCKING TO MICH. -1981- JA 26, B-2-1 D
- ANN MITCHELL FIGHTS INFLATION, TRIES TO GET FOOD-ENG -1982- D 18, A-1-6
- LANS-MILLIKEN 'WAR ON HUNGER' WINS BIPARTISAN SUPPORT- COHEN -1983- F 14, C-8-6W  
BEGIN
- GRRAPIDS-HEAT BANK PROGRAM TO BEGIN OFFERING AID TO JOBLESS JN 2, F-4-5 D
- MADOMB PANEL HEARS ANGRY NEW POOR-TWARDON N 30, G-6-5D
- NATIONWIDE VOTER REGISTRATION CAMPAIGN AIMED AT POOR SEEKS TO ADD 1 MILLION NAMES TO MICH ROLLS.-DOWDY

-1984

Ag 31, A-9-5W

OUT, OF WORK, EVICTED, LOW ON FUEL, WITHOUT MONEY LORENZA  
HARDIE & WIFE SPENT NITE IN I-94 REST AREA. HELP COMES-ZARE  
TSKY

--1985--

F 26, A-3-5

LANSING-Dispute between state lawmakers over how to slice  
the pie delays U.S. aid for needy.-Gruber

1-986-

O 13, B\_4-1W

Homeless brace for winter-Faust

-1987-

D 4, B-1-2

Students of Enterprise HS in St Clair Shores spend 33hrs in  
cold to recall great Depression-Greenwood

-1988-

Ag 7 P-1-2

West Branch-Poverty wears a different face away from the  
urban sprawl.--BeVier

# POVERTY: MICHIGAN

1988

S 2 B-1-2

HUD housing sales on hold while advocates for Mich's poor  
& homeless file lawsuit.--Bailey

D 11 B-1-2

Down & out in Oakland Co.--McClellan

-1989-

Ja 1, B-3-1

Feds offers Furlong bldg in downtown Pontiac to house  
homeless

Ap 29 B-8-1

Image of homeless person as an older transient alcoholic  
man is a myth;he's typically in early 30s.--Girard

O 3 B-4-1 DWE

E.Lans-Kids in state shelters send message to Bush

O 4 B 2-1W

City Council hunts way to aid homeless-Toy

O 20 B 6-1 DW

Pistons-Palace's \$200,000 to aid needy kids-11ka



-1990-

My 21 C 1-2

Food Gatherers and Gleaners Community food Bank supply food to sponsors who feed the hungry-Mather Je 13 B 3-5W  
Wayne County has received a \$1 million Fed grant to help operate homeless shelter in Westland.

-1991-

F 1 B 1-6

National study revealed that 1 out 5 children lived in poverty between '85-'89. - Wowk

F 10 C 3-6E

Sterling Hts.-State Rep.Sal Rocca making appeal for clothing, etc.-5th annual drive for homeless and poor

My 14 C 1-1

Elizabeth Bogar's children among 11.5 million children under the age of 12 in U.S. who are underfed,in danger of becoming malnourished-Crittendon

Ag 23 B-5-1 N

Ishpeming- Homeless man; Gary Tweeter, in mid-50s, found living in tent made of bed sheets

Ag 30 B-3-2 N

Oakland Co. searches for ways to help its 2,000 homeless people.--Ourlian

S 27 B 1-5

Mich pvoerty rate rose steadily in the late 1980s and hit 14.3% last yr, the Census Bureau reported-Woodlee

N 13 B 5-5 E

Lansing - Schuette said that the state has been generous in the bumper crop its donating to the poor. D 13, A-8-1  
Lans-Tent City erected on Capitol lawn, called "Englerville"-  
beneath surface different reality, protest welfare needs-Burr

---1992---

Mr 11, B-3-2 D

Impact of tent cities message begins to fade in state, as homeless could spend time more constructively-Cole

---1992---

Mr 20, B-3-2 D

Religious grps sponsor collections, lunch programs, shelters  
at Det. Calvary Senior Center

Ag 11, A-1-3

Det. leads nation in child poverty, 46.6%; Mich. overall poverty  
rate from 10.4% in 1980 to 14.3% in 1990

Ag 12, A-1-1

Lans--Study finds 46.6% of Det. children live in poverty in  
1989, while 3% of Livonia children live in poverty, lowest  
rate among cities-Cole

Ag 14, B-2-1

Lans-Experts say poor children face lives of crime-Cole

Ag 24, C-1-2

Humor & hope keeps people going in Mich. poorest rural area  
of Baldwin, Mich-Martelle

S 4 A 1-1

DC-American were worse off economically in 1991 in Mich  
the figures were slightly better

-1993-

Ja 3 C 1-2

Study finds that 4 out of 5 low income families spend 50%  
of their income on housing. - Tobin

Mr 31 B 3-5 D

Study by Tufts University says that by 2010 more than a quarter of MI's children will be living in poverty.

My 26 B 4-1 Dr

Lans-Elimination of General Assistance welfare benefits and cuts in other social services programs have increased homelessness and swamped private social welfare agencies-

Freedman

-1994-

Ja 16 C 3-2 D

Chrysalis Boutique, offering free outfits to low-income women so that they can find jobs-Ankeny F 10 B 6-1E

Working poor round out ranks of Michigan's uninsured;map of US, showing % of uninsured by state-Tobin

Ap 25 B 1-5GP

Over 1/4 million Mich. children in severely distressed neighborhoods; one of worst rates in nation-Schabath

-1994-

O 7 A 5-1

In Mich, the poverty rate was worse, with 15.4% poor in 1993, compared with 13.6% in 1992

-1995-

Ap 24 B 1-2 N

Report shows Mich.teens having more babies out of wedlock; harder for men to earn enough for families-Hoffman

My 03 B 7-5E

Macomb Cty.--Number of homeless has increased

--1996--

S 27 A-2-2

Michigan poverty rate decreases-Stevens

S 25 C-1-1

Federal report calls operation of Fermi II adequate-Shepardson

--1997--

F 19,A-5-1

DC-Gov.Engler aide,John Truscott says,City Kids County report ranks Det.among worst in US,says survey flawed

S 30 C-1-6

Michigan is one of only five states that had decline in poverty last year.-Bivins

S 25 B-1-5

MI poverty rate goes down.-Preddy

D 27 B 1-2

Det.-Report on how some of the homeless on Metro Det.  
spend the holidays; like Thomas Diaz, Troy Reasonover-  
Lynch -1999-

O 13 D-5-2

CLINTON TWP-Social Service agencies give school  
officials lesson plan for aiding students-Wowk

# POVERTY - MISSISSIPPI

1965

WASH-SERGEANT SHRIVER, DIRECTOR OF OEO DENIED SENATE INVESTIGATORS CHG. THAT ANTIPOVERTY PROJECT RENTED A TOILET, GARRAGE CAN & OTHER THINGS INSTEAD OF BUYING THEM-BONAFIDE-1966-

S 11, A-1-5

F 2, C-8-4

GREENVILLE-ART THOMAS, DIRECTOR DELTA MINISTRY & LEADER GROUP THAT STAGED LIVE-IN IN AF BASE BLDG. HERE ACCUSED FEDERAL GOVT. OF KOWTOWING TO MISS. POLITICIANS OVER ANTIPOVERTY PROGRAM

AP 4, A-10-1

WASH-POOR OF MISS. SET UP TENT CITY OUTSIDE WHITE HOUSE IN ATTEMPT TO GET ANTIPOVERTY FUNDS

AP 8, A-8-6

WASH- NEGROES STRIKE TENTS & QUIT D.C. PARK, STILL EMPTY-HANDED-JOYCE

O 19, B-21-4

NY-160 RELIGIOUS, CIVIC, LABOR & RIGHTS LEADERS PROTESTED SARGENT SHRIVER, HEAD OEO, PLAN TO DROP MISS. ANTIPOVERTY PROGRAM, CHILD DEVELOPMENT GROUPS OF MISS.

N 17, D-7-1

MISSISSIPPI POVERTY WAR IS CHANGING DESPITE SNAGES

D 17, B-7-1

WASH-CHILD DEVELOPMENT GROUP OF MISSISSIPPI RESUMED BY US

--1967--

AP 30, B-5-4

MEMBERS SENATE SUBCOMM. ON EMPLOYMENT, POVERTY, TOLD LBJ IT FOUND ACUTE MALNUTRITION & HUNGER IN DELTA COUNTIES-ASKS

TYPE

--1967--

JL 13, D-12-1 FIN

WASH-JAVITS-FREEMAN ROYW OVER HOW MUCH POWER LATTER HAS TO  
RELIEVE STARVATION IN MISSISSIPPI AG 6, A-10-4  
JACKSON, MISS-GOV. PAUL JOHNSON SAYS POVERTY SURVEY FAILS TO  
REVEAL EVIDENCE OF WIDESPREAD STARVATION IN STATE

AG 6, A-12-1

NASHVILLE; TENN-OEO TO CUT HATE SCHOOL FUNDS

-----1969-----

F8, A-6-1

GREENVILLE DELTA MINISTRY COMMISSION AIDS POOR AND PLANTS  
HOPE IN MISSISSIPPI MUD.-SCHACHERN.

MY 31, A-6-5

DELTA MINISTRY AIMS FOR ECONOMIC INDEPENDENCE FOR THE POOR  
BLACKS-

AG 28, B-8-1

MICH. RESIDENTS DONATE \$12,000 TO CHRLES EVERS 1ST  
NEGRO MAYOR OF FAYETTE MISS.- PARRISH.

-----1971-----

MR3, B-5-6

JACKSON, MISS-U.S. GOVERNMENT FILES SUIT AGAINST GOV JOHN  
?BELL WILLIAM AND TWO STATE OFFICIALS FOR INTERFERING WITH  
FEDERALLY AIDED HEALTH SERVICES PROGRAM FOR THE POOR IN

MISSISSIPPI

-1972-

S 19, B-7-2 D

OFFICE OF ECON OPPOR OVERRULES GOV WMWALLER; DECIDES TO  
FUND HEALTH CENTER SERVING POOR BLACK AREA.



POVERTY : MISSOURI

1951

ST LOUIS-~~WM~~ HURT, 64, WIFE IN HOLLOW LOG CALLE IT HOME SWEET HOME

---1967--

Mr 21, 1-3  
MY 9, & A-6-4

GEORGE HICKENLOOPER FIRED FROM FED. ANTIPOVERTY PROGRAM FOR  
REFUSING TO MAKE SEX QUERIES

1974

POVERTY: NEBRASKA

S 24, D-8-1

OMAHA-MARION&JACQUELINEROBERTS&THEIR7CHILDREN HAVE BEEN  
LIVING IN OLD SCHOOL BUS SINCE MID-JULY

WARREN TWP--MISSES MARY, LOUISE WAGNER, SPINSTERS, CHOOSE HUT TO CHARITY  
 --1966-- MY 20, 1-2  
 JE 24, A-21-6

NEWARK--PHILLIP THIGPEN HOUSING OFFICIAL PLEADED GUILTY IN SUPERIOR  
 COURT JE 23 CHARGES HE POCKETED \$13,321 IN ANTIPOVERTY FUNDS BY SUB-  
 MITTING FALSIFIED TIME SHEETS

NEWARK--MRS ROBERTA PONZIO, SECRETARY, PLEADED GUILTY TO CHG OF OBTAINING  
 \$13,321 IN FED ANTIPOVERTY FUNDS FALSELY  
 JE 25, A-1-4 3\*

NEWARK--RECEIPT OF MORE THAN \$3 MILLION IN FEDERAL ANTIPOVERTY  
 GRANTS OFFERS HOPE OF EASING RACIAL UNREST  
 -1967-- JL 16, A-4-1

Form 1656

N 24, 35-2

RUSSELL SEARS, PA., PROVIDES HOME FOR CHILDREN OF JAMES KRIKPATRICK BY  
MARRYING LATTER'S WIDOW ---1937---

F 8, 1-4

MATTHEW SPANGLER ASKS THAT NO MORE GIFTS BE SENT TO FAMILY; HOUSE IS FULL  
---1939---

JA 18, 25-6

GEO. LIFTCHILD, WHO MADE \$2,000,000 OVER 20-YR PERIOD, NOW SEEKS PLACE TO  
SLEEP

D 7, 19-4

FRANCIS CARLIN, POET, FOUND NEAR POVERTY

D 9, 17-5-BLST

JAS. McDOWELL & WIFE, HOMELESS COUPLE FOUND LIVING IN SUBWAYS, GIVEN AID

D 10, 5-22-3

SAME

---1940---

F 8, 44-5

MARY C DAVIES, POET, FOUND STARVING: AIDED BY PUBLIC

JE 25, 10-2

MRS RASHE SILVERMAN, RAG PICKER, LEAVES FORTUNE OF \$36,970

---1941---

D 18, 27-2

INDIGENT CHAS. VOLNER DIES IN FIRE; \$8,500 FOUND CACHED

---1947---

JA 14, 1-4

DELIA EDWARDS BELIEVED DESTITUTE: THOUSANDS DOLLARS FOUND

D 20, 1-2

---1950---

JE 1, 14-3

NYC-MRS. ELIZ. CYGAN CHARGES RAINMAKER, WALLACE E. HOWELL MADE HER FAMILY  
DESTITUTE BY KEEPING CARNIVAL CLOSED

---1954---

JA 17 1-4-1

BOWERY CHARACTER, "THE PROFESSOR," WALTER E. PECK, DIES

---1955---

N 29, 6-2 4\*

NY-MRS AMERLIA PEREZ AND 2 CHILDREN LIVE FOR 2 DAYS IN SUBWAY CARS

---1965---

F 18, C-12-5

KENNETH E. MARSHALL ACCUSES REP. ADAM CLAYTON POWELL OF "COLD POLITICAL TAKEOVER" OF \$118 MILLION PROJECT, CALLS FOR CONG. INVESTIGATION OF HARLEM ANTI-POVERTY PROGRAM

MR 11, A-1-1

NY-MRS. MARY CONWAY KOHLER, HIRED AS \$500-A-WEEK CONSULTANT BY POVERTY OPERATIONS BOARD-STEADMAN

AP 16, A-13-1

WASH.-REP. ADAM C. POWELL THREATENS TO HAVE NYC'S ANTIPOVERTY FUNDS CUT OFF IF IT GOES AHEAD WITH PRESENT PLANS FOR ADMINISTERING THEM

JE 6, B-6-3

WASH-NYC TO GET LARGEST SINGLE GRANT TO DATE UNDER ADMIN. ANTIPOVERTY PROGRAM-\$9,183,616

N 22, A-16-4

STATE SUPT. INSURANCE HENRY ROOT STERN JR. MEET WITH NORTHEAST INSURANCE COMPANIES TO STOP CANCELLATION BONDS NEEDED TO CONTINUE HARRYOU-ACT IN HARLEM POVERTY PROGRAM.

D 5, B-14-1

WASH-U.S. CONF. OF MAYORS HIT AT OFFICE OF ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY POVERTY PROGRAM AS A FAILURE-CITES SYRACUSE, NY TROUBLE WHEN NEO MOVED IN TO AID POVERTY PEOPLE THERE-WISE

D 7, C-6-1

POVERTY FUNDS RESTORED IN HARLEM POVERTY AGENCY, HARRYOU-ACT SINCE LIVINGSTON L. WINGATE WAS RELIEVED OF HEAD OF AGENCY

---1966---

JA 21, A-1-1 5\*

NY-CEO BEGINS INVESTIGATION HERE AS RESULT OF HIRING OF KATRINA THOMAS TO ANTIPOVERTY PROGRAM HERE

POVERTY - NEW YORK

1966

NY-KATRINA THOMAS REPORTED AS VOLUNTEER & APPLICANT FOR JOB AS CONSULTANT TO ANTIPOVERTY PROGRAM-~~XXX~~ JA 23, A-24-1  
F 4, A-17-1

NY-SLUM DWELLERS TO STAY AT ASTOR HOTEL BECAUSE THEIR APARTMENTS HAVE NO HEAT MY 12, D-10-3

LIVINGSTON WINGATE, HEAD HARLEM'S ANTIPOVERTY PROGRAM, WAS REINSTATED AS EXEC. DIRECTOR OF HARYOU-ACT-FOUND INNOCENT OF POOR FISCAL MANAGEMENT MY 31, A-4-3

NY-\$ 2 MILLION GRANT LAST SUMMER TO KEEP HARLEM COOL PRODUCED SOME BAD SIDE EFFECTS D 1, C-17-1 3\*

NY<sup>1</sup>NY POVERTY WAR GETS ATTENTION OF TWEED ROOSEVELT & LAURANCE ROCKEFELLER --1967-- MR 20, A-9-3 5\*

RIOT BROKE OUT AS REV. WILLIE JOHNSON WAS INDICTED FOR SUPPORTING HIS FAMILY ON ANTIPOVERTY FUNDS MR 30, C-8-1 5\*

COMPTROLLER MARIO A. PROCACCINO SAID HUNDREDS THOUSANDS DOLLARS MISSING FROM HARYOU-ACT POVERTY PROGRAM IN HARLEM

---1968--- S 15, B-16-1  
WELFARE OFFICIAL HELENN LEWIS SUSPENDED IN CHECK FRAUD HERE O 4, B-3-1

MRS HELENN LEWIS ARRESTED IN L.A. ON GRAND LARCENY GHG-WAS FISCAL DIRECTOR NYC ANTIPOVERTY PROGRAM

---1969---

F 3, A-6-5

NY PLANS TO MOLD 5 MILLION POOR INTO NEW MIDDLE CLASS

--1970-

D14, A-2-6

NY MISSING \$8MILLION - VARIOUS ANIT POVERTY AGENCIES  
FAILED TO ACCOUNT FOR 25% OF FUNDS MISSING.

---1971---

JE 5, A-3-5

NT-MRS. AND MRS.CHESTER KONARSKY REJECTED WEEFARE TO  
SPEND WINTER LINING IN CAR.

D12, E-1-1

How NYC STREET GANGS HUSTLED MONEY FR.FED.  
GOVT. AGENCIES AND DO GOODERS- POSTON

-1985-

JA 26, A-9-1

HOMLESS HUDDLE IN GRAND CENTRAL STATION

-1989-

N 28 B-6-1 NoDot

U.S. Supreme Court refused to allow NYC to enlist unwilling  
developers in fight against spreading homelessness

POVERTY: NORTH CAROLINA

1961

Mr 29, A-1-4  
WINSTON-SALEM-MRS. MAY ROWMAN, 46, WALKS 37 MILES TO HOSPITAL TO SEE  
ILL 9 YR OLD SON  
--1969<sup>1</sup>/--

AP 25, D-12-1 RACE  
RALEIGH-INTERRACIAL MEETINGS LED GOV. ROBERT SCOTT TO CANCEL  
A FEDERAL ANTI-POVERTY PROGRAM IN JOHNSTON COUNTY



Form 1656

F 8, 25-1

COLUMBUS-MRS BESSIE McNEIL, POVERTY-STRICKEN, OFFERS 2 CHILDREN FOR ADOPTION

F 11, 1-13-7

COLUMBUS;-FRED McNEIL'S OFFER TO GIVE AWAY HIS SONS BRINGS HIM A JOB WITH THE CITY.

-1965--

D 19, A-1-4

WOOSTER, WAYNE CO. NOT TO TAKE PART IN PROPOSED 3 COUNTY POVERTY PROGRAM-AS FOR FIRST TIME IN 15 YRS NO ONE IS ON THE COUNTY RELIEF ROLLS

---1977--

JE 25, A-1-2

CLEVELAND-HELEN SHIELDS MOORE, 74, & SON, THOMAS, 38, PARK CAR ON CLEVELAND STREETS, KICKED OUT OF 2-FAMILY HOME

POVERTY:

PENNSYLVANIA

1938

Form 1656

MR 7, 1-2

PITTS;-EVELYN GRANVILLE, GLAMOR GIRL OF 90's, DIES IN PITTSBURGH PENN-  
LESS

MR 30, 2-7 BL STR

PITTS-Geo SMITH, ROBT LYONS, JAS & HARRY DAUGHERTY SENT FOR THEFT OF  
SOUP

---1947---

D 2, 36-3

PHILA-MARY MURPHY, 71, CITY WARD, FOUND TO OWN \$140,000-

---1955---

JA 13, 41-7

PITTSBURGH-ALICE KELLY 84, FOUND STARVING IN HOME BROTHER JOHN DEAD

-----1958-----

F 9, D-16-1

PITTS-REPORT ON NEW ALLEGHENY COUNTY HOSPITAL FOR THE POOR THAT AIMS  
TO CURE & NOT JUST KEEP

---1965---

My 27, D-10-6

PHILADELPHIA-3% OF ELIGIBLE VOTERS TURNED OUT IN SELF-DETERMINATION  
ELECTION IN ANTIPOVERTY PROGRAM

---1966---

JE 29, B-12-7

PHILA-500 OUSTERS OF POVERTY WORKERS CRITICIZED IN PHILA

JL 24, A-4-2 2\*

PHILA-5% OF 500,000 RESIDENTS OF CITY'S 12 POVERTY POCKETS TURNED OUT  
AT POLLS TO VOTE ON HOW ANTIPOVERTY FUNDS SHOULD BE SPEND

-19845-

My 3, A-4-1E

Street people join forces in unorthodox union to fight for  
jobs, housing & medical care.

-1988--

D 19, A-18-1

Phila-dözens live in cardboard city-

-1995-

D 28, A-5-5

Langhorne Pa restaurant offers 200 dinners for needy, cant  
find any

POVERTY - PERU

1965

N 18, E-3-4 Z 2

LIMA-2 PATROL BOATS DONATED BY U.S. NAVY ARE HELPING PERU GOVT GET FOOD  
& MEDICAL AID TO ISOLATED INDIANS AT LAKE TITICACA

POVERTY: PHILIPPINES

1970

JA 1, B-4-1

MANILA-PRES.MARCOS GIVES HIS WEALTH TO AID POOR---

----1972----

AP30, E-8-1

HUNGER GROWS AMID WEALTH IN PHILIPPINES---HAWKINS, JR.

POVERTY: POLAND

1991

0 6, B-4-1

Warsaw-New Capitalism uncovers city secrets of homeless  
in Poland, such as Adam Godlewski

POVERTY: RUSSIA

1990

Mr 24 C-7-1

Poverty, Rebellion and Freedom.--Edit

-1992

Ap 24 A 2-6

50 million Russians, a third of the republic's population,  
live below the poverty line.

-1993-

S 3 A 6-1D

There are troubled, troublesome children of families impoverished & disoriented by painful move toward capitalism

# POVERTY : SERIES (Proud lives at risk)

1986

- 
- D 7, A-1-1
  - 1 Children-lacking more than simply money-Powers
    - D 7, A-1-4
    - Kids get early lessons in seamy side of life-Powers&Bailey
      - D 8, A-1-1
  - 2 Streets harbor little hope-Powers&Bailey
    - D 8, A-1-1
    - DC-study says govt programs shove kids into poverty
      - D 8, A-10-1
    - One boy finds good life in 'mean' Greenwood Housing project
      - D 8, A-11-1
    - Delray grimy, boring
      - D 9, A-1-1
  - 3 Poverty's kids learn early to lower sights-Powers&Bailey
    - D 9, A-12-1
  - Single pregnant Tina Marotz17 takes south Warren life in
    - D 9, A-12-5
  - stride-Powers
  - Charles Wilson17 hustles in hidden economy-Bailey



1-986-

D 9, A-13-4

Hispanic migrants:working poor

D 10,A-11-1

Cass Corridor

D 10, A-1-2

4 How to motivate poor kids early?-Powers&Bailey

D 10, A-10-1

Scary cliches all true-Powers

D 10,A-10-5

Neighborhoods everyone overlooks-Bailey

12 15 10 10

POVERTY : SERIES BY CHAUNCEY BAILEY

1985

Ag 25, A-3-1

Walter & Pat Keely amg Det's growing underclass (people in poverty)-Bailey

Ag 26, A-3-1

2nd-Jeffery Pace & many other young men on treadmill to now here.

Ag 27, A-3-2

3rd-Poverty grip the tightest for welfare mothers.

Ag 28, A-3-2

Last of series-Elderly couples or sr citizens living alone make up 1/3 of those in poverty

POVERTY : SERIES BY JO ANN HARDEE

1965

- 1-WASH-FIRST IN SERIES -IS WAR ON POVERTY A BOON TO THE POOR OR AN ILLUSION  
MR 14, R-17-2
- 2-NEW POVERTY DEFINITION WILL TIE IT TO LIVING COST  
MR 15, A-4-6
- 3-THURMONT, MD.-85 YOUNG MEN WEARING GREEN UNIFORM EMBLEM OF JOB CORPS ARE FIRST IN PROJECT-FROM APPALACHIA AREA & BIG CITIES  
MR 16, R-5-1
- 4-WASH.-PROMISE OF COMMUNITY ACTION PHASE (CAP) OF ANTIPOVERTY BILL IS THAT IT WILL NUDGE LOCALITIES INTO REVAMPING EXISTING AGENCIES TO BETTER SERVE POOR-  
MR 17, R-12-1
- 5-WASH-VIEWS VARY ON BASIC VALUE OF ANTIPOVERTY PROGRAM  
MR 18, R-6-1

- SERIES OF ARTICLES ON "THE WAR ON POVERTY: BOON OR BOONDOGGLE?"  
 FIRST OF WHICH WILL APPEAR F 27
- 1-FIRST OF SERIES-CARDS SEEM STACKED AGAINST PRES JOHNSONS WAR ON POVERTY F 25, A-1-4  
 F 27, H-1-1
- 2-POVERTY WAR FERRETS OUT AMERICA'S HIDDEN POOR MR 1, A-1-1  
 F 28, A-1-1
- 3-JOB CORPS FLAWS FAIL TO DIM HOPE FOR THE POOR MR 2, A-1-1
- 4-JOB CORPS STEERS GIRL FROM A WAYWARD PATH  
 MR 3, F-2-1
- 5-POOR MUST BE MADE TO FEEL ASHAMED OF TAKING WELFARE  
 MR 4, A-14-1
- 6-POLITICS INVOLVED IN POVERTY WAR  
 MR 6, B-8-1
- 7-FAMILIES SUCH AS THAT OF COTTON REEVES WON'T ACCEPT CHARITY  
 MR 7, A-16-1
- 8-TROOPS IN POVERTY WAR SAVE LOST GENERATION MR 8, A-12-10
- 9-CORRUPTION TURNS WAR ON POVERTY INTO CRUEL HOAX MR 9, F-5-1
- 10-CAN WAR ON POVERTY PREVENT A GREATER EVIL LATER? LAST OF SERIES

1964

POVERTY: SERIES BY RALPH MCGILL

- |  |               |
|--|---------------|
| 1-FIRST OF 3 ARTICLES ON APPALACHIA,THE REGION DESIGNATED AS EMERGENCY REGION IN WAR ONPOVERTY | MY 11, B-5-1  |
| 2-THE SOUTHERN MOUNTAINEERS  | MY 12, C-8-7  |
| 3-MANYASK "WHY ALL THIS SIDDEN NEED FOR RELIEF OF THE MOUNTAIN PEOPLE"                         | MY 13, B-12-5 |

POVERTY: SERIES

1992

Ag 24, C-1-2

Special Report for empty pockets, as pride & poverty, as  
humor & hope keeps people going in in Cass Corridor & Baldwin  
poor rural area-Martelle

Ag 25, C-1-2

Making best of life on Det. mean street in Cass Corridor-  
Martelle

Ag 25, C-6-1

Billy Meth, owner of Cass Corridor's Eddystone restaurant--  
Martelle

POVERTY: SERIES: PAT SHONTZ

1969

1ST.

AP 6, F-1-1

JOBS ALONE WON'T SOLVE THE PROBLEMS OF POOR PEOPLE.

1969

POVERTY - SOUTH CAROLINA

F 21, A-18-6 LF

FREE FOOD STAMPS TO BE MADE AVAILABLE IN SOUTH CAROLINA

F 23, A-12-1

BLIGHT BELT TO BE AIDED BY FREE FOOD

MR 10, A-12-6 RACE

PLAN ON PRESCRIPTION FOOD STARTS IN SOUTH CAROLINA

MR 18, A-6-1

WASH-COUNTRY DOCTOR, DR. DONALD GATCH, REPORTS OF STARVATION IN 2 RURAL SC  
COUNTIES, HELPED TO CHOOSE SEN. INVESTIGATION OF HUNGER IN NATION

JE 5, A-12-4

BEAUFORT, S.C.-CONGRESSIONAL HEARINGS ON STARVATION IN SC HAVE STUDENTS  
FROM OAKLAND UNIV. IN MICH. ASSISTING-CONNELLAN

JE 15, H-9-4

BEAUFORT-MOST CRITICAL NEEDS OF POOR BLACKS PINPOINTED DURING  
VISIT OF OAKLAND STUDENTS-CONNELLAN

---1971--- F4, C-24-5

JOHNS ISLE-GOV. JOHN C WEST JOLTED BY POVERTY TOUR OF HIS  
STATE

---1977---

N 15, C-4-1 W

WALTERBORO, SC GETS \$8,000 WORTH OF CLOTHING & CANNED FOODS FROM  
CONTRIBUTED THRU INTERNATIONAL GOSPEL CENTER IN CORSE-CROSSON



POVERTY : SOUTH VIETNAM

1973

JE 19, B-5-3

SAIGON---VIETNAMESE BOYS, 14, 11, AND 10, NEARLY BLIND,  
SING FOR MONEY TO LIVE ON. BARTIMUS.

Form 1656

0 21,4-3

CHATTANOOGA; MRS. GRACE DAVIS OFFERS TO SELL ONE OF HER EYES FOR \$5, -  
000 TO AID HER FAMILY OF 5

---1957---

D 23, 6-8

NASHVILLE-NEWSPAPER BRINGS AID TO CHAS. LEDBETTER, 3, MOTHER & 9 BROTHERS & SISTERS

---1967---

Ag 4, A-12-3

WASH-OFFICE OF ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY MOVES TO INVESTIGATE  
NASHVILLE, TENN. SUMMER SCHOOL ACCUSED OF TEACHING NEGRO  
CHILDREN TO HATE WHITE PEOPLE

Ag 5, B-5-6

NASHVILLE, TENN-FRED H. BROOKS, DIRECTOR OF "LIBERATION SC-  
HOOOL" SAYS FEDERAL GOVT. CAN KEEP FUNDS, SCHOOL TO BE RUN  
ON LOCAL CONTRIBUTIONS

Ag 8, A-1-6 LF

WASH-ANTIPOVERTY AIDE ADMITS "HATE SCHOOL" GETS FUNDS

Ag 17, A-2-1 F0N

NASHVILLE, TENN-NEGROES PLAY AT MASSACRE IN NASHVILLE LIBER  
ATION SCHOOL

---1969---

JE 15, B-4-5 3DOT

MEMPHIS-AMERICAN FEDERATION OF STATE, COUNTY AND MUNICIPAL  
EMPLOYEES UNION HELD TOUR OF POVERTY-STRICKEN HOMES-

-1975---04, A-1-4

MRS. ORENE CREWS 70. SLEEPING IN FLOWER BOX

POVERTY:

TEXAS

1938

Form 1656

F 24,1-2

CARTHAGE; -MRS. JOHN W. THOMAS SELLS HER HAIR TO BUY CLOTHING FOR HER CHILDREN

---1942---

MR 5, 18-3

FT. WORTH - J. W. SNOW DIES, CHARITY PATIENT, HAD \$3,000

---1959---

D 28, A-12-6

DALLAS - 2 POOR FAMILIES WHICH INCLUDED 8 CHILDREN GIVEN SHELTER FOR NIGHT IN TOWN OF IRVING WHEN THEY ARE FOUND SLEEPING IN AUTOS

---1966---

JL 7, C-10-7

LAREDO - SARGENT SHRIVER INSPECTS POVERTY IN LAREDO

---1967---

AG 13, B-13-4

SAN ANTONIO - RIFLE SCOPES FOR POVERTY WAR BLOCKED

1965

POVERTY: UNITED STATES: ADVISORY COUNCIL

JA 29, D-7-6

MRS. ROBERT S. McNAMARA IS ONE OF 14 CITIZENS NAMED BY PRES. JOHNSON TO  
NATL. ADVISORY COUNCIL IN WAR ON POVERTY

---1966---

JA 23, A-1-1

MAYOR CAVANAGH NAMED TO ADVISORY GROUP TO ASSIST IN WAR ON POVERTY-  
2D ADVISORY COUNCIL MADE UP OF 28 COMMUNITY REPRESENTATIVES

POVERTY - UNITED STATES - COMMENT

1965

JE 13, B-22-3  
PROF. EDWARD C. BANFIELD, HARVARD, LOOKS AT POVERTY-URGE TO DO GOOD IS  
BLAMED-VANDUSEN . --1966--

JE 19, A-2-5  
MILWAUKEE-REP. GERALD FORD TOL WISCONSIN GOP AT MEET THAT IF GOP TONK  
OVER WHITE HOUSE IN 1968 THE WAR ON POVERTY WOULD BE JUNKED IN FAVOR OF  
"AN OPPORTUNITY CRUSADE"

POVERTY - UNITED STATES- COMMUNITY ACTION PROGRAMS

1965

D-25, A-1-1

WASH-MAY BE SHIFTED TO CABINET LEVEL URBAN AFFAIRS DEPT

POVERTY - UNITED STATES - CONVENTIONS

1966

Mr 28, A-17-7

WASH-CITIZENS' CRUSADE AGAINST POVERTY CALLED 2 DAY MEET FOR Ap13-14  
OF 500 DELEGATES FROM WATTS, HARLEM, APPALACHIA & MISS. DELTA

POVERTY - UNITED STATES - EDITORIALS

1965.

VETO A PROTECTION-EDIT. (HOUSE EDUC. & LABOR COMM. STRUCK OUT PROVISION GIVING GOVERNORS A VETO OVER PARTS OF POVERTY PROGRAM)

MY 26, B-22-1

POLITICS IN POVERTY-EDIT.

JE 1, B-10-1

'CRUSADE' COULD SERVE COMMUNITY-IF IT STAYS ON THE TRACK-EDIT

N 14, B-18-1

MORE GUNS, LESS BUTTER-EDIT

D 14, B-10-1

CONSERVATIVE VOICE CATCHES UP-EDIT --1966--

D 29, A-22-1

PLENTY OF FEDERAL BOONDOGLING BUT WAR ON POVERTY BOON-EDIT

MR 9, B-18-1

DISORDER AT 'POOR PEOPLE'S CONVENTION'-LESSON FOR LIBERALS-

AP 18, A-24-1

----- 1966 -----

MR 22, A-4-1

LET'S REALLY END U.S. HUNGER EDIT.

AG 23, A-4-1

POVERTY WAR NOT WON BUT WE ARE MAKING SOME GAINS- EDIT.

-1978-

AP 24, A-16-1

POOR ARE STILL WITH US DESPITE 182 U.S. CURES-EDIT

-1979-

AP 17, A-16-1

COUNTING THE POOR-EDIT



--1984--

Ag 5, A-14-1

TIP O'NEIL FIDDLER WITH FIGURES TO CONVINCE PEOPLE RECOVERY IS BAD.--EDIT.

-1985-

Ag 29, A-14-1

Reagan's War on Poverty-

-1986-

Ag 28, A-18-1

Misery Down, Hysteria Up-Edit

N 2,1 A-14-3

Avoid poverty: graduate from high school, avoid having children, get any job, keep it, marry a worker-Schiffren

-1988-

S 2 A-10-1

Beneath the Poverty Figures.--Edit

-1989-

Ag 8, A-8-1

Great Society begins, black poverty gets worse-Edit

-1992-

S 4 A 10-1

The number of poor Americans has reached its highest mark since 1964, according to a new Census Bureau report-edit

Ap 15 A 10-1

Extending welfare as we know it is not the answer-Edit

POVERTY - UNITED STATES- FINANCES

1966

~~JA 24, A-9-3~~

WASH-PRES LBJ ASKED \$1.6 BILLION TO FIGHT POVERTY NEXT YR

POVERTY - UNITED STATES - INQUIRY

1966

WASH-HOUSE GOP CHARGED MISUSE OF FUNDS IN POVERTY WAR & DEMANDED A  
CONGRESSIONAL INQUIRY

JA 14, A-1-1 6\*

---1967---

F 27, B-4-6

WASH-PROBE BY SENATE OF ANTIPOVERTY PROGRAM NEAR

---1968--

D 20, B-6-1

MARGARET MEAD SAYS 10 MILLION IN US NEAR STARVATION

---1969---

MR 11, A-15-4

US SENATORS VIEW HUNGER IN FARM CAMPS

POVERTY : UNITED STATES- OFFICIALS

1965

MY 2, 9-6-1

WASH-SHRIVER ISSUED TABULATION OF POVERTY WAR CHIEFS PAYS

-1966-

AP 11

A-14-6

3\*

PETERBOROUGH, NH-GOP AIDE PERKINS BASS CHG. PROPOSAL TO PAY 25 ANTI-  
POVERTY OFFICIALS A \$24,000 PLUS SALARY IS EXCESSIVE

POVERTY - UNITED STATES- REORGANIZATION

1966

WASH-GOP CONGRESSMEN ASK FOR SHIFT IN ANITPOVERTY WAR PROGRAM

JA 6, 9-5-6

---1969---

/F 11, B-3-1

JOHN W GARDNER SAYSXXREORG. OF OEO IS NECESSARY-AUMENTE

MR19, A-18-1

POVERTY PROGRAM GETS MIDL SPANKING FROM GEN. ACCOUNTING  
OFFICES AS HANDICAPS ARE CITED.-LUDVIGSEN.

OXFORD U ECONOMIST SAYS US POOR RATIO HIGHER	AG 8, 15-2
---1958---	0 23, 56-3
SAYS POVERTY IN US COULD END WITH \$10BILLION-BULGIER	0 7, B-5-3
---1959---	JA 21, A-11-3
U OF M RESEARCH REPORTS THAT POOR OF ENGLAND BETTER OFF THAN POOR OF US	JA 28, A-1-1
---1964---	F 2, A-1-7
PRES. JOHNSON ASKS CONG. FOR \$1.1BILLION ATTACK ON POVERTY IN US	F 4, B-8-7
PRES. JOHNSON SAYS US MUST START WAR ON POVERTY BY FINDING JOBS FOR UNEMPLOYED BREADWINNERS	F 5, C-13-1
PRES. JOHNSON NAMES R. SARGENT SHRIVER TO HEAD WAR ON POVERTY	F 11, C-6-5
FACTS BELIE BLS POVERTY FIGURES-FERTIG	MR. 11, A-10-1 3*
PRES. JOHNSON FOOD STAMP PLAN FOR NEEDY HIT BY HOUSE AGRI.COMM VOTE TO HALT STAMP PLAN	MR. 5, A-12-5
"NEW LOOK IN PUB.WELFARE" TO BE ONLY ONE FRONT OF PRESIDENT'S WAR ON POVERTY	
SARGENT SHRIVER SAYS US CAN BE FIRST GREAT NATION WHERE POVERTY CAN BE ELIMINATED FOR ALL	
WM.T.PATRICK, JR. TALKS WITH HEAD OF PRES. JOHNSON'S WAR ON POVERTY	
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX	

—1964—

MR 5, C-6-1

NEW FED. AGENCY TO BE CREATED TO RUIN JOHNSON'S WAR ON POVERTY

MR 7, A-3-1

WM. T. PATRICK, JR. TO BE NAMED UNPAID ADVISER FOR NEW FED. AGENCY IN WAR ON POVERTY

MR 9, A-1-8

PRES. JOHNSON ASKED CONG. TO CUT DRAFT AGE FROM 18 TO 17 TO GIVE HIS WAR ON POVERTY CHANCE TO AID NEEDY YOUNGSTERS

MR 12, C-6-6

WAR ON POVERTY TO REQUIRE NATL. PLANNING, EXPANSION OF PUBLIC SECTOR OF ECONOMY & REDISTRIBUTION OF WEALTH—HARDEE

MR 16, A-1-1

PRES. JOHNSON ASKS CONG. OK \$962.5 MILLION PROGRAM IN A SPECIAL MESSAGE

MR 17, A-17-1

GOP FEELS JOHNSON PROGRAM IS ELECTION YEAR GIMIC—MR 19, A-7-6 MET.2

HOUSE PICTURES SARGENT SHRIVER AS BUDDING "POVERTY CZAR"

MR 23, A-8-1

ATLANTIC CITY—PRES. JOHNSON CALLS FOR "A WARM-HEARTED WAR" ON HOME FRONT ON POVERTY

MR 24, C-11-3 LF

WASH.—PRES. JOHNSON TOLD AFL-CIO BLDG. TRADES LEADERS THAT LABOR & GOVT MUST KEEP WORKING FOR FULL EMPLOYMENT & END TO POVERTY

MR 27, B-4-1

JACK T. CONWAY OF UAW TO HELP R. SARGENT SHRIVER IN WAR ON POVERTY - WILL DEVELOP PLANS FOR ATTACKING POVERTY

MR 29, B-6-8

4 MEN APP T TO PRES. JOHNSON CAMPAIGN AGAINST POVERTY—WM. T. PATRICK JR., DONALD S. CARMICHAEL, JOHN RIBEL & DANIEL R. WRIGHT

AP 9, B-7-5

UAW PRES. WALTER REUTHER URGES CONGRESS TO USE "LARGE ENOUGH ARSENAL OF WEAPONS" TO WIN NATION'S WAR AGST POVERTY



1964

POVERTY: UNITED STATES

- AP 15, C-4-4  
 CAVANAGH WENT TO WASH TODAY TO PLEDGE DET ENDORSEMENT OF JOHNSON WAR  
 ON POVERTY-HOENSHILL
- AP 19, A-1-8  
 \$1 MILLION PLEDGE ACCOMPANIES CALL BY UAW FOR NAT'L CONF. ON POVERTY-  
 LAUREN
- AP 21, A-6-1  
 WALTER P. REUTHER, UAW PRES. CALLS ON PRIVATE ENTERPRISE & CIVIL ORGS.  
 TO JOIN HANDS WITH ORG. LABOR IN ASSISTING GOVT. WAR ON POVERTY-NEAL JR
- AP 24, A-1-1  
 SOUTH BEND, IND.-PRES. & MRS. JOHNSON MOBBED IN ENGULFING CROWD OF SCHOOL  
 CHILDREN AS ARRIVED AT S. BEND TO BEGIN 4-STATE POVERTY TOUR
- AP 25, A-1-4  
 WASH-PRES. JOHNSON AFTER 17 HR PERSONAL TOUR OF 4 STATES FINISHED  
 PLANS FOR AID TO POVERTY STRICKEN
- AP 28, B-11-3  
 WASH-PA GOV. WM. SCRANTON WON PRES. JOHNSON SUPPORT FOR PROPOSAL TO  
 INCREASE FED. AID TO APPALCHIAN ANTI-POVERTY PROGRAM BY \$10 MILLION
- AP 29, B-11-1  
 WASH-PRES. JOHNSON ASKED CONGRESS FOR \$228 MILLION IN FISCAL YR BE-  
 GINNING JUL 1 TO START MAJOR ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM IN APPALA-  
 CHIAN REGION-KILPATRICK
- AP 30, B-12-1  
 WASH.-WIDESPREAD DISCONTENT WITH ADM. ANTI-POVERTY BILL AMONG DEMS.  
 SLOWS PACE OF PROGRAM IN CONGRESS

—1964—

AP 30, B-12-1

BESKLEY, W. VA. - NELSON ROCKEFELLER ENDORSES JOHNSON ADM. WAR ON POVERTY  
MY 1, A-8-1

WASH. - MICH. CONGRESSMEN AT ODDS OVER PRES. JOHNSON'S ANTIPOVERTY PRO-  
GRAM - JOYCE  
MY 6, C-8-4

WASH. - SENATE SCHEDULED TO START VOTING ON AMENDMENTS TO CIVIL RIGHTS  
BILL TODAY  
MY 7, A-1-1

ATHENS, OHIO - PRES. JOHNSON CALLS ON COLLEGE STUDENTS TO JOIN IN "SECOND  
AMER. REVOLUTION" AGST POVERTY - TERHORST  
MY 7, C-28-1

WASH. - REP. FRED SCHWENGEL SAYS CANNOT UNDERSTAND ADM. PROPOSALS TO EN-  
COURAGE BEEF PRODUCTION IN APPALACHIAN REGION - WOULD PERIT MIDWEST  
MY 7, A-1-6 LF

KNOXVILLE, TENN. - PRES. JOHNSON STOP DURING POVERTY TOUR OF APPALACHIA  
REGION HIT AGANST GOLDWATER FAVORING SELLING TVA - TERHORST  
MY 8, A-17-1 FIN5

LANSING - GOV. ROMNEY REAFFIRMED HIS SUPPORT OF FEDERAL WAR ON POVERTY  
BUT SAID JOHNSON PROPOSED ATTACK IS INADEQUATE  
MY 13, B-10-3

WASH. - 2 GOP HOUSE LABOR COMM. MEMBERS, DAVE MARTIN & M.G. SNYDER  
VISITED PRES. JOHNSON ALA LAND TENANT FARMERS TO GET INFORMATION FOR  
POVERTY BILL  
MY 14, B-8-7

WASH. - ROBERT TAFT JR. PROPOSES NEW TYPE DOMESTIC PEACE CORPS AS AMEND-  
MENT TO ANTIPOVERTY BILL  
MY 17, B-20-2

A LOUD "HO, HUM!" - EDIT.  
MY 18, A-6-5

NY - E. ROLAND HARRIMAN, CHRMN AMER. RED CROSS, WARNS AGST LETTING "GENERAL  
AEELENCE... BLIND US" TO NEEDS OF THOSE LESS FORTUNATE PERSONS

1964

POVERTY - UNITED STATES

MY 18, A-14-1

WASH.-NATIONWIDE "ADOPT BY MAIL" PROGRAM PROPOSED FOR AMERICANS TO HELP UNDERPRIVILEGED CHILDREN IN APPALACHIA & OTHER POVERTY AREAS

MY 18, A-14-2

WASH.-PEACE CORPS DIR. SARGENT SHRIVER CONTENDS US CAN END POVERTY IN 10 YRS IF CONG. PASSES ADM.'S ANTIPOVERTY PROGRAM

MY 21, A-22-3

WASH.-HOUSE EDUCATION & LABOR COMMITTEE CLEARED WAY OF MAJOR ROADBLOCK FACING PRES. JOHNSON'S ANTIPOVERTY BILL BY REACHING AGREEMENT ON SIMMERING PUBLIC-PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS ISSUE

MY 22, A-13-7

LEXINGTON, KY.-MRS. L.B. JOHNSON FLYING BACK TO WHITE HOUSE WITH HEART-WARMING TALES FOR PRES. OF HER VISIT WITH POOR KENTUCKY MOUNTAIN FOLKS

MY 24, B-14-1

OKLAHOMA CITY-DR. EUGENE CARSON BLAKE OF UNITED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH SAYS WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES TO SEND AID TO MISSISSIPPI DELTA AREA-SCHACHERN

MY 25, A-1-1

ROCKY MOUNT, N.C.-WM. DAVID MARLOW FAMILY OF SHARE-CROPPERS SAID TOO MUCH PUBLICITY SINCE PRES. JOHNSON VISITED HIM ON ANTI-POVERTY TOUR

MY 26, A-3-5 FIN5

WASH.-HOUSE EDUCATION & LABOR COMM. OK'D JOHNSON \$962.5 MILLION POVERTY BILL

—1964—

MY 27, B-17-1

WSU GIVING BROADUS N. BITLER 1 YR LEAVE ABSENCE TO WORK IN PRES.  
JOHNSON ANTI-POVERTY PROGRAM IN WASH.

JE 3, B-4-3

WASH. HOUSE REP. POLICY COMM. VOICES STRONG OPPOSITION TO AND'S.  
ANTIPOVERTY BILL

JE 9, A-7-7

WASH-REP. JAMES. OHARA SAID MICH. WOULD GET \$10.5 MILLION SHARE OF  
PRES. JOHNSON PROPOSED \$962.5 MILLION ANTIPOVERTY PROGRAM

JE 18, A-14-3

UAW PRES. WALTER REUTHER CALLS PRELIMINARY CONF. OF CITIZENS CRUSADE  
AGAINST POVERTY FOR JUNE 24 IN WASH.-LAUREN

JE 21, A-4-4

BOSTON-WM. SCRANTON ATTACKED JOHNSON POVERTY BILL AS A PHONY IN  
SPEECH HERE IN BID FOR GOP PRES. NOMINATION

JE 21, B-10-2

CHI-UNIV OF CHI SURVEY OF 464 NYC FAMILIES WITH INCOMES \$3,000 SHOW  
MORE POOR PEOPLE IN BIG CITIES KEPT IN CONTINUAL POVERTY FROM INSTA-  
LLMENT BUYING

JE 25, B-18-7

PRES. JOHNSON COMMITTED HIS ADMINISTRATION TO WHAT HE CALLS "A WAR ON  
POVERTY" ASKED CONGRESS FOR \$982.5 MILLION BUDGET TO WIN IT-MULLER

JE 26, B-1-1

AMER. HOME ECONOMICS ASSN. CONV. WARNED THAT COMMUNITIES LEARN TO LISTEN  
BETTER TO NEEDS OF POOR, FUTURE WILL BE DIFFERENT FROM PRESENT & PAST  
IN WAR AGST POVERTY-C. SMITH

JE 30, A-7-1 FIN3

ANN ARBOR-DANIEL P. MOYNIHAN SAID STATE & LOCAL OFFICIALS SHOULD GET  
BUSY NOW PLANNING PROGRAMS FOR WAR ON POVERTY

POVERTY - UNITED STATES

1964

WASH.-SENATE LABOR COMM. APPROVES PRES. JOHNSON'S \$962 MILLION ANTI-  
POVERTY BILL BY VOTE OF 13-2

JUL 7, C-5-8 FIN 5

NEWS ON STRIKE JULY 13 TO NOV '24

WASH.-TUNICA COUNTY, MISS., IS NATION'S POOREST GOVT. JURISDICTION

N 26, D-10-7

N 29, C-17-3

WASH.-DETROITERS IN WASH. PUSH AID FOR POOR-JOYCE

D 6, A-22-3

WASH.-21 STATE GOVERNORS APPROVED 41 JOB CORPS CENTERS PICKED TO START  
ABOVE POVERTY PROGRAM

D 6, B-16-1

AKRON, O.-EDWARD HOLLANDER OF AMERICANS FOR DEMOCRATIC ACTION PROPOSED  
\$120 BILLION IN PUBLIC & PRIVATE FUNDS BE SPENT IN NEXT 10 YRS FOR  
WAR ON POVERTY

D 10, B-14-1

WASH.-URBAN LEAGUE DIR. WHITNEY M. YOUNG JR. OUTLINES 3-POINT PLAN TO  
INVOLVE MIDDLE-CLASS NEGRO LEADERS IN WAR ON POVERTY-LEWIS

D 16, A-1-4 LF

DET. & MICH. GAINED GRANTS TOTALING OVER \$1,600,000 AS PART WHITE HOUSE  
POVERTY PROGRAM-TERHORST

D 21, B12-8

WRAY SMITH, EX 11 OF M ADMIN. DIR., APPT. DIRECTOR OF JOB CORPS URBAN  
CENTERS

D 25, C-11-4

AF PLANE TO FLY GIFTS TO APPLACHIA FROM DET., GROUNDED BY FOG

--1965--

JA 3, F-1-1

CONF. OF ECONOMIC PROGRESS IN NEW STUDY SAYS POVERTY IN U.S. CAN BE ERADICATED BY 1975 IF GOVT EXPANDS WAR AGAINST IT-JOYCE

JA 10, A-16-4

NY-AMERICAN JEWISH CONGRESS ACCUSED JOHNSON ADMINISTRATION OF VIOLATING FIRST AMENDMENT BY USING SOME ANTIPOVERTY FUNDS IN PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS

JA 18, A-1-8

WASH-PRES. JOHNSON ANNOUNCED 88 NEW PROJECTS IN WAR ON POVERTY TOTALING \$101,960,782-JOYCE

JA 18, A-2-1

WASH-COLUMNISTS ROWLAND EVANS & ROBT N. VAK SAID PRES. JOHNSON SACRIFICED ADAM YARMOLINSKY, TOP GOVT OFFICIAL, TO WIN SOUTHERN SUPPORT FOR HIS ANTIPOVERTY PROGRAM

JA 19, B-7-6

WASH-4 DEMOC. SENATORS ASKED THAT NORTHERN AREAS OF MICH. WISCONSIN & MINNESOTA BE INCLUDED IN APPALACHIA POVERTY PROGRAM

JA 21, C-5-4 5\*

PA OFFICIALS ASK CONG. TO ADD \$15 MILLION TO ABOVE AID BILL TO FILL IN ABANDONED MINES

JA 22, B-10-5 5\*

WASH.-MICH. COLLEGES AWARDED TOTAL OF \$313,911 IN WAR ON POVERTY MONEY TO HELP UNDERPRIVILEGED STUDENTS TO WORK THEIR WAY

JA 25, A-6-5

TUCSON, ARIZ.-V.-PRES. HUMPHREY PLANS "TO TAKE THE ANTIPOVERTY PROGRAM TO THE PEOPLE"

JA 25, A-7-1

WASH.-JOHNSON WANTS APPALACHIA BILL PASSED "UNENCUMBERED" -SENT. PHILIP HART SEEKS TO "ENCUMBER" IT BY ADDING PROGRAM FOR MICH.-JOYCE

POVERTY: UNITED STATES

1965

- WASH.-SENATE PUBLIC WORKS COMMITTEE APPROVED \$1.092,400,000 PROGRAM TO REJUVENATE 11-STATE AREA KNOWN AS APPALACHIA JA 27, A-1-5 6\*
- WASH.-SENATOR PHILIP A. HART FAILED IN EFFORT TO AID MICHIGAN'S UPPER PENINSULA TO ADMINISTRATION'S \$1 BILLION AID TO APPALACHIA BILL JA 28, B-13-1
- APPALACHIA'S HITCH-HIKER-EDIT. JA 28, B-14-1
- WASH.-SENATE EXPECTED TO PASS \$1 BILLION AID PROGRAM FOR APPALACHIA SOON F 1, A-24-6 3\*
- WASH.-SENATE BACKERS OF JOHNSON \$1 BILLION APPALACHIAN AID PROGRAM PREDICTED FINAL PASSAGE BY END OF MONTH F 2, B-3-2
- WASH.-HOUSE REPS. EAGER TO TRIM ADM.'S APPALACHIAN AID BILL, CHARGE PROPOSAL IS DISCRIMINATORY F 3, A-16-1
- WASH.-SARGENT SHRIVER SAYS MORE THAN 75,000 YOUNG MEN & WOMEN HAVE VOLUNTEERED FOR DOMESTIC JOB CORPS F 4, C-12-5
- AFTER APPALACHIA, MICH. UP SHOULD GET TOP PRIORITY FOR FED. AID TO REVITABIZE AREA AS PART OF PRES. JOHNSON'S WAR ON POVERTY-LAUREN F 7, R-9-1
- WASH.-ADMINISTRATION'S \$1.1 BILLION APPALACHIA AID BILL WAS APPROVED BY HOUSE PUBLIC WORKS COMMITTEE F 11, B-5-2

--1965--

F 12, B-13-1 3\*

CATHOLIC PRIEST, FR. NORMAN P. THOMAS TOLD MEET OF 11 OF D METROPOLITAN ALUMNI CLUB THAT MOST AMERICANS DO NOT UNDERSTAND WHAT POVERTY IS-HU-SHEN

F 17, D-7-1

EDGAR MAY OF VISTA TOLD PLANNED PARENTHOOD LEAGUE MEET IN GROSSE PTE THAT EACH AMERICAN MUST AID IN POVERTY WAR TO MAKE IT SUCCEED-HARDEE

F 17, A-8-3 5\*

WASH.-PRIES. JOHNSON, PLEDGING "TO PROSECUTE WAR AGST POVERTY TO SUCCESSFUL CONCLUSION" ASKS CONG. TO AUTHORIZE 2-RY EXTENSION OF PROGS.

F 26, A-16-7

WASH-HOUSE RULES COMM. CLEARED FOR HOUSE \$1.1 BILLION BILL TO BOOST ECONOMY OF 11 STATES IN APPALACHIA REGION

MR 2, B-8-7

APPALACHIA POVERTY BILL WOULD BE DISCRIMINATING & GIVING MORE BENEFITS TO THAT AREA WHICH NOT THE COUNTRY'S ONLY NEEDY AREA-BARRY GOLDWATER

MR 3, B-15-2

WASH-HOUSE DEMOC. LEADERS EXPECTED TODAY TO OK THE \$1.1 BILLION APPALACHIAN AID MEASURE

MR 4, A-1-8

WASH.-APPALACHIA AID BILL CLEARS CONGREASS-READY FOR PRES. JOHNSON'S SIGNATURE

MR 7, B-17-1

WASH.-NEW PUBLIC WORKS ERA LOOMS ON APPALACHIA HORIZON-TERHORST

MR 9, R-10-6

WASH.-REP. GERALD FORD UNABLE TO CHANGE EVEN COMMA IN APPALACHIA BILL-TERHORST



1965

## POVERTY - UNITED STATES

- MR 10, D-5-2  
 WASH.-PRES. JOHNSON, DECLARING THAT "THE DOLE IS DEAD" SIGNED INTO LAW  
 A BILL AUTHORIZING \$1.1 BILLION IN FED. AID FOR APPALACHIA AREA
- MR 11, C-8-2  
 WASH.-V-PRES. HUMPHREY SERVES NOTICE TO FED. BUREAUCRATS THEY MUST END  
 INTERAGENCY SQUABBLE & PULL TOGETHER IN WAR ON POVERTY
- MR 14, R-17-6  
 PROVISIONS OF ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY ACT OF '64 FOR POVERTY WAR LISTED
- MR 20, A-9-1  
 ST. LOUIS-SISTER FRANCETTA BARBERIS RESIGNED AS PRES. WEBSTER COLLEGE  
 TO TAKE JOB WITH GOVT'S WAR ON POVERTY PROGRAM
- MR 24, A-18-3  
 WASH.-U.S. AID HELPS SEGREGATION-CHILDS
- MR 25, R-10-6  
 WASH.-PRES. JOHNSON ESTABLISHED FEDERAL DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE FOR APPA-  
 LACHIA, PROVIDED IN \$1.1 BILLION ASSISTANCE PROGRAM FOR AREA
- MR 25, A-1-4 6\*  
 WASH.-PRES. JOHNSON ASKED CONG. TO VOTE BROAD PROGRAM TO COMBAT PROBLEMS  
 OF ECONOMICALLY BACKWARD AREAS OF US AT COST OF HALF BILLION DOLLARS A  
 YEAR
- MR 29, B-7-3  
 WASH.-WHITE HOUSE NAMED 182 COUNTIES-ALL BUT 11 IN SOUTH, IN INTENSIVE  
 ANTI-POVERTY DRIVE
- AP 7, F-4-3 Z1  
 AMVET'S APPEAL FOR "SHOES FOR SHOELESS AMERICANS" IN APPALACHIA RE-  
 REGION GAINING GENEROUS PUBLIC RESPONSE

--1965--

AP 13, A-14-5 3\*

WASH-REP. ADAM CLAYTON POWELL RECOMMENDED LEGISLATIVE CURBS TO HALT PAYMENT OF "WILDLY UNREALISTIC" SALARIES TO LOCAL ANTIPOVERTY ADMINISTRATORS

AP 17, A-4-1

SOME FUMBLES TO BE EXPECTED POVERTY WAR CROSSFIRE-EDIT

AP 25, B-10-5

BRENDON SEXTON, U.S. ECONOMIST, SPOKE AT LABOR EDUC. WEEK MEET-TOLD LABOR TO ENLIST THE POOR IN PRES. JOHNSON WAR ON POVERTY PROGRAM

AP 25, B-16-1

COLLEGE PARK, MD.-OFFICE OF ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY, DIRECTING POVERTY WAR REPORTED ITS DIRECTORS IN MAJOR CITIES ARE NOT OVERPAID AS REPORTED

AP 29, C-10-5

WASH-SEN HART ASKED LUNCH AID FOR NEEDY CHILDREN, GOVT SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM

AP 29, C-18-6

SHRIVER, PEACE CORPS DIRECTOR, PRAISED JOHNSON WAR ON POVERTY RIVER ROUGE CIVIC CENTER AP 28

AP 30, B-6-7

WASH-ANTI-POVERTY PROGRAM HAS CHANGED MEASUREMENT OF POVERTY IN FAMILIES BY TAKING INTO ACCOUNT # OF PERSONS PER FAMILY AS WELL AS INCOME

AP 30, R-5-1 6\*

WASH-CONGRESS PASSED & SENT TO WHITEHOUSE APPROPRIATION BILL TO BEGIN FINANCING APPALACHIA REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM MY 2, B-17-1

WASH-LRJ SIGNS APPROPRIATIONS BILL FOR APPLACHIA DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM & DISASTER VICTIMS OF FLOODS & TORNADOES

MY 4, B-2-4

WASH.-PRES. JOHNSON APPROVES PROGRAM TO PROVIDE SUMMER JOBS FOR 70,000 YOUTH

# POVERTY - UNITED STATES

1965

WASH.-ADM'S \$1.5 BILLION ANTIPOVERTY BILL APPROVED BY HOUSE EDUCATION & LABOR COMM.

MY 13, B-8-4 5\*

MY 13, B-18-4 3\*

SIDNEY H. WOOLNER CALLS FOR MORE DIRECT, "FACE TO FACE" PARTICIPATION BY MIDDLE CLASS AMERICANS IN FIGHTING PROBLEM OF THE POOR

MY 17, B-3-1

WASH.-HOWARD BERTSCH, AGRI. DEPT. OFFICIAL, SAYS NEW ANTIPOVERTY LOAN PROGRAM WILL RAISE INCOMES OF SEVERAL THOUSAND RURAL FAMILIES

MY 18, A-3-6

WASH.-US SEEKING TO COLLECT \$1,717.52 FROM WILFORD METCALF FOR LUMBER CUT ON NATL. FOREST LAND-METCALF SAYS IS SO HARD UP POVERTY LOOKS GOOD

MY 20, A-8-4 6\*

WASH.-RIGHT OF GOVERNORS TO VETO ANTIPOVERTY PROJECTS IN THEIR STATES WAS RESTORED IN PART BY HOUSE EDUCATION & LABOR COMM.

MY 28, B-5-7

WASH.-ANTIPOVERTY PROGRAM CAME UNDER SLASHING ATTACK FROM REPS. ON HOUSE EDUCATION & LABOR COMMITTEE

MY 31, A-1-3

ST. LOUIS-MAYORS TO CALL ON PRES. JOHNSON TO STREIGHTEN OUT "AN INCREDIBLE ADMINISTRATIVE TANGLE" IN ANTIPOVERTY PROGRAM-HARDEE

JE 1, A-1-6

ST. LOUIS-US CONF. OF MAYORS TO ADOPT RESOLUTION ASKING JOHNSON TO ASSURE THAT ANTIPOVERTY FUNDS ARE CONTROLLED BY LOCAL OFFICIALS-HARDEE

---1965---

JE 2, A-1-6

ST. LOUIS-US CONF. OF MAYORS ESTABLISHED COMM. TO DISCUSS WITH PRES. JOHNSON ACCUSATIONS THAT ANTIPOVERTY PROGRAM IS BEING UNDERMINED-HARDEE

JE 2, B-7-7

WASH.-SEN. PASSES BILL TO PROVIDE \$3.3 BILLION OVER 5 YRS TO AID ECONOMICALLY DISTRESSED AREAS

JE 8, A-14-2

WASH.-SEN. STEVEN M. YOUNG, OHIO AGREES POVERTY OFFICIALS SALARIES TOO HIGH-ASK CHECK ON SITUATION

JE 9, C-4-3

WASH.-APPALACHIAN REGIONAL COMM. RECEIVED \$1.2 MILLION IN FED. GRANT TO KEEP OPEN 10 HOSPITALS IN KY, W. VA. & VA.

JE 17, B-8-4 6\*

WASH.-LACK OF QUORUM IN HOUSE RULES COMM SLOWS ANTIPOVERTY BILL

JE 23, C-12-4

WASH.-ADMINISTRATION ANTIPOVERTY BILL BACK ON TRACK WILL BE SET FOR HOUSE ACTION BY MID-JULY

JE 25, B-5-1 3\*

TRENTON, NJ-GOV. RICHARD J. HUGHES, NJ & ROMNEY, MICH., MOVE TO ENLIST 18 OTHER GOVERNORS IN BIPARTISAN ENDORSEMENT OF GOVT. WAR ON POVERTY

JE 27, B-3-5

WASH.-DEPT. OF HEW SAYS 38,500 COLLEGE STUDENTS HAVE OBTAINED SUMMER JOBS UNDER PRESIDENT'S ANTIPOVERTY PROGRAM

JE 29, A-1-1

CAVANAGH ASKS PATRICK MCNAMARA TO SPONSOR AMENDMENT TO FED. ANTIPOVERTY LEGIS. THAT WOULD TAKE VETO POWER OVER LOCAL PROGRAMS FROM GOVERNORS

JE 29, A-10-5

WASH.-SARGENT SHRIVER SAYS ANTIPOVERTY PROGRAM ALREADY HAD HELPED 3.1 MILLION PEOPLE

# POVERTY - UNITED STATES

1965

- JE 30, A-1-1  
MALCOLM R. LOVELL JR., MICH. OUTGOING ANTIPOVERTY CHIEF, FIRED PARTING SHOTS AT MAYOR CAVANAGH'S STAND ON POVERTY VETO-ANDERSON
- JE 30, A-1-1  
WASH.-90-MIN. CBS SPECIAL "IT'S WHAT'S HAPPENING, BABY" IS PROGRAM TO TELL ABOUT ANTIPOVERTY PROGRAM-MANY OBJECTIONS JL 1, A-12-7
- TEANECK, N. J.-MRS. JENNELLE MOORHEAD, PRES. NAT'L. CONGRESS PARENTS & TEACHERS PRAISED THIS RESIDENTIAL AREA OF NJ & NY FOR DONATING 60,000 BOOKS FOR POVERTY APPALACHIA AREA  
JL 7, C-16-6 3\*
- FENNVILLE-REP. EDWARD HUTCHINSON SAYS GOVT.'S WAR ON POVERTY & DOMESTIC PEACE CORPS IS LAGGING  
JL 11, B-6-2
- ANNAPOLIS, MD.-5 INDIANS AMONG FIRST "PEACE CORPS" VOLUNTEERS SENT TO US FROM ANOTHER COUNTRY, IN TRAINING FOR WORK IN AMER. WAR ON POVERTY  
JL 14, F-5-1
- EMMONS, W. VA.-JOHN D. ROCKEFELLER IV WORKING HERE, ON GOVT. POVERTY PROGRAM-DOUTHAT  
JL 21, A-23-5
- WASH.-REPS. ASKED HOUSE TO TRIM SPENDING, RESPONSIBILITIES & INDEPENDENCE OF SARGENT SHRIVER'S WAR ON POVERTY AGENCY JL 22, A-18-3
- WASH-HOUSE APPEARS DETERMINED TO PASS ADMINISTRATION ANTIPOVERTY BILL

---1965---

JL 23, A-1-5

WASH-ROMNEY CRITICIZED BY CONGRESS AT POVERTY BILL IS APPROVED

JL 26, A-3-1

CITIES WORRY ABOUT GIVING POOR CONTROL OVER WAR ON POVERTY POLICY AT  
NATL LEAGUE OF CITIES CONV-HARDEE

JL 29, A-1-6

WASH-SENATE LABOR COMM. VOTED TO ADD \$150 MILLION TO THE \$1.9 BILLION  
POVERTY BILL TO PROVIDE JOBS FOR CHRONICALLY UNEMPLOYED POOR ADULT  
WITH POOR EMPLOYMENT PROSPECTS

JL 30, R-7-1

WASH.-SEN. LABOR COMM. VOTED TO DENY GOVERNORS ANY RIGHT OF VETO IN 3  
BASIC ANTIPOVERTY PROGRAMS

JL 30, R-8-3

MEMPHIS-ROBT. B. GERHOLZ CALLED JOHNSON ADMINISTRATION'S ANTIPOVERTY  
PROGRAM BIGGEST POLITICAL BOONDOGGLE WORLD EVER SAW

AG 6, A-1-7 6\*

WASH.-SEN. LABOR COMM. VOTES TO ARM PRES. JOHNSON WITH \$1.65 BILLION FOR  
2ND-YEAR OFFENSIVE IN "WAR ON POVERTY"

AG 11, B-16-1

MIAMI BEACH-LABOR SEC. WIRTZ ASKS LAWYERS TO HELP BALANCE LEGAL SCALES TO  
AFFORD RICH & POOR EQUAL SERVICE

AG 13, A-1-1

WASH-HOUSE PASSED \$3.25 BILLION PUB WKS & ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT BILL

AG 15, A-6-1 2\*

BIRMINGHAM, ALA-DR. MARTIN LUTHER KING JR. & HIS SOUTHERN CHRISTIAN LEAD-  
ERSHIP CONF. TO STEP UP WORK IN NORTH & WESTERN CITIES TO CALL ATTEN-  
TION TO POVERTY-STRICKEN-NELSON

1965

POVERTY - UNITED STATES

- AG 16, A-6-5  
 WASH-SENATE OPENS DEBATE TODAY ON \$1.65 BILLION BILL TO PROVIDE FUNDS  
 FOR CONTINUING POVERTY PROGRAM 2ND YR.-GOP SET TO FIGHT IT
- AG 17, A-12-2  
 WASH-SENATE GOP INTENSIFIED ATTEMPT TO TRIM PRES. JOHNSON \$1.6 BILLION  
 2ND YR BILL FOR WAR ON POVERTY
- AG 18, A-6-3  
 PETOSKEY-ERNEST RBRECH, BD CHRMN TRANS-WORLD AIRLINES CRITICIZED LBJ  
 MEDICARE & POVERTY WAR
- AG 18, B-20-7  
 BALT-CASE HISTORY OF JOSEPH CLARK JOHNSON AGE 32 & WAGNER
- AG 20, A-1-6  
 WASH-SENATE PASSED BILL PROVIDING INCREASED FUNDS FOR 2D YR OF LBJ WA  
 R ON POVERTY
- AG 29, A-1-2  
 JOHNSON CITY, TEX-PRES. JOHNSON LAUNCHED "FOSTER GRANDPARENTS" PROGRAM  
 TO GET NATIONS ELDERLY OUT OF POVERTY BY HELPING NEGLECTED, HANDICAPPED  
 CHILDREN
- AG 30, A-7-5  
 WASH.-"WAR ON POVERTY" FACING CUTBACK, PRES. JOHNSON ATTEMPTING TO KEEP  
 BUDGET AS TIGHT AS POSSIBLE WITH COST OF WAR IN VIETNAM
- S 5, A-8-1  
 FAYETTEVILLE, ARK.-GOVERNORS ARKANSAS, KANSAS, MISSOURI & OKLAHOMA SENT  
 PROPOSAL FOR PILOT STUDY TO DETERMINE HOW TO OBTAIN FUNDS

—1965—

S 25, A-1-2

WASH-SENATE OKD BILL FOR \$1,785,000 FOR 2ND YR OF JOHNSON'S WAR ON  
POVERTY PROGRAM—WAS \$285 MILLION MORE THAN HE ASKED FOR—LYONS

O 5, C-6-4, 6\*

WASH-BERNARD BOUTIN NAMED DEPUTY DIRECTOR OF ANTIPOVERTY PROGRAM BY  
PRES JOHNSON

O 6, B-10-4

E. CLINTON BAMBERGER TO HEAD NEW PHASE IN POVERTY WAR, PROGRAM TO PROVIDE  
LEGAL SERVICE TO POOR, FREE

O 11, A-10-2 3\*

WASH-SARGENT SHRIVER SAID NEVER HEARD UNTIL R. P. MELVIN LARRD BARED THE  
FACTS, THAT TEMPORARY HIRING OF WRITERS & TECHNICAL FIRMS TO FIGHT POV-  
ERTY WERE PAID THRU PURCHASE ORDERS USED TO BUY SUPPLIES—EDSTROM

O 12, B-6-3

WASH-OFFICE OF ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY IS WORKING ON SCHEME TO RESETTLE  
POOR YOUNG COUPLES IN CENTERS WHERE WHOLE FAMILY CAN BE TRAINED —MO-  
GRORY

N 1, A-1-6 6\*

JOHNSON CITY—PRES LBJ SIGNED BILL INCREASING DISABILITY BENEFITS FOR V  
ETS & 1 APPROPRIATING \$1.5 BILLION FOR ANTIPOVERTY PROGRAM

N 7, D-21-5

WASH-CITIZENS CRUSADE AGAINST POVERTY TO TRAIN 1,000 COMMUNITY WORKERS  
TO ENCOURAGE POOR PEOPLE TO TAKE MAJOR ROLE IN GOVT. POVERTY PROGRAM

N 13, A-1-6

FORT CUSTER—R. SARGENT SHRIVER SAYS WAR ON POVERTY IS BREAKING DOWN RACIAL  
BARRIERS—POPA

N 14, B-17-1

JOHNSON CITY—COUNTIES TO GET LIFT BY 3.25 BILLION IN POVERTY AID



POVERTY - UNITED STATES

1965

WASH-SISTER MARIE AUGUSTA NEAL, BOSTON NUN, SAID CHURCHES MUST FIND NEW MEANS OF REACHING DISADVANTAGED MILLIONS IN SLUMS

N 21, A-22-7 7\*

CHICAGO-MRS MARY LEE INGER, COORDINATOR IN POVERTY WAR PROGRAM, QUIT HER JOB FOR BEING PAID TOO MUCH TO DO TOO LITTLE

N 28, A-24-7 8\*

D 5, B-14-1

WASH-U.S. CONF. OF MAYORS CALLED PRES. JOHNSON POVERTY PROGRAM A FAILURE SAID OFFICE OF ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY LACKS COORDINATION AT WORK WITH CITIES & FEDERAL AGENCIES-WISE

D 7, C-6-1

WASH-THE OEO STAFF BELIEVE WAR ON POVERTY TO BE LONG ONE BUT THEY ARE HEADING IN RIGHT DIRECTION-& VICTORY-FALBAUM

D 7, C-6-7

CHI-SARGENT SHRIVER DEFENDED PROGRAM WHILE 300 PICKETS PROTESTED LOCAL MANAGEMENT OF THE CAMPAIGN IN CHICAGO

D 9, C-10-6

WASH-SARGENT SHRIVER SILENT AS TO WHETHER HIS POVERTYWAR IS COMPETING FOR FUNDS WITH VIET WAR-FALBAUM

D 11, A-1-8

AUSTIN-PRES LBJ BEGINS CUTTING COSTS TO FINANCE VIET WAR RISING COSTS

D 20, C-9-1

WASH-SARGENT SHRIVER SAID BUDGET CUT IN ANTIPOVERTY PROGRAM WOULD POSTPONE VICTORY OVER POVERTY FOR LONG TIME

D 22, C-5-1

LOUISVILLE-COMM. PLANNED TO COORDINATE METHODIST CHURCH'S WORK IN ECONOMICALLY DEPRESSED APPALACHIAN MT. AREA

---1965--- D 28, A-11-1  
 US CHAMBER OF COMMERCE'S TASK FORCE ON ECONOMIC GROWTH & OPPORTUNITY  
 MADE STUDY OF POVERTY WHICH BEGAN IN MID-1964-HARDEE  
 ---1966--- JA 17, C-5-3 3\*  
 ATLANTA-SEN. RICHARD RUSSELL DOUBTS U.S. CAN CONTINUE TO FINANCE VIETNAM  
 WAR & CARRY OUT LBJ POVERTY PROGRAM TOO JA 18, A-8-1  
 WASH-PROTESTANTS, ROMAN CATHOLICS & JEWS FORMED THE "INTER-RELIGIOUS  
 COMMITTEE AGAINST POVERTY" JA 23, B-10-5  
 WASH-REP ADAM CLAYTON POWELL SEES REMOVAL OF FRILLS IN POVERTY WAR  
 JA 25, A-1-8  
 WASH-PRES LBJ URGES STEP UP IN AID INCLUDING COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT ES  
 TABLISHMENTS IN RURAL AREAS F 5, A-3-2  
 CORE CHIEF FLOYD MCKISSICK WOULD LIKE TIE WITH POOR WHITES-STRICKLAND  
 F 6, B-9-1 2\*  
 WASH-POWELL INQUIRY ON POVERTY WAR CALLED OFF MR 10, D-7-1  
 WASH-SHRIVE RULES OUT ELECTION AS WAY TO CHOOSE POVERTY WAR CHIEFS  
 MR 11, A-18-4  
 WASH-U.S. PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE PLANS TO FILL 12 MILLION CAVITIES IN  
 PRE-SCHOOL CHILDREN DURING 1966 MR 27, D-11-1 3\*  
 WASH-REP. GERALD FORD DOUBTS FEDERAL PROGRAM WILL PUT WELFARE FAMILIES  
 BACK ON THEIR FEET

POVERTY - UNITED STATES

1966

NY-REP. ADAM CLAYTON POWELL JR. THREATENED TO LEAD FIGHT TO DESTROY THE WAR ON POVERTY IF LOCAL MAYORS GET A VETO RIGHT OVER ITS PROGRAMS

MR 28, A-10-5

WASH-REP POWELL CHGS STINGINESS TO POOR

MR 31, A-6-1 3\*

RICHARD M NIXON OFFERS HIS PROGRAM TO WIN POVERTY WAR

AP 3, B-16-3

LIVONIA SCHOOLCHILDREN IN 18 DISTRICT SCHOOLS COLLECTED 21 TONS OF CLOTHING FOR CHILDREN IN THE APPALACHIA REGION DURING FEB. MR-O'LEARY

AP 13, G-5-1 Z 3

WASH-WALTER REUTHER SEES STEP UP IN POVERTY WAR AS NECESSARY

AP 14, R-13-3

WASH-NEGROES LAUGH AT FED ANTIPOVERTY PROGRAM AT MEETING OF CITIZENS CRUSADE AGAINST POVERTY

AP 14, R-8-1 5\*

WASH-SARGENT SHRIVER LEAVES MEETING OF CITIZENS CRUSADE AGAINST POVERTY AFTER RECEIVING BOOS

AP 15, A-1-2

WASH-TREATMENT OF S. SHRIVER REGRETTED BY CITIZENS CRUSADE AGST POVERTY PARTICIPANTS

AP 17, A-26-4

R. SARGENT SHRIVER, DIRECTOR GOVT. ANTIPOVERTY WAR, LIKENED THAT WAR TO CONFLICT IN VIETNAM IN SPEECH FOR OAKLAND UNIV. COMMENCEMENT

AP 24, D-9-8

AP 23

--1966--

Ap 25, A-1-1 6\*

WASH-SENATE PASSED PRES. JOHNSON PROPOSAL TO AUTHORIZE FEDERAL GRANTS TO FIGHT POVERTY IN RURAL AREAS

AP 28, D-9-1

WASH-HOUSE DEMS WANT TO INCREASE POVERTY FUNDS

AP 29, R-9-3

MAYOR CAVANAGH HITS PLAN TO SHIFT POVERTY FUND MY 1, A-3-1

WASH-FED HOUSING OFFICIALS OK PLAN TO PROVIDE CHEAP BUS SERVICE FOR POVERTY STRICKEN RESIDENTS OF WATTS & E LOS ANGELES & OTHER AREAS

MY 1, C-23-4

WASH-\$30,000 POVERTY GUIDE IS HINTED BY WHITE HOUSE AS 2 FROM WHITE HOUSE STAFF RESIGNS \$30,000 YR JOBS, DUE TO BARELY SURVIVING ON \$30,000 GUIDELINE FIGURE IS \$3,100-JOYCE

MY 12, E-11-4

FRIENDSHIP, TENN-COUNTRY POVERTY AREAS MUST BE HELPED IN ORDER TO ALSO HELP CITY POVERTY STRICKEN

MY 13, A-4-7

WASH.-HOUSE EDUC. & LABOR COMM. HAS GIVEN PRES. JOHNSON \$1.7 BILLION WAR-ON-POVERTY BILL HE REQUESTED

MY 16, A-14-1

WASH.-REPORT ON WAR ON POVERTY IMPLIES THAT EFFECTIVENESS OF ANTIPOVERTY PROGRAMS IS IN JEOPARDY BECAUSE KEY DECISIONS HAVE BEEN AVOIDED-

EDSTROM

MY 23, P-5-5.

WASH-OFFICE OF ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY REPORTS OPERATION HEAD START PROGRAMS MAY BE DENIED FED FUNDS AS THEY APPARENTLY HAVE BEEN DESIGNED TO EXCLUDE POOR WHITE CHILDREN-NEGRO ONLY

MY 23, C-24-5

COLLECTION OF 450 PAINTINGS 'PROFILE OF POVERTY' TO BE DISPLAYED IN CITY COUNCIL GALLERY FOR 2 WKS BEGIN MY 25 PREPARED BY OFFICE OF ECON OPPORTUNITIES

WASH- GROUP OF HOUSE REPUBLICANS HIT POVERTY WAR, CHARGE ABUSES, SCANDALS & MISMANAGEMENTS ARE DESTROYING ANTI-POVERTY PROGRAM

MY 29, A-23-3

UNIVERSITY PKPA-DIRECTOR R SARGENT SHRIVER SAYS WAR ON POVERTY WILL PAY ITSELF OFF IN 5 1/2 YRS

MY 29, A-23-3

WASH-SEN. EVERETT DIRKSEN URGED LBJ START NOW A THOROUGH REAPPRAISAL OF HIS POVERTY PROGRAM

JE 2, B-5-1 5\*

WASH-SARGENT SHRIVER DEFENDED POVERTY PROGRAM AGAINST GOP CRITICS BY C'ING FIGURES FR. ILL. & MICH.

JE 6, A-8-2

JE 12, A-5-1

CHICAGO-WATER REUTHER URGES MORE SPENDING IN POVERTY WAR

JE 22, B-4-4 3\*

WASH-SARGENT SHRIVER SAYS POVERTY CAN BE ENDED IN US BY 1976 AT MODERATE COST-FOLEY

JL 4, A-2-4

BALTIMORE-JAMES FARMER SAYS WAR ON POVERTY IS FULL OF BROKEN PROMISES -KILE TRYING TO CURB TB WITH COUGH DROP S

JL 4, C-10-5

WASH-ANTI POVERTY AGENCY MOVING TO BRING COMPREHENSIVE FAMILY HEALTH SERVICES TO POOR

JL 8, A-14-2

WASH-LRJ POVERTY WAR HIT BY GOP-PISOR

JL 20, A-2-5

WASH-REP ADAM CLAYTON POWELL WINS 1<sup>ST</sup> POVERTY BILL CLASH

---1966---

JL 21, A-17-4

WASH-REP SAM GIBBONS CLAIMS GOP INFLAMES RACIAL STRIFE WITH OPPOSITION TO ANTI-POVERTY BILL

AG 12, A-12-3

WASH-HOUSE REPUBLICANS SUSPICIOUS OF POVERTY CONTRACT TO DEM CONTRIBUTOR

AG 22, A-1-3

WASH-CITIZENS CRUSADE AGST POVERTY TO START ON \$4 MILLION PROGRAM TO TRAIN 1,000 LEADERS OF POOR PERSONS

AG 25, B-10-6

WASH-CENSUS BUREAU REPORTED HALF OF URBAN NON WHITES LIVE IN SLUMS

S 6, A-22-1

REP. ADAM CLAYTON POWELL & CONTROVERSY OVER HIM COULD CAUSE LBJ \$1.75 BILLION ANTIPOVERTY BILL TO BECOME CASUALTY

S 21, B-15-1

THE INTERRELIGIOUS COMM. AGAINST POVERTY URGED LBJ TO PRESS CONGRESS FOR IMMEDIATE FUNDS FOR ANTIPOVERTY PROGRAM

S 26, A-12-6

WASH-GOP TO OFFER ITS OWN POVERTY BILL AS ISSUE GETS TO FLOOR

S 28, C-4-1 5\*

WASH-HOUSE TURNED BACK GOP EFFORT TO SCRAP ADMIN. ANTIPOVERTY PROGRAM IN FAVOR OF A GOP SUBSTITUTE

S 29, B-6-4

WASH-LBJ \$1.75 BILLION 4RD YR ANTI-POVERTY BILL HAS SURVIVED BARRAGE OF H USE GOP PUSHED CHANGES

S 29, C-7-5

LBJ NAMED JAMES T. BONNEN OF MSU TO A NATIONAL ADVISORY COMMISSION THAT WILL ASSIST SPECIAL PRES. COMM. ON POVERTY PROBLEMS

POVERTY : UNITED STATES

1966

0 5, C-1-1

WASH-SEN.ROBT.GRIFFIN SUPPORTED LBJ POVERTY PROGRAM BUT WITH  
MISGIVINGS-SERIES GOP AMENDMENTS WON SENATE OK-PISOR

0 5, C-13-1

WASH-POVERTY FUNDS CUT AT LBJ REQUEST TO \$1.75 BILLION SPENDING

0 7, C-20-7

WASH-DR JAMES T BONNEN APPT TO XBB COMMISSION ON RURAL POVERTY

0 9, F-8-1

WASH-PROGRAM FOR PO ERTY BEGINS ITS 3D YEAR 0 16, A-19-1 2\*  
ATLANTA-DR.MARTIN LUTHER KING JR. SAID WILL ORGANIZE MASS  
STREET DEMONSTRATIONS THRU COUNTRY TO DRAMATIZE ECONOMIC  
PLIGHT OF 35 MILLION POOR

0 26, B-22-1

NY-\$155 BILLION BUDGET ASKED TO END POVERTY, 0 29, A-6-3

U-D & MARYGROVE STUDENTS UNDER CHRISTIAN APPALACHIAN PRO-  
JECT GOING INTO APPALACHIA AREA OF MCKEE,KY. NOV.406 TO WORK  
WITH THE POOR-GREGORIK

N 3, D-9-1

WASH-AIDES IN POVERTY WAR BATTLE SHIFT IN PLAN-EDSTROM

---1966---

N 21, B-2-3

MIDDLETOWN-DR MARTIN LUTHER KING COMMENTS ON LACK OF FUNDS  
FOR POVERTY WAR

N 23, A-9-4

SHRIVER GETS MAYOR CAVANAGH AID IN US POWER STRUGGLE-FALBAUM

D 1, A-2-2

WASH-\$3.5 MILLION APPALACHIA FUNDS ALLOTTED

D 6, B-11-1

WASH-PHILIP RANDOLPH FUND PLEA ~~HEARD~~ HEARD BY CONGRESS

D 7, B-19-2 6\*

LAS VEGAS, NEV.-NATION'S LEADING MUNICIPAL OFFICIALS DEFEATED  
RESOLUTION ASKING RESTORATION OF RECENT SLASH IN ANTIPOVERTY  
FUNDS, BUT PASSED ON NARROW MARGIN-FALBAUM

D 8, C-17-1

NY-MAYOR CAVANAGH, DET., APPEALED TO NATL. ASSN. OF MFGRS. TO SUP-  
PORT NATION'S ANTIPOVERTY PROGRAM

D 8, C-17-1

LAS VEGAS, NEV.-NATL. LEAGUE OF CITIES CONV., DELEGATES KILLED  
ANTIPOVERTY PROGRAM THAT MAY HAVE FUNDS RESTORED IN THIS YR  
FED. BUDGET-FALBAUM

D 13, B-10-3

IN PUBLIC LETTER BOX, MAYOR CAVANAGH DEFENDS POVERTY WAR

D 14, B-12-7

WASH-GRASS-ROOTS GRPS FIGHTING POVERTY TO HAVE OWN OMBUDSMEN  
TO SLASH ~~THE~~ BUREAUCRATIC RED TAPE TO OBTAIN FED. FUNDS



1966

**POVERTY: UNITED STATES**

D 14, C-12-1

WASH-DANIEL P. MOYNIHAN CALLED FOR NATL. FAMILY ALLOWANCE TO  
HELP SLUM FAMILIES IN PROGRAM

D 15, C-23-6

WASH-McGEORGE BUNDY & WHITNEY M. YOUNG JR. URGED CONG. NOT TO WAGE  
WAR IN VIETNAM AT EXPENSE OF WAR ON POVERTY

D 15, C-23-3

WASH-LABOR DEPT. & OFFICE OF ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY ANNOUNCED CREA-  
TION OF NEW JOINTLY ADMINISTERED ANTIPOVERTY MANPOWER PRO-  
GRAM

D 16, B-11-1

WASH-DR MARTIN LUTHER KING ASKS FUNDS TO RESCUE GHETTOS

D 19, A-6-4

WASH-WHITES OUTNUMBER NEGROES AMONG BIG-CITY POOR, ALTHOUGH  
ATTENTION FOCUSED ON NEGRO GHETTOS OF NATION'S CRTIES

---1967---

JA 5, B-6-5

WASH-\$10 BILLION ASKED BY ADA FOR POVERTY WAR

JA 8, D-9-3

STUDENTS OF MARYGROVE COLLEGE GAVE CLOTHING INSTEAD OF  
MONEY TO BE SENT TO POOR OF APPALACHIN

JA 16, A-8-2 3\*

WASH-Rt REV PAUL MOORE JR WARNS OF RIOTING IF POVERTY AID IS  
CUT

--1967--

JA 20, A-11-5

WASH-SEN. PHILIP HART SAID WAR ON POVERTY SHOULD CONTINUE  
EVEN IF MEANS TAX INCREASE

JA 22, A-20-4

WASH-PRES. JOHNSON ASKS CONGRESS TO EXTEND FOR 2 YRS PROGRAM  
TO AID APPALACHIA REGION

F 18, A-3-5

AUTHOR ERSKINE CALDWELL, IN DET. IN VISIT, SAID SHACKS IN  
GEORGIA LOOK SAME AS DID 25 YRS AGO-SAID CURRENT POVERTY  
WAR SHOULD HAVE STARTED LONG TIME AGO-LITTLE LATE NOW-AUM-  
ENTE

F 27, A-8-7

AE<sup>1</sup>L WARN ON POVERTY WAR CUTS

MR 13, A-10-1

WASH-<sup>1</sup>MRS LBJ MAKING TOUR OF SCHOOLS IN APPALACHIA

NR 13, B-8-5

WASH-SENATE TO AIR POVERTY WAR PROGRAM

MR 14, A-15-4

ASHEVILLE-~~MRS~~ LBJ FINDS AID EFFORT NEEDS AID IN APPALACHIA

MR 15, A-19-1

WASH-MAYOR CAVANAGH HAILS GAINS OF POVERTY WAR-FALBAUM

MR 15, A-19-5

WASH-LOCAL POVERTY GROUPS TO GET WINGS CLIPPED BY LBJ

MR 15, A-3-7 3\*

WASH-LBJ PROPOSED TO CONGRESS REMODELING OF LOCAL COMMUNITY  
ACTION GROUPS IN POVERTY FIGHT-CHAPMAN

# POVERTY : UNITED STATES

1967

MR 15, C-1-3 & 6\*  
WASH-MAYOR CAVANAGH BEFORE SENATE COMM. ON ANTI-POVERTY PROGRAM PROPOSED NATIONAL EXPENDITURE OF \$3 BILLION FOR WAR ON POVERTY-FALBAUM

MR 16, A-12-3  
WASH-CAVANAGH PROPOSED TO SENATE COMM. A NATIONAL EXPENDITURE OF \$3 BILLION FOR POVERTY WAR-FALBAUM

MR 18, A-5-1  
MRS. ROBT. S. McNAMARA IN SPEECH TO LEAGUE OF WOMEN VOTERS IN DET. HAILED POVERTY WAR-GREGORIK

MR 27, A-12-4  
WASH-WILL BE NO FED. FUNDS AVAILABLE TO COMBAT UNREST IN NATION'S URBAN GHETTOS THIS SUMMER FOR ANTI-POVERTY PROGRAM

AP 28, B-6-5  
SENATE PASSED BILL MAKING \$448 MILLION IN ADDITIONAL FUNDS AVAILABLE FOR 13 STATE APPALACHIA AID PROGRAM

MY 3, E-3-2  
WASH-300 OFFICIALS OF NATIONAL WOMEN ORGS. TO GATHER IN WASH DC TO DISCUSS ROLE AMERICAN WOMEN IN POVERTY WAR

MY 5, D-8-6  
JAW HAS PLAN TO ERASE POVERTY-SKINNER

MY 9, A-14-7  
WASH-LBJ HITS POVERTY WAR CRITICS

MY 11, E-15-5  
WASH-HUBERT H. HUMPHREY ANNOUNCED THAT OFFICE OF ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY WILL SPEND \$20 MILLION ON SPECIAL SUMMER COMMUNITY ACTION PROGRAMS

---1967---

MY 17, C-10-1

WASH-PUBLIC SCHOOLS OFFICIALS SAY POVERTY PROGRAM USURP THE DUTIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN SUPERINTENDENTS MEETING HERE-SALSINGER

MY 19, A-6-1 5\*

WASH-SENATE APPROVES \$2.26 BILLION MONEY BILL INCLUDING \$75 MILLION EXTRA FOR PRES JOHNSON SPECIAL ANTI-POVERTY PROGRAM

MY 24, B-9-1

DALLAS-OFFICE OF ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY HAS NO TARGET DATE FOR VICTORY IN ANTIPOVERTY WAR-FALBAUM

JE 29, A-19-1 5\*

PHILADELPHIA-LBJ USES HERES SCENE OF 1964 RACIAL RIOTING TO SIGN GREAT SOCIETY MEASURE EXTENDING LIFE OF TEACHER CORPS & TO EXTOLL PROGRESS OF WAR ON

JL 3, A-10-1

WASH-SARGENT SHRIVER BATTLING CONGRESS FOR LIFE OF OFFICE OF ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY & USUALLY OPTIMISTIC ANTIPOVERTY DIR. CONCEDES FUTURE LOOKS BLEAK

JL 9, A-2-2

WALTER REUTHER, CHAIRMAN OF CITIZENS CRUSADE AGAINST POVERTY SAID LAUNCHING STUDY TO FIND EXTENT OF HUNGER, MALNUTRITION IN POVERTY AREAS U.S.

JL 11, A-13-1 FIN1

CHICAGO-100 LEADERS TO PREPARE PLAN OF ACTION FOR IMPROVEMENT OF HOME SCHOOL COOPERATION IN THEIR AREAS

JL 16, G-12-1

WASH-FED WAR ON POVERTY GRINDS TO HALT IN APPALACHIA

# POVERTY : UNITED STATES

1967

AG 2, A-1-7

WASH-SENATE APPROVES IMMEDIATE START ON EMERGENCY PROGRAM FOOD & MEDICAL CARE FOR STARVING & NEEDY PERSONS ANYWHERE

AG 6, B-8-1

WASH-FEAR OF RIOT BACKLASH SLOWS POVERTY LEGISLATION

AG 7, A-9-2

WASH-ROBERT F. KENNEDY SAYS US SHOULD GIVE POVERTY AID PRIORITY OVER VIETNAM

AG 12, A-8-5

ANDERSON-ATTY GEN KELLEY CALLS FOR 2 FRONT WAR ON POVERTY & CRIME

AG 16, A B-14-8

WASH-POVERTY TALKS PLANNED BY GOP IN HOUSE

AG 16, D-6-5 LF

REP. ROBERT H. MICHEL BLASTS OEO PUBLICATIONS AS CONTAINING PROPAGANDA TO PROVE BIG GOVT. IS GOOD

AG 17, B-7-7

LT. GOV. WILLIAM G. MILLIKEN BLAMES FALSE FEDERAL PROMISES TO POOR FOR RIOTS

AG 20, F-2-6

WASH-14% OF COUNTRY STILL REMAINS ON POVERTY LEVEL  
KANSAS CITY-SPEAKERS AT NATL. CATHOLIC CONF. FOR INTERNATL. JUSTICE SAY AMER. SENTIMENT FAVORS PERPETUATION OF POVERTY-SCHACHERN

AG 20, A-3-6

—1967—

AG 23, B-22-1 FIN1

HAZARD, KY-PANEL TOLD APPALACHIAN HUNGER AID FALL SHORT, OF THAT NEEDED

AG 24, C-10-1

WASH-SECRET LBJ NOTE DEMANDS POVERTY BILL CUTS

AG 30, B-20-5

WASH-SEN. LABOR COMM. APPROVE JOB PROGRAM TO CARRY AID THRU ANOTHER YR.

S 3, D-6-1

WASH-POVERTY FLOURISHES AS AID FUNDS DIMINISH

S 6, C-6-7

WASH-WALKER CISLER OPPOSES CUTS IN POVERTY PROGRAM-LUDVIGSEN

S 13, C-15-1

NY-INTERRACIAL COUNCIL FOR BUSINESS OPPORTUNITY HELPD MERCHANTS OF RACIAL MINORITY START BUSINESS & TEACHES THEM HOW TO RUN THEM

S 28, B-8-1 FIN

WASH-SENATE REJECTS GOP EFFORT TO TAKE HEAD START FROM OFFICE OF ECONOMIC RE OPPORTUNITY

O 3, A-8-1 LF

WASH-SENATE BID TO KILL JOB CORPS FAILS

O 3, A-18-6 FIN

WASH-TED KENNEDY RIPS JOB PROGRAM CRITICS

O 4, A-18-8 LF

WASH-EMERGENCY JOB RIDER OPPOSED BY JOHNSON ADMINISTRATION STRIPPED FROM ANTIPOVERTY BILL \$2.8 BILLION

O 5, D-9-1

SAME

O 5, A-2-1 FIN3

WASH-SEN. PASSED 2-YR EXTENSION OF ANTIPOVERTY PROGRAM

O 6, B-10-8

WASH-ANTIPOVERTY BILL CLEARED SEN., GOING TO HOUSE

O 8, B-8-3

WASH-BILL INTENDED TO PROVIDE FEDERAL EMERGENCY AID FOR AMERICANS ON VERGE OF STARVATION SHELVED

**POVERTY : UNITED STATES**

**1967**

- 0 8, B-10-1  
PORTLAND-POL. SCIENCE PROFESSOR FROM REED COLLEGE TOLD  
PORTLAND CITY CLUB TOP PRIORITY SHOULD BE GIVEN FIGHT AGST  
POVERTY & RACIAL DISCRIMINATION IN AMER. 0 11, B-12-1  
LOS A.-POVERTY STRICKEN DROPS FROM 30 MILLION TO 30 MILLION IN US  
0 12, A-18-1  
WASH-REPUBLICANS INTRODUCE BILL AIMED AT STOPPING CRIME PREY  
ING ON POOR 0 19, A-17-1  
WASH-CONTROLS VOTE FOR ANTIPOVERTY AGENCY N 3, A-2-1  
MUCH BATTERED ANITPOVERTY BILL HEADED FOR LEGISLATIVE "BLEE  
DING" ON HOUSE FLOOR N 3, B-16-5  
CABINET MEMBERS FEAR "UNION STRUCTURE" IN INDUSTRY MAY BE  
FRSUTRATING FACTOR IN ENLISTING BUSINESS COOPERATION IN ABO  
VE-JOYCE N 8, B-11-6  
GRAND RAPIDS REP. GERALD R. FORD ANSWERS PROTESTS ON CUTS  
IN ABOVE WAR N 13, A-16-4  
WASH-LBJ'S WAR ON POVERTY FIGHTS FOR LIFE-JOYCE  
N 13, A-1-7 : LF  
WASH-POVERTY FUND SLASH LOSES N 14, A-19-3  
WASH-GOP HELP BOOSTS ANTIPOVERTY BILLS

--1967--

N 15, B-1-1

WASH-CATHOLIC BISHOPS URGE CONGRESS TO PASS POVERTY BILL-SCH  
ACHERN

N 15, D-6-5

WASH-POVERTY BILL PUSHED-DEMOCRATS FOIL GOP ATTACKS

---1968---

4, A-14-1

BETRAND M. HARDING GAVE SEN. HARRY F. BYRD JR. VOW HE WOULD  
BE CAREFUL WHERE FUNDS OF ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY OFFICE WENT

N 21, B-18-5

WASH-MAJOR BATTLE BTWN NIXON & CONGRESS SHAPING UP IN POVERTY WAR-JOYCE

D 9, B-4-1

NEW ORLEANS-NATION'S MAYORS & URBAN OFFICIALS DECIDED NOT TO BATTLE NIXON  
ON WAR ON POVERTY-FALBAUM

D 18, C-10-6

WASH-DR. MICHAEL C. LATHAM SUGGESTED THAT CONG. PUT NEW AGENCY IN CHARGE OF  
FEEDING NATION'S POOR INSTEAD OF AGRICULTURE DEPT.

JA 23, C-11-3R

DID TOO MANY SOCIOLOGISTS AND KOOKS SPOIL LBJ POVERTY  
PROGRAMS. -EDSTROM.

---1969---

F 2, B-7-1

UAW AND ORGANIZATION CENTER FOR COMMUNITY CHANGE HEADED BY  
BY JACK CONWAY AIDS POVERTY FIGHT-JOYCE.

F 19, A-1-2

PRES. NIXON TO CONTINUE POVERTY PROGRAMS-LUDVIGSEN

F 19, C-2-1

CASH FOR HUNGER STUDY OK'D BY SENATE



POVERTY: UNITED STATES

1969

ANTIPOVERTY AGENCY PARES STUDENT PROJECTS, FUNDS.

MR5, A-9-1 RACE

GEORGE MC. GOVERN BALSTS NIXONS FOOD PLAN.

MR 23, A-24-1

MR24, A-9-4 LF

CARL PERKINS HITS NIXON PROPOSED SINGLE YEAR EXTENSION OF POVERTY PROGRAM FOR BEING TOO SHORT.

MR 28, A-12-6

WASH- 3 OUT OF EVERY 10 AMER. OVER 65 ARE LIVING IN POVERTY.

MR28, B-17-1 RACE

WASH- OEO RIPS CHARGES OF WASTE, FRAUD.

AP 13, F-1-6

POOR GET POORER IN MIDST OF PROSPERITY-SHONTZ

MY5, A-8-1 RACE

PLANS TO FEED HUNGRY LAGS BY 50 PCT MM8, A- 23, 1

S. N. GEORGE S. MCGOVERN AKS FOR MORE MONEY TO FEED NATION'S POOR.

MY 10, A-4-1

EDITORIAL ON NIXON PROMISE TO WAGE WAR ON U.S. HUNGER

MY13, A-7-1

NATIONS POOR CALL AT CAPITOL TO DISCUSS DEMANDS FOR DECENT LIFE.

---1969--

MY 13, A-16-3  
MY 14, A-2-1

ADC MOTHERS EYED AS LIAISON WITH POOR.  
WASH- NIXON'S PLANS CONDEMNED BY ABERNATHY AS 'HALF A LOAF'  
PLAN

MY 23, D-4-1

WASHINGTON-\$650 MILLION URGED TO COMBAT HUNGER

MY 27, A-24-1

ALLIANCE FOR LABOR ACTION STEPPING UP ACTION TO ORG. GHETTO  
POOR INTO COMMUNITY ACTION GROUPS

JE 1, B-9-4

WASHINGTON-BUDGET BUREAU ESTIMATES \$2.9 BILLION NEEDED FOR AD

JE 2, A-12-1

DEQUATE DIET FOR THE POOR

WASH-GOVT. TO TRY PAYING NEGATIVE INCOME TAX TO AID POOR AS  
LEARNED BY ANGELES TIMES- BURKE

JE 2, D-8-6

WASH-NIXON PLANS TO ASK CONGRESS TO EXTEND THE LIFE OF  
FEDERAL GOVT'S ANTI-POVERTY AGENCY FOR TWO YRS.

JE 5, B-8-1

WASH-GOVERNORS URGED CONG. TO SEE THAT LEGISLATION EXTENDING OFFICE OF ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY GIVES STATES GREATER VOICE IN ANTIPOVERTY PROGRAMS

JE 6, A-8-7 1DOT

WASH-AFL-CIO ASKS JOB DRIVE FOCUS TO  
FIGHT POVERTY-

Ag 17, B-13-1 1DOT

1 OUT OF 8 AMERICANS STILL ON POOR LIST. S 24, C-10-1

WASH-HOUSE GOP BALKS AT PRES. NIXON'S "BORROWED" POVERTY PLAN-

O 15, C-19-1

WASH-SENATE PASSES ANTI-POVERTY EXTENSION BILL--

POVERTY: UNITED STATES

1969

0 28, RD-3-3

AMERICAN JEWISH COMMITTEE TO START FUNDING NEW AND EXISTING  
BLUE-COLLAR NEIGHBORHOOD ORGANIZATIONS-SLATER

N 6, A-11-1 L.F

WASH-- HOUSE E AND LABOR COMM. SPOKE DEADLOCK AND APPROVED  
\$ 2.3 BILLION TO CONTINUE OPERATIONS OF ANTI POVERTY PROGRA

N 20, D-183-3

WASH--\$1.2BILLION AID OKAYED FOR RURAL ECONOMIC DEV---

N24, B-4-2

HUNGER PROGRAM LAG BLAMED ON CONGRESS BY DR. J AN MAYER.

D1, B-3-4

NIXON'S HOUSE TIES STRAINED OVER 2 BILLS.

D3, C-18-1

HOUSE GROP SEEKS TO BOLSTER STATES POVERTY ROLE.

D 4, A-20-1

SANDIEGO-MAYOR LINDSAY SAYS THAT PROPOSAL TO GIVE GOVERNORS  
VETO POWER OVER ANTI- POVERTY PROGRAMS IS SELLOUT OF THE  
CITIES---FALBAUM

D 4, B-17-1

WASH-HOUSE LIBERALS FORCE DELAY IN POVERTY BILL---

-----1969-----D13, A-1-3

WASH- THE HOUSE IN SPECTACULAR UPSET REJECTED PROPOSAL THAT  
WOULD TRANSFER CONTROL OVER MOST OF POVERTY PROGRAMS TO STA  
TES/

D21, A-13-4

POVERTY COMPROMISE APPROVED BY SENATE. D 25,C-25-1  
PROGRAMS FOR U.S. HUNGRY MISS MANY OF THE NEEDY---CASSELLS

-----1970-----JA 15, C-10-4

LOW INCOME ARE CREDIT URGED.

*6*

JA 15, C-10-6

POOR ARE ASSURED LEGAL AID ACCORDING TO TERRY LENZER  
OF OFFICE OF ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY. MR 30, A-9-1

SENATE'S HUNGER PLAN TO FIGHT MAL-NUTRITION AMONG PREGNANT WOMEN AND CHILDREN (INFANTS) FALLING SHORT OF GOAL JL15, A-22-3

16 STATES INCLUDING MICH. TO SHARE IN NEW PROGRAM IN WHICH PRIVATE CO. WILL BE PAID ON ABILITY TO TRAIN POOR KIDS  
JL21, B-1-3 RACE

WASH- 4 PHYSICIANS TESTIFYING AT NATION MIGRANT WORKER  
COND. URGES HEALTH CARE PLAN FOR WORKERS. J 26 A-4-1  
MOLLY RENO GOING TO APPALACHIA WITH AG2, F-1-1 SUPPLIES IN TRUCK-LEISM

WASH- SINCE REPUBLICANS TOOK OFFICE, VOLUNTEERS HELPING AMERICA'S  
POOR ARE CAUGHT IN A POLITICAL CROSS FIRE, HAZY FUTURE FOR VISTA-  
MCCARTHY AG 6, A-10-1

WASH-REP. EDITH GREENS SAYS INDUSTRIAL-EDUCATION POVERTY COMPLEX BECOMES  
MAJOR GROWTH INDUSTRY BY PRIVATE RESEARCH COMPANIES  
S2, C-2-1

SUBURBAN QUOTAS FOR POOR URGED. 028, A-18-4

SELMA- LOCAL OFFICE OF ECONOMICS OPPORTUNITY CLOSED  
PENDING INVESTIGATION OF JOB DISCRIMINATION

---1970---

N 12,A-5-1

SEN ERNEST F HOLLINGS ACCUSED PRES NIXON OF LACKING GENUINE  
CONCERN FOR SEVERE HUNGER IN AMERICA

D 18,A-3-5

CENSUS BUREAU SAID 24.3 MILL AMER LIVING IN POVERTY IN 1969  
& WOULD HAVE TAKEN \$10.1 BILL TO RAISE INCOMES ABOVE  
POVERTY LEVELS

---1971---

JA 28, E-3-3 Z1

WASH- OFFICE OF ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY FACES AN UNCERTAIN F  
FUTURE- TER HORST.

MR 18,B-5-2

WASH-PRES NIXON TO EXTEND OFFICE OF ECONOMIC OPPORTUNIT

AP 3, A-3-1

REP. OF DET. NEWS SUBPENAED TO TESTIFY AT TRIAL OF POINDEX  
TER.

AP 4, E-1-1

COMMENTS ON AMERICA'S WELFARE SYSTEM- CRAIG.

AP 5, A-2-3

NUMBER OF AGED POOR AMERICANS CONTINUES TO INCREASE

MY 2, A-19-1

WOMEN'S LIBERATION NO HELP TO POOR.

MY 9, B-7-1

1.2 MILLION ADDED TO LIST OF U.S. POOR

**POVERTY: UNITED STATES**

**1971**

KANSAS CITY-HENRY FORD LABELS POVERTY No.1 PROBLEM OF TODAY  
MY28, A-11-1

WASH-SUMMER LUNCH PROGRAM IS CUT SHARPLY BY U.S. HALLAS  
JE 15, A-1-4

NO SUMMER LUNCHES FOR POVERTY KIDS-CRAIG  
JE 17, A-21-1

WASH-\$32 MILLION IS APPROVED FOR CHILD FOOD PROGRAMS.  
JE 23, C-5-1  
JL 2, A-3-1 RACE

WASH-FREE LUNCH BILL SIGNED BY NIXON  
JL 7, A-3-1  
MORE MONEY SOUGHT FOR SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM

WASH-PRES. NIXON SIGNS BILL FOR \$3.9 BILLION TO HELP DEVELOPMENT PROGRAMS IN APPALACHIA AND OTHER REGIONS OF THE COUNTRY  
AG6, D-5-1

FED ANTI-POVERTY AGENCY EMERGED FROM CONGRESSIONAL TESTS  
O 1, D-7-4  
WITH HEFTIER BUDGET & GREATLY EXPANDED ROLE IN CHILD DEVELOPMENT  
DESPITE ADMIN'S INTENTIONS TO CONFINE ACTIVITIES

---1971--- N16, A-4-1

POVERTY BILL IS OK'D - HAS CHILD CARE PLAN

N17, C-13-2

WASH- SENATE HOLDS UP FOREIGN AID FUNDS D 9, C-1-1

WASH-NIXON ACTION UNCERTAIN ON CHILD CARE BILL FOR DAY CARE CENTERS-  
CRAIG

D 10, A-4-1

NIXON VETOED \$2BILL CHILD-DEVELOPMENT BILL--CRAIG

D13, B-6-1

DAY CARE BILL VETO DEFENDED-EDIT.

----1972----

JA9, B-7-5

SENATE REVMMPS CHILD-CARE BILL

JA20, A-8-3

WASH-SEN. RUSSEL B. LONG PROPOSED A TAX REBATE FOR POOR

F8, A-6-4 RACE

WASH---H<sub>0</sub>USE PASSED BILL SETTING UP A PILOT PROGRAM TO XxR  
GIVE FREE OR LOW COST MEALS TO NEEDY PERSONS 60 YEARS OF  
AGE OR OLDER



1972

POVERTY: UNITED STATES

MR7, D-8-4

CRUGER, MISSISSIPPI---JACK CRAWFORD SUPPORTS EIGHT PERSONS ON DISABILITY CHECK OF \$56.40 A MONTH AND A LITTLE HELP FROM A FAMILY IN GRAND RAPIDS, MICH.

MR 23, A-1-1

FORD THOMPSON TO TAKE ANNUAL TRIP FROM SOUTHFIELD TO MANCHESTER KY TO HELP IMPORVERISHED FAMILIES THERE-  
BRADFORD

AP18, A-2-3

WASH---GOVERNMENT PROPOSED REGULATIONS THAT WOULD REQUIRE 4,000 HOSPITALS AND NURSING HOMES TO PROVIDE MINIMUM AMOUNTS OF FREE SERVICE TO THE POOR

AP28, A-12-6 FIN

WASH---SENATE LABOR COMMITTEE APPROVED A \$9 BILLION ANTI-POVERTY BILL THAT TRANSFERS THE PROGRAM OF LEGAL SERVICES FOR THE POOR FROM OEO TO AN INDEPENDENT CORPORATION

JE 30, A-21-3

WASH---SENATE PASSED \$9.6 BILLION ANTI-POVERTY BILL SETTING UP CORPORATION TO HELP POOR WITH LEGAL PROBLEMS.

-----1972-----

JL21, D-1-1

APPALACHIA---DETROIT TEENAGERS VOLUNTEERS IN PROGRAM CALLED  
ADVENTURE IN CONCRETE WHICH SENDS TEEN-AGEBS TO WORK WITH  
POVERTY STRICKEN PEOPLE ---DEV, EW

JL 30, E-1-1

MANY OF POOR PEOPLE IN COUNTRY WORK, BUT NEED MORE THAN  
MEDIAN INCOME FOR INTERMEDIATE LEVEL OF LIVING, GOVT SAYS.-  
KENTRA

S 6, B-2-1

WASH---NIXON RECEIVED FROM CONG \$4.8 BILLION 2YR ANTI POOR  
POVERTY PROGRAM EXTENSION.

S 21, A-10-1 1DOT

NIXON SIGNED BILL INTO LAW \$4.8 BILLION ANTIPOVERTY DEAL  
WITH PROVISION REMOVED, FREEING LEGAL SERVICES PROGRAM FROM  
GOVT CONTROL.

-----1973-----

F1, C-24-1

WASH---CONGRESS BLACK CAUCUS ACCUSED PRES. NIXON OF CALLING  
ON POOR TO MAKE THEMSELVES SELF-RELIANT BUT LOCKING AWAY  
TOOLS OF FEDERAL HELP THEY NEED TO DO SO

MR 4, A-21-3 HOME

NY-CIVIL RIGHTS LEADERS BAYARD RUSTIN SAID BLACK & OTHER MINORITIES MUST  
REALIZE PROBLEMS ROOTED IN POVERTY-NOT RACE

MR 27, A-1-1

OEO'S HISTORY OF FAILURE. PETERSON

MY 12, A-9-1

CHURCH LEADERS PROTEST CUTBACKS TO POOR. CORNELL

**POVERTY: UNITED STATES**

**1973**

JL 2, A-2-5

ABOUT 1 MILLION REMOVED FROM GOV'T POVERTY ROLLS IN 1972

JL 2, A-10-1

STUDIES COMMISSIONED BY JOINT ECON. SUBCOMMITTEE ON FISCAL POLICY SHOW NEED FOR BETTER COORDINATION OF SOC. SECURITY & WELFARE PROGRAMS ACC. TO COMM. CHMN. MARTHA GRIFFITHS

Ag 8, B-9-3

DC---POVERTY LEVEL OF INCOME RESET TO \$4300 A YEAR FOR NON FARM FAMILY OF 4. ---1974---

JE 20, A-2-4

WASH-EXPERTS SAY POOR AMERICANS EAT PET FOOD, GEO. MCGOVERN PROPOSED POVERTY PROG.-PLOWSHARES FOR PEACE D 5, C-1-1

JOINT ECON. COMM'S FISCAL POLICY SUBCOMM. SUBMITS REORG. PLAN FOR US WELFARE --1975----AP14, A-6-7

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION DRAFTS NEW NATIONAL HEALTH CARE PROPOSAL. MY 7, A-12-1

POVERTY LEVEL GUIDELINE RAISED \$500 TO \$2590 FOR INDIV IN MET AREA; TO 4300 FOR FAMILY OF 4 IN RURAL AREA TO 5050 FOR FAM OF 4 IN URBAN AREA

---1975---012, D-19-1

M. MEDICAL CARE DENIED TO CHILDREN OF NEEDLY.

022, A-1-2

DENVER- FRANCIE O DONNELL, 8, TELLS VICE PRES NELSON  
ROCKEFELLER WHAT IT'S LIKE TO BE POOR.

---1976--- S26, B-2-3

CENSUS SHOWS MOST POVERTY NOW THAN IN LAST 17 YRS.

N17, D-1-1

PRES OF EBONY MAGAZINE, JOHN JOHNSON SAYS ALL POOR, NOT  
JUST BLACKS NEED AID.

D 15, C-9-1

DC-PANEL OFFERS PLAN TO GIVE GUARANTEED PAY TO POOR

1977-

Mr 1, D-6-3

DC-SUBPOVERTY PUPILS RISE IN ALL BUT SOUTH 0 4, A-1-6

U.S. INCOME UP, WITH MIDWEAT SETTING HOTTEST REGIONAL PACE-

N 29, A-3-2

DUNN  
WASH-CENSUSBUREAU REPORTS THAT 3 MILLION AMERICANS CLIMBED  
OUT UP FROM THE POVERTY BTWN 1970 & 1975

# **POVERTY - UNITED STATES**

1977

N 30, A-10-1

WASH-PRESIDENTIAL TASK FORCE RELEASED STUDY FINDS POOR OF  
CITIES LIVE IN HELL

-1978-

AP 27, E-5-2 AM

DC-BLACK CAUCUS LEADER SAYS RIGHT WING PERILS POOR

-1979-

JA 22, B-1-1-AM

UNCERTAIN IN NUMBER OF POOR IN US, BUT THEY HAVE GREATER  
STAKE IN GROWTH OF OUR ECONOMY THAN THE REST OF US.-JERVIS

Ag 22, A-3-3

NY-CARNEGIE COUNCIL ON CHILDREN STUDY FINDS POOR TEND TO STAY  
POOR

--1980--

AP 21, A-12-4

U.S. NATIONAL COMM. ON THE INTERNATIONAL YEAR OF THE CHILD  
SAYS MORE THAN 17 MILLION IN AMERICAN LIVE IN DEBILITATING  
POVERTY.

-1981-

JE 28, A-11-1

NY-FORD FOUNDATION DOUBLES MONEY TO HELP URBAN POOR

--1982--

JL 20, A-1-6

DC-CENSUS BUREAU REPORTS NEARLY 2.2 MILLION AMERICANS JOINED  
RANKS LAST YEAR.

-1982-

Ag 19, A-2-5

DC-31MILLION AT POVERTY LEVEL

-1983- F 5, A-3-5

DC-HOMELESS MAY BE SHELTERED IN MILITARY FACILITIES.

F 21, B-5-3 W

CENSUS BUREAU FINDS LEAST POVERTY IN LVVONIA,

AP 12, A-1-5

STERLING HTS MICH-WARREN

DC-RAPID INCREASE IN NUMBER OF POOR FAMILIES HEADED BY WOMEN IS A 'TIME BOMB' SAYS COMMSN

AG 5, A-1-1

MIDWEST HAS HIGHEST PERCENTAGE OF POVERTY-STRICKEN BLACKS  
-WALKER

Ag 24, D-8-3 N(2)

CRACKDOWN NECESSARY ON CHEESE GIVEAWAY, NOT ALL ARE NEEDY

D 22, A-5-1

NY-POOR HAVE HARDER TIME MAKING ENDS MEEET IN US THAN IN 7  
OTHER MAJOR NATIONS.

-1984-

F 24, A-1-3

DC-POVERTY HAS INCREASED SINCE 1979.

S 21, B-1-1

DC-POOR FAMILIES HAVE SHOWN A 15% DECREASE IN DISPOSABLE INCOME.  
D 30, A-1-5

DC-PANEL FINDS THAT THOUSANDS ENTITLED TO VETS BENEFITS & FED WELFARE PYMTS ARE NOT GETTING THEM

-1985-

JA 18, A-1-6

DC-HOUSING AID CUTS DISTURB MAYORS

JA 21, A-1-2

CHARLES MURRAY OFFERS BOOK & 'LOSING GROUND: AMERICAN  
SOCIAL POLICY 1950-1980-LESSENBERY F 1, A-10-4W

BLACK AMER WORSE OFF TODAY THAN THEY WERE 4 YRS AGO. BLACK  
POVERTY RATE AT 36%  
Mr 24, A-19-5

Gaining Ground: The Poverty Debate.-Bray

My 23, A-4-2

DC-Poverty rate for children climbed to 22.2 per 100 kids  
Je 4, C-3-1

DC-more black children lose ground, study reports

-1985-

Je 17, A 11-1

Different versions from same facts, Charles Murray's

Losing Ground assailed-Coe & Duncan Je 17, A-11-1

Years of Poverty, Years of Plenty by Coe & Duncan assailed  
Murray Je 20, A-19-1

Fed public aid has created more structural poverty than it  
has reduced-Brookes

Jl 18, A-19-1

child poverty increases in states that have high welfare  
benefits not in others-brookes

Jl 19, A-2-6

AA-'Boat People' & other Indochinese refugees have pulled  
themselves out of poverty in dramatic numbers.

Ag 28, A-1-2

DC-1.8-million Amer climbed out of poverty last yr.

S 24, A -17-1

Social spending does not create poverty; spending is neces-  
sary to counter ravages of poverty-Mansour



POVERTY : UNITED STATES

1986

MP 6, A-15-1

Poverty rate may be overstated-Brookes Mr 24, A-1-1

Home B0x Office to offer comedy with Whoopi Goldberg, Bill

Crystal & Robin Williams to aid poor My 1, E-1-6W

Det area did more than other areas to make up for fed cuts  
in soc aid-Chin Je 3, A-2-5

DC-Catholic bishops declaring poverty is too real, call for  
job-creation programs.. Find fault in US economy

Ag13, B\_2-1NoDot

Flint-Poverty is growing in U.S, experts say-Grüber

Ag14, B-6-2

Flint-national minimum welfare rate asked  
Ag 26, A-2-14dot

DC-poverty rates declines slightly, economy credited

Ag 27, A-8-1

DC-Poverty rate declined for 2nd yr, 14% living in poverty  
in 85.

-1986-

O 3, A-4-4

DC-report on poor disputed

O 31, A-1-3

DC-Beulah Lund posed as DC bag lady for 6wks, tells  
about plight of homeless

N 13, A\_3-5 4dot

DC-Catholic bishops fault U.S 'scandal' of nation's poor

N 14, A-1-6

DC-Catholic bishops denounce poverty, ask reform

D 26, A\_1-1

DC-critics say Reagan plans to cut \$750million school  
lunch program to children who are not poor(\$10,989  
for family of 4)

-1987-

F 5, A-3-6

DC-Congress acts to help homeless, transients

Mr31. A-3-1 no dot

One  
of 8 elderly Americans  
Commonwealth Fund.

still lives in poverty says

My 10 A-6-1

DC-Homeless families on rise in U.S.

Je 25 A-3-1

LA--Street is home for more &amp; more kids. JI 31, A-12-1E

DC-Census reports fewer living under poverty level

S 9 B-6-1

Group of Det. economists &amp; businessmen oppose bishops' stance on poverty.--Bennett

-1988-

My5, B-3-1N

Mich. piscopal delegation sert out to empower the poor.

Ag 12, A-3-2

LA-street people to help in counting homeless-

Ag 31 A-2-5 3-dot

DC-A third of U.S. blacks living in poverty.

-1988-

S 1 A-3-5

DC-Poverty rate grew slightly in 1987; all of rise was among blacks; whites' level dropped. S 20 A-1-1

DC-Fastest growing group of people with no place to live are those under 18. S 21 A-3-2

DC-Uncounted poor, homeless tip scales toward GOP.

0 24 A-1-1

DC-Nation's leading comic strip & editorial cartoonists confront problem of homelessness in their work today.

D 10 B-1-6

Champion of homeless Mitch Snyder honored by Wayne Co. Legal Services' Project Warmth-Open House.--Miller

-1989-

Mr 1, 1989

DC- In 11 yrs, 1/3 of all Amer kids will be living in poverty Ag 6, A-17-1

CHildren suffer as U.S loses war on poverty-Gannon

S 8 A-3-1

Half of the poor children in U.S. live in 2-parent homes  
often in suburbs & rural areas contrary to 'ghetto' image

O 2 A-3-5

DC-One-fifth of U.S. children live in poverty

O 7 A 1-2

Homelessness led 3 city teens, Everett Kuhn, Terrence Williams, Ronald Kurkowski to Washington march-DeSimone

O 19 A 3-2

Poverty rate remains stable, Census Bureau says

-1990-

Ap 26 A-1-1

DC- 1 in 5 children live below poverty level

J1 6 A 3-1

Bush administration has decide agst any major programs to  
fight poverty in the U.S. rejecting a dozen task force pro  
posals

-1991-

F 1 A 6-1 1 dot

DC - 7 States saw an increase in children living below poverty level. (CT, DEL, NH, NJ, RI, VT, ME)

Ap 4 A 3-3

In 1987, 6 of 10 children lived in poverty in a single parent home headed by a mother.

Ap 17 A-3-1

DC- More poverty in U.S. now than 15 yrs ago

Je 3 A 3-1

Ineffective govt programs and low wages pushed 2.2 million Amer children into poverty during the 1980s

S 19, A-3-2

DC-More poverty in U.S than in other democracies, says study

S 26 A 11-1

Census releases the poverty and family income report, expert expect it will show a rise in poverty-Brookes

S 27 B 1-5

The Census Bureau reported that 22.6 million Americans - 13.5% of the population- live in poverty-Woodlee

# POVERTY: U.S.

1991

N 26 A 3-1

Study urges new tactics to aid poor kids D 17 A 10-4  
America's cities have more hungry and homeless people than  
they can feed and house,said at U.S Conference of Mayors

---1992---

Mr 2, A-5-4

DC-American living in poverty in rural areas likely to be  
long-term poor

J1 08 A 2-5

# of Amer.children in poverty rose by 11% during 80's says  
Children's Defense Fund Tues.

Ag 11, A-1-3

Det.leads nation i n child poverty with 46.6%,where national  
average is 26.2%

S 4 A 1-1

Americans were worse off economically in 1991 than when  
Pres. Bush took office

S 4 A 4-1

Census Bureau says, 35.7 million Americans were living in  
poverty

-1992-

O 8 A 3-1

DC - The number of poor white people is growing faster than the number of poor blacks according to an anti-poverty research group.

F 9 A 1-1

Det has become the poorest big city in Amer. 1 of every 3 Detroiters live below the Fed poverty line-Tobin

-1993-

My 23 C 3-6D

15th congressional district in Det has the nation's 2nd highest poverty rate among children

Jl 22 A 5-1

DC - Study reveals that more preschool children are living in poverty.

S 23, A-4-3

20% of U.S children below poverty line

O 4 A 9-1

Suitland, Md-Lingering unemployment amid a slow recovery from the recession pushed hundreds of thousands of more Americans into poverty last yr

O 5 A 7-1

DC-The number of Americans living below the federal poverty level rose



My 18, A 1-2

DC-Clinton vows to reduce homelessness, adds \$900million  
to effort-

Je 1 E 3-1

Women are most likely to suffer poverty, those who haven't  
taken an active role in their financial affairs

S 3 C 12-1

Economic policies of RonaldReagan resulted in gains in income  
by the rich & losses in income by the poor. It is expected  
to continue under PresClinton-

O 7 A 5-1

There are more Amers living in poverty today than at any  
time in the last 3 decades

-1995-

F 16 A 1-5 1Dot

HouseSubcommittee passed GOP welfare proposal that would  
turn over most of nation's poverty programs to the states

-1995-

F 23 A 2-2 1 dot

D.C.-Census Bureau says black children nearly 3 times as likely to be poor as white children- S 20 A 1-1

D.C.-Senate passes historic welfare reform bill;giving states more power,setting 5-yr.limit-C.Stevens

O 06 B 1-1

D.C.-Number of poor in U.S. dropped in 1994;1st time in 4 yrs

N 21 A 5-6 nodot

Kansas City-Survey found 1 in 9 homeless are children;women with children make up 2/3 of homeless

-1996-

Je 03 A 1-3

'96 Kids Count report says 184,000 Mich.kids live below poverty line-DeHaven

AG 23 A 6-1

DC-Protest outside White House over Clinton's signing welfare reform bill;23.7% of U.S. kids on welfare,says Census

1068

D 11 A 5-6

DC-Many of 6.1 million U.S. kids under 6, living in poverty were eligible for help but not enrolled; other statistics

-1997-

Je 12 A 5-5

UN DEvelopment Program gives % of people living in poverty; in U.S., 19%

-1998-

Ja 19 C 1-2

U.M. study shows poverty is predictor of mental/physical difficulties in old age-R.Hoover

My 05 A 5-2

DC-% of kids in poverty remains the same, despite economic boom

My 13 A 5-2

DC-Michigan ranks low in helping children; graphs

Jl 10 A 5-1

NY-Child poverty rate up 12% in U.S., 5.9 million a year

Ag10, A-1-2

few in U.S. live in poverty for long.

1999

F 12 A 16-1

DC-Census Bureau report says poverty fell in all states except.Ha,Id.,Mon.;Miss.is poorest

Je 18 A 6-1

DC-child poverty rate in U.S. declining;other findings-

J1 06 A-2-1

INEZ, Ky.-Site of War on Poverty,launched by LBJ,still struggles after 35 yrs

J1 09 A-5-2

DC-More progress made among poor people than poor places-US ready for new war on poverty

0 03 A-4-1

WILKES-BARRE,Pa.-Gap between the haves,have-nots widens amid unprecedented prosperity

POVERTY - VENEZUELA

1963

SUBURBS OF CARACAS ARE FILLED WITH INCREDIBLE SLUMS--LANCHARD  
--1967-- F 12, A-1-6  
AP 3, B-4-5

POVERTY PROGRAM IS RUN BY OFFICE OF MALARIA-BUILDS HOMES  
FOR PEASANTS RURAL AREA TO ENTICE THEM TO STAY OUT OF CITIES  
CREATING MORE SLUMS THERE-LERNOUX

--1971-- MR 7, B9-1  
NY SEN. ERNEST HOLLINGS SAYS HEW HIDES HUNGER STUDY.

POVERTY:VIETNAM :SOUTH

S 1, XX A-1-2 1966

SAIGON-MMEPHUNGNGOCDUY SEEKING MODERN IMAGE FOR WOMEN IN  
VIETNAM-HARDEE

D 25, 24-1

PETERSBURG-ROBT BUSEY FAMILY OF 8 LIVE IN AUTO 2 WEEKS

---1971----MY12,C-5-1

NORFOLK<sup>1</sup>/ RICHARD W BARROW POLICE OFFERS SHELTER TO

STRANDED FAMILY -1998- My 29 A-2-1

BAY VIEW, Va.-living in abject poverty, its 114 residents  
call on NAACP to help 1999 F 11 A 2-1Bayview,Va.-the 114 residents in Bayview,among poorest in  
Va.;settled by freed slaves;U.S. rallies to help

POVERTY: WASHINGTON

1971

~~AG 12, A-10-1~~

SEATTLE--RESIDENTS DIPPING INX TO FEED HUNGRY NEIGHBORS  
UNDER NEIGHBORS IN NEED FOOD BANK PROGRAM

-1975-

D 25, B-9-1

SEATTLE-WAYNE THOMAS BRANNAN JAIL INMATE SENDS SMALL  
PAYCHECK TO MRS SIGNE GRAIFF 90 FORCED OUT OF HER  
CONDEMNED SHACK



1969

POVERTY: WASHINGTON, D.C.

Ap 17, A-16-1

WASH-SEN. CHARLES PERCY PERSUADES SLIM LANDLORDS TO START REPAIRS ON T  
TENEMENT APT. IN CAPITAL

1966

POVERTY: WEST VIRGINIA

D 8, B-14-3

COWEN-WOODTURNINGCo., CABINET-MAKING PLANT, IS CLOSING AFTER  
10 MONTHS IN BUSINESS AS ANTIPOVERTY PROJECT, FAILED TO MAKE  
PROFIT -----1969-----JL 13, A-26-3

CINDERELLA- X000 TOURISTS PAY TO SEE & LIVE A VACATION  
IN POVERTY IN THESE WEST VIRGINIA HILLS.

ELKHORN-MINNIE SCHEONBECK, 77, BROOHER, HENRY, POOR-HOUSE COUPLE FOUND TO  
HAVE \$47,160 JL 23, 2-1  
---1957--- D 25, 5-1

MADISON-SHERIFF REPLACES EVICTION NOTICE WITH GIFTS FOR FAMILY 8 NEAR  
LODI, WIS. --1969--- S 22, A-12-6

MILWAUKEE-WELFARE RECIPIENTS RESUME MARCH FOR LEGISLATIVE  
SUPPORT FOR ANTI-POVERTY PROGRAMS-

GLASGOW-GRP CALLED "COMMITTEE OF WAR ON WANT" LAUNCHES DRIVE TO BRING ATTENTION TOWORLD POVERTY IN "MISS A MEAL" CAMPAIGN N 7, 11-4

ANIN ARBOR-LEBANON'S AMBASSADOR GEORGE HAKIM URGES EASE TO WORLD'S POVERTY-SHOENFIELD --1960-- MY 16, A-10-5

UN-REPRESENTATIVES OF 90 NATIONS TO MEET IN GENEVA F 4 TO STUDY PROBLEMS OF POVERTY STRICKEN NATIONS-FLEMING --1963-- F 2, A-11-5

ROME-VATICAN EXPECTED TO LAUNCH '66 PROGRAM TO FIGHT WORLD HUNGER-SCHACHERN --1965-- D 9, C-15-4

LONDON-JOHN CARDINAL HEENAN, ARCHBISHOP OF WESTMINSTER, URGED ROMAN CATHOLICS TO SELL THINGS TO AIDE POOR-HIS ARCHDIOCESE WILL SET ASIDE 1% OF ITS INCOME FOR WORLD POOR --1967-- AP 30, KB-8-4

RIO DE JANEIRO-GOVERNOR OF BANK OF ISRAEL DAVID HOROWITZ SAYS RICH NATIONS SHOULD BOOST AID TO POOR S 28, A-6-4

WORLD BANK PRES ROBERT S MCNAMARA SAYS WORLD POVERTY INCREASING DESPITE HIGHER INCOMES AND PRODUCTION IN 75 COUNTRIES WITH 96PCT OF POPULATION. -1972- S 18, D-8-6 FINAL

-1976-

MR 22, A-4-3

DC-WORLD BANK STUDY SHOWS MOST IN WORLD ARE POOR

MANILA-WORLD BANK PRES ROBERT MCNAMARA CALLS ON ALL NATIONS  
TO END WORLD POVERTY

O 4, B-2-1 W

--1977--

AG A-13-2

JAPANESE ECONOMIST, SABURO OKITA, PREDICTS MANY COUNTRIES NOW  
CONSIDERED TO BE POOR MAY MAKE INDUSTRIAL GAINS ON WEALTHY  
NATIONS

-1981-

AG 10, A-6-1A

DC-750 MILLION LIVING IN ABSOLUTE POVERTY

-1983-

D 22, A-5-1

NY-POOR HAVE HARDER TIME MAKING ENDS MEET IN US THAN IN 7  
OTHER MAJOR NATIONS.

-1988-

F 20, A-19-1

Vatican City-Pope calls for social reforms

-1999-

J1 02 A-5-1

GENEVA-UN report states 1/4 of world poverty-stricken

Form 1656

- GEO LABEAU, FAMILY OF 11, SENT TO STATE INSTITUTIONS D 11, 23-3  
 EDIT-IRVING FISHER SAYS POOR OF TODAY RICH COMPARED WITH POOR OF ANCIENT  
 TIMES ---1928--- MR 19, 2-1 SPEC  
 U OF CAL RESEARCH SHOWS THRIFT FAILS IN OLD AGE JL 28, 1-5  
 NANTICK, MASS-DESTITUTE SISTERS, LIZZIE & LECTA MORSE, SARAH M TIBBETS HAVE  
 \$12,000 IN BANK D 30, 12-10-1  
 LONDON-MUREIL LESTER OPENS KINGSLEY HALL FOR POOR  
 ---1929--- D 27, 4-1  
 EDIT-CARING FOR POOR IN HOMES SIGN OF PROGRESS  
 ---1930--- F 1, 4-1  
 EDIT-POVERTY, CITY & RURAL, COMPARED MR 24, 2-3  
 MILWAUKEE-FRANK GABER TRIES TO CASH DUMMY CHECK; GETS ALMS INSTEAD OF  
 JAIL ---1932--- MR 30, 2-3  
 CLEVELAND-PATRICK HEGARTY, PENNILESS, LEAVES \$12,000 S 2, 1-5  
 PROF MILES WALKER PROPOSES COLONY TO TEST THEORY TO END POVERTY  
 N 6, 1-13-8  
 SEATTLE-SEYMORE ABRAMS, WAR VET., DIES AT AGE OF 81, PAUPER; LEAVES \$100,  
 000 ESTATE ---1934--- MY 22, 4-8  
 REX G TUGWELL ASKS SOCIAL WORKERS TO CONSIDER MEANS OF WIPING OUT CAUSE  
 OF ---1935--- O 27, 1-16-3 2"  
 POVERTY REVIVES CAVE MAN DAYS IN HUNGARY

---1935--- D 7, 1-7  
 BALTIMORE, MD-ALFRED J SATTI'S POVERTY BRINGS HIS ARREST FOR TAPPING LIGHT & GAS LINES; HANGS SELF IN CELL  
 ---1936--- F 27, 8-4  
 MR "RS HAROLD KING & FAMILY TRAVELING FROM MANITOBA TO NOVA SCOTIA IN OLD MODEL T FORD-WHITE N 12, 9-2  
 BOSTON, MASS-DESTITUTE FATHER OFFERS LIFE IN PAWN FOR \$2,500  
 ---1938--- JA 12, 4-3  
 J. W. STEWART & FAMILY, OF WATROUS, SASK., TOURING US IN HORSE-DRAWN TRAILER, DUE IN DET. SOON JA 21, 33-1-NITE  
 JUDGE MALCOLM HATFIELD & WIFE, BERRIEN COUNTY, MICH., LIVE ON \$2 FOR A WEEK TO SEE HOW POOR MUST LIVE, FIND WELFARE ALLOWANCE 'ISN'T ENOUGH MR 21, 2-6  
 J.C. GEIGER SAYS GET MARRIED & STAY OUT OF POORHOUSE AP 5, 2-1  
 READING, PA.-CHAS. MACHENER, WIFE & 9 CHILDREN TO SET UP HOME IN BAR ROOM AP 1, 8-4  
 ---1939---  
 ALIQUIPPA, PA.;-MARIO IZZO, RELIEFER WHO SWEEPED CITY STREETS FOR NOTHING, WILL GET A RESTING PLACE, DIED LAST WEEK  
 ---1940--- D 9, 2-5  
 PROF. BERNHARD OSTROLENK SAYS POVERTY IN US IS PSYCHIC  
 ---1947--- AP 11, 23-6  
 CHI-AUGUST RICHTER, BLIND SISTER LIVED IN POVERTY 7 YRS  
 ---1948--- D 14, 1-5  
 PATERSON, NJ-ANTHONY NAVARINO OFFERS EYE TO GIVE CHILDREN GOOD XMAS

- MRS GRACE A LEATHE, ST LOUIS, DIES PENNILESS AG 25 AT 86 Ag 26, 26-4  
 -----1955----- N 21, 3-1  
 AMERICANS FOR DEM. ACTION CHS THE IKE ADM. HAS "HEARTLESSLY NEGLECT-  
 ED" THE U.S. POOR -----1956----- JL 30, 4-4  
 2/3 OF WORLD'S CHILDREN ARE UNDERNOURISHED  
 -----1957----- D 26, 23-1  
 000000 FULLERTON, MD.-LEON YEARICK & HIS FAMILY OF WIFE & 2 CHILDREN, ST  
 RANDED HERE ON TRIP, GIVEN CHRISTMAS PARTY BY TOWN  
 -----1958----- MY 11, D-6-3  
 HARTFORD, MICH.-GEO. FOULKES, 82, FARMER HERE, OFFERS 360 ACRES OF FARM  
 "MR DEVIL'S LAKE," D. TO SOME NEEDY ENGLISH YOUTH D 3, 74-1 MAIL  
 AMER. FOR DEM. ACTION URGES CONG. TO PUSH "NEW NEW DEAL" DESIGNED TO END  
 POVERTY -----1963----- F 15, C-12-4  
 ANN ARBOR-FDR AIDE ADOLPH A. BERLE IN PROGRAM OF FINAL LECTURE OF WM.  
 W. COOK LECTURE SERIES AT U OF M- PREDICTS A MOVE BY '68 TO ABOLISH POV  
 ERTY-LUTZ 0 30, 8-9-5  
 JULES H. BERMAN SPOKE ON CHILDREN OF POVERTY AT DET CONF OF COMMUNITY  
 ASSISTANCE TODAY AT HOTEL PICK-FORT SHELBY 0 31, A-8-3  
 ANDREW BROWN TELLS NATIONAL ASSN. OF SOCIAL WORKERS OF STRUGGLE OF THE  
 POOR AGAINST FEAR & DESPAIR-HARDEE



---1964---

F 9, A-1-1

"CULTURALLY DEPRIVED" OR "DISADVANTAGED" CHILDREN-FAILURE IS THEIR  
HORIZON-L.GREEN

MY 16, A-6-8

WASH.-WALTER P.REUTHER URGED US TO BEGIN BOLD NEW PEACE OFFENSIVE X88  
AGNST POVERTY, IGNORANCE & DISEASE & CHALLENGE SOVIET UNION TO MATCH  
EFFORT

----1969---

JA 26, B-8-2

HART WARNS THAT SCATTERING OF POVERTY PROJ CTS AMONG  
EXISTING AGENCIES AND DISCONT. THE PROVERTY AGENCY IS  
DANGEROUS.-AUMENTE.

--1970--

MR 10, A-16-1

US CHAMBER OF COMMERCE PRES.JONES SAYS IN SPEECH THAT BAD  
DIET AND NOT HUNGER IS THE PROBLEM OF THE POOR-DELONG

MR 17, A-3-2

POWER STRUGGLE WITHIN OFFICE OF ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY HAS LED  
TO INVESTIGATION OF LOCAL ANTIPOVERTY AGENCY BY REGIONAL OF-  
FICIALS--ABNER

-1973-

MR 21, B-1-3 D

POVERTY AID CUT CRITICIZED; MEL RAVITZ CHARGES SURRENDER.  
HALLAS

JE 7, A-27-1

-CHRISTIAN

POOR NATIONS DEMANDING BIGGER SHARE OF

RICHES  
JL CHES B-6-1

JL 1, B-6-1

STUDY OF POOR ON WELFARE BY U-M PROF LOUIS A. FERMAN &  
PENN STATE'S DR. JOE A. MILLER DEBUNKS 'LAZY' STEREOTYPE

--TSCHIRHART

--1974--

XK

JE 11, B-9-5

MOTHERTERESA, YUGOSLAV. NUN TO SPEAK IN DET. JE 14, ON POVERTY

--1975--

MR 12, A-9-1

LANSING SCHOOL RECORDS STUDIED BY MSH MASTER'S STUDENT, REV.  
FERDINANDFRITZ, TO DISPROVE TYPICAL HS DROPOUT IS POOR&GHETTO  
DWELLER

--1976--

O 19, D-1-1

STILL TOUCHY PROBLEM WITH 2 TYPES OF POOR-CORNER

-1977-

D 25, C-10-1

BUCKSVILLE, ALA-MRS. DAVID WHEELER HELPS FAMILY OF 7

-1980-

JA 23, A-1-1

PROFS THOMAS LUDWIG & DAVID MYERS DESCRIBE AMERICANS WHO

COMPLAIN ABOUT BEING POOR-GRIBBIN JL 11, A-8-1  
DC-CONFERENCE SCHEDULED TO CONCLUDE TODAY AT HYATT REGENCY  
FOR POOR WHICH COSTS \$50 A HEAD.

—1982—

N 26, B-9-10

EAST LANSING-RESEARCHER SAYS FEWER SEEKING HELP FROM PRIVATE CHARITIES.

-1983-

MY 29, B-1-1

DET NEWS ASKED SEN WM SEDERBURG & REP DAVID HOLLISTER TO LIVE ON 'WELFARE' FOR 2 WEEKS & TELL STORIES

JL 24, H-1-2

FIRST IN SERIES OF 3 ON FEMALE-HEADED HOUSEHOLDS; THE FEMAN-IZATION OF POVERTY.-CRITTENDON

N 11, B-6-2W

POVERTY AMG MINORITIES CAN BE EASED BY OVERHAULING AMER ECONOMY & THRU COALITION OF BUSINESS, LABOT & GOVT SAYS PROF WM J. WILSON-DUNN

-1984-

N 22, H-13-10

DC-IDEA TO USE SURPLU MILITARY BLDGS TO SHELTER HOMELESS  
SHOW POOR TRACK RD @ RD-RICHBURG

-1985-

F 10, A-23-1

THERE IS CRISIS OF POVERTY IN THIS COUNTRY. BUT WHICH POLICIES PROMOTE 'HUMAN DIGNITY'.

1985

~~POVERTY~~

F 25, A-11-1D

ANN ARBOR- U Of M researcher says the poor can't afford to  
get sick, but get sick more.

S 5, A-17-1

We should stop wasting money studying the poor & examine  
the successful

O 3, A 15-1

In 1984 poverty rolls dropped by 1.8million, sharpest  
drop since 1973, linked to cut in social spending-

Brookes

-1986-

My 1, E-1-6W

Det area did more than other areas to make up for fed cuts  
in soc aid-Chin

O 3, A-2-1 NoDot

DC-number of poor children surges, fewer get fed help

report shows

O 16,, E-1-6

Chart of poverty line for family of 1 thru 4.

-1986-

D 19, B-3-1

DC-Mayors blame rise in poverty on Reagan adm-Olson

D 22, A 1-1

DC-joblessness, falling wages blamed for rise in poverty

-1987-

S 27, C 6-5

Study finds of 300 teen moms studied half broke from  
poverty in 17yrs study

N 17 A-3-2

Cities & states shelter homeless from harsh winters.

N 17 A-3-6 3-dot

NY-U.S. reported cutting free food by half. N 20 B-4-1

Robt. Pangman, 39, & nephew, Wm. Gault, 16, to walk from Pt.  
Huron to DC to call attn to plight of homeless Viet vets.

-1988-

Ja 18, A 3-1

Clifton Wharton says poverty threatens

# POVERTY

1988

F 19, A-1-1 4dot

Vatican City-Pope says both East, West exploit poor

S 1 A-3-5 3-dot

DC-Blacks get 'uneven' share of recovery as economic  
gap widens

N 6 A 3-1

Gap grows bet rich and poor in America is widening

N 18 A 1-1

20 million people aged 16-24 will never go to college are  
rapidly falling into an economic limbo

D 23, A-3-6

DC Reagan says many opt to be homeless, retarded freed from  
institutions-

D 28, A-3-1

Half of elderly above poverty because of U.S aid

-1989-

Mr 12 A-3-1

70% of America's poor now live in metropolitan areas.

-1989-

Mr 30 A-3-1 1Dot

More than half of Americans living in poverty are the very young or the very old; 1/3 of all U.S. blacks live in poverty.

Ag 18 A-3-1

Census Bureau study reveals large shifts in poverty population over short periods of time

0 15 D-1-2

New study shows that poverty kills kids.--Belloli

-1990-

Mr 23 A-3-2

Audit shows health funds for the poor were misspent

Ap 15 A-4-1

NY- Nation's poorest citizens are its youngest.

Je 5 A-3-2

DC- Report shows that 1/3 of minorities need help out of poverty

Je 5 G-1-5

Foster parents of Colombian child answer plea for help, but poverty wins out

POVERTY :

1990

Jl 15 B 4-1

DC - Global poverty declining.

D 10 A 3-5

Washington-More poor black children than ever, worst in Midwest- says study released by Joint Center for Polit/Econ Studies.

-1991-

F 19 A 4-2

DC - Child Trends, says that the 1988 training program for welfare parents has a flaw.

Mr 12 A 3-2

The health and social picture for U.S .children has deteriorated significantly over the last decade

Ap 17 B-1-5

Study links poverty, not race, to cancer.--Angell

My 28, B-1-5

Unwed teen ;mothers face tougher times as welfare system drops annual family income 20%-Wowk



-1991-

S 23 B 3-2 D

National Association of Diaper Services is hoping to donate clothing to help the homeless kids of America-Bradford

N 9, C-12-3

Mother of 2 will work for food-Martindale N 24, A-10-4

List of demographis of need,with look at plight of less fortunate

-1992

Mr 27 B 3-2D

What Works and Why,national grass-roots campaign to develop strategies for empowering low income communities-Forum targets problems of poor in 5 Midwest states-CWilliams

S 4 E 1-1

According to federal figures, some 40% of all households classified as poor by the Census own their home

-1993-

Mr 26 A 1-3

Poverty hurts kids' ability to learn.Scars are pronounced among African American -Atkins

Ap 19 A 1-1

Preschool helps poor children fare better as adults-Russell

Ag 18 A 4-1 no dot

Wash-Number of Asians living in poverty dropped dramatically  
over last generation, says World Bank Ag 30 A 9-1

Reform: Stop treating the poor like morons-Snow

N 19 A 693

Wash-EPA reviews claims of toxic facilities deliberately  
placed in minority areas in Mississ. & Louisiana

-1994-

Mr 10 A 6-1

Denver-A National Guard field hospital opened in Denver and  
by early afternoon more than 60 people had take advantage of  
the US military's first offering to needy Americans

J 3 A 6-1

Teen-age moms most likely to stay poor

-1994-

Je B 1-2

Chicago - Johnson declared war on poverty came to an end;  
people are more desperate and much poorer.

-1995-

Ja 30 A 2-2

Study of poor children showed most have parent who works,  
sometimes; other statistics

F 14 B 3-6E

St.ClairShores considering eligibility policy for homeowners  
who are seeking poverty exemptions on property taxes

J1 30 A 4-1

More people opting for the "simple life"; trend will continue  
; story of Iona and John Conner, Md.

N 07 A 7-5

D.C.-GOP planning new social legis., called "Project Hope &  
Opportunity"; putting programs in hands of grass roots orgs.

F 18 A-1-2

Stories of beggars on streets of Detroit-Heinlein

|

0 12 B 5-1

Efforts to eliminate poverty must look at fatherless  
families-Brownstein -1998-

S 10 B-3-3

The Hague,Netherlands- Human Dev.Report shows even in  
wealthiest nations poverty is spreading

1999

Mr 21 A 20-1

Loss of teeth tied to poverty;% of people 65+ who've lost  
their teeth in 46 states;W.Va.worst

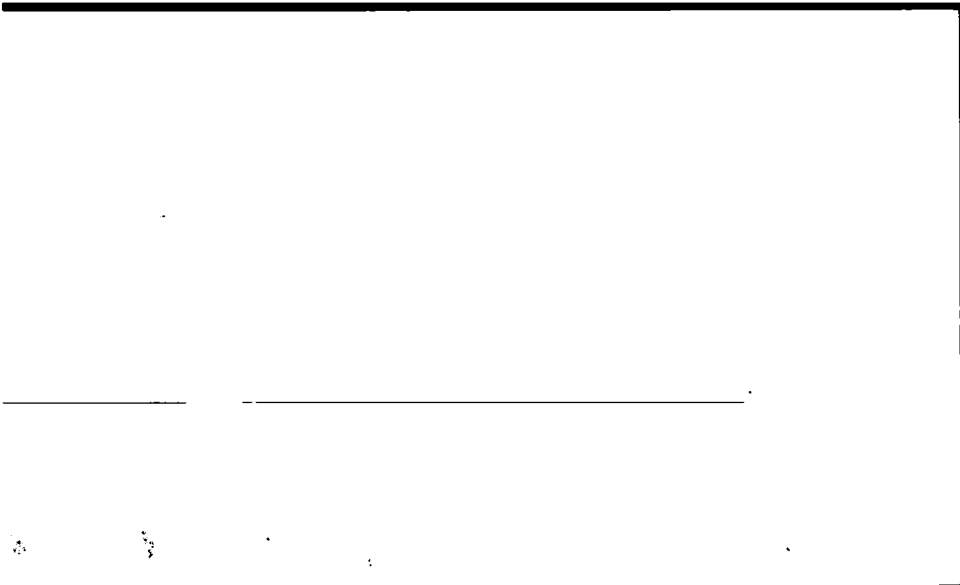
Ag 25, A-1-5

Richard Bennett seeks \$300million in gold coins sunken  
in Lake Mich 122ys ago nr island-Zeiger

-1987-

Ja 18, B 1-1

Wauwatosa Wis-legend of Lake Michigan's Poverty Island's  
\$5million treasure still lures salvors-Sweeney



POVICH, MAURY: ANCHOR

1988

N 17 E 3-2

Povich carves his own niche in tabloid TV, Current Affairs  
-McFarlin

-1994-

Mr 17 C 1-1

Connie Chung's husband; he defends her interview with Tonya  
Harding in Portland though Harding walked out - Yoo  
---1995--- Je 20, A-2-2

& Connie Chung adopt baby boy, Matthew Jay Povich

POVICH,SHIRLEY

SPORTS COLUMNIST: WASHINGTON POST 1959

MIX UP OVER SEX OF ABOVE WHEN HIS NAME APPEARS IN "WHO'S WHO OF AMERICAN WOMEN"  
-1976- JA 14,1-4 F 20, A-3-5

TO BE HONORED AT BANQUET



1975

POVISH, REV KENNETH J: CATHOLIC

021,A-2-6

CATHOLIC BISHOP OF CROOKSTONE MINN. TO HEAD LANSING  
DIOCESE.

D 13, A-15-1

LANS-INSTALLED AS BISHOP OF LANSING DIOCESE

---1979----

S 14, B-4-4 wD

LANS-HAS AIDED SHRINE IN PENNSYLVANIA WITH BAILOUT OF FINANC-  
ES,BUT BIG DEBT REMAINS

-1981-

MY 18, B-1-2AM

LANS-WITNESSES SHOOTING OF POPE JOHN PAUL II.

1962

POVLITZ, HELENE - SECRETARY

JE 20, C-2-7

RETIRING AS SECRETARY TO CORP. COUNSEL ROBERT REESE, HAS BEEN SEC. WITH  
CITY OF DET. FOR 28 MEARS

1962

POVLITZ, RALPH F.: FUNERAL DIRECTOR: DETROIT

---

JA 18, 2-16-1

ELECTED PRES. OF A DETROIT FUNERAL DIR.ORG.  
-1988-

S 14 B-1-1

Mistakes in his obituary S 13.

POVOLO, GILDA : FAN CLUB

1996

Ag 25 B-3-1

Started hillary Rodham Clinton Fan Club in Traverse City-  
BeVier

POWAJSKI, MAC : DETROIT

1940

NICHOLAS GORES ATTACKS ABOVE FOR KILLING WIFE & SON  
ACCIDENT  
SENTC. TO 2½ TO 5 YRS. FOR NEGLIGENCE

Form 1656

---1941---

AG 6, 2-1 BS  
DONALD IN AUTO  
AP 29, 28-4

POWANDA, GEORGE - DET SOLDIER

1945

WOUNDED  
KILLED

F 18, 1-6-7  
MR 24, 9-6

POWAROWSKI, ALEXANDER: SNIPER

1972

My 25, A10-1

CHARGED ALONG WITH RALPH KRYZA OF SNIPINGS IN RECENT  
MONTHS IN DET. AREA-

My 31, B-1-1 D

ORDERED TO STAND TRIAL ON CHARGE OF ASSAULT WITH ATTEMPT TO COMMIT  
MURDER IN SHOOTING OF PATROLMAN HURLEY HAMPTON-MCCLEAR

POWCHARNYCH, WILLIAM:

ROBBERIES: DETROIT

1955

\$ 14, 61-6

GIVEN 3 TO 15 YRS FOR ROBBERY OF BEER STORE



POWDER, JAMES W. : CHAUFFEUR:

1943

Form 1656  
CALLED UPON, WHILE ILL, BY GEN. GEO. MARSHALL

JL27, 17-1

ST. PETERSBURG, LA. - HONORED BY REQUEST TO BE HONORARY PALL BEARER FOR  
GEN. GEO. C. MARSHALL  
----1959---- 0 17, A-2-1

POWDERLY, T. V. - KNIGHTS OF LABOR

1884

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 25, 4-2

Head of Knights of Labor speaks in Det. 1886

Jl 3, 1-1

Gives views of glassworkers' controversy; says  
Capt. McCullough insulted workmen by classing  
them with anarchists and socialists

O 13, 1-1

Rwturned to office, Richmond, Va., convention  
1887

Mr 3, 1-1

Takes a hand in cigarmakers' strike, Det.

S 10, 1-3

Jos. A. Labadie calls above a socialist 1888  
Re-elected master workman

N 25, 1-4

AG 29, A-2-1

PARIS--FRENCH AUTHORITIES SEEK TALCUM POWDER SUSPECTED OF CARRYING ENOUGH NEXACHLOROPHENE TO HAVE KILLED 24 BABIES IN LAST 4 MONTHS.

AG 30, A-24-1 RACE

PARIS--FRENCH MEDICAL AUTHORITIES CALL FOR REFORMS OF DRUG INSPECTION LAWS FOLLOWING DEATHS OF 24 BABIES, DUE TO NEXACHLOROPHENE POISONING.

S 1, A-3-1

TOKYO--JAPANESE PHYSICIAN, DR. HARUOKO, REPORTED TREATING BABIES FOR UNUSUAL SKIN RASH BELIEVE TO HAVE BEEN CAUSED BY USE OF POWER HEXACHLOROPHENE

S 22, A-1-5

D 13, B-4-1

HEXACHLOROPHENE, NOTORIOUS IN FRANCE'S BABY DEATHS, BARRED FROM US SALES.

PARIS--PRES PAUL BERTY OF MORHANGE FIRM AND PAUL MAILLARD OF SETICO, CHARGED WITH INVOLUNTARY HOMICIDE FOR MFR OF BABY POWDER SUSPECTED OF CAUSING DEATHS OF 41 INFANTS.

-1974-

AP 1, A-16-1

GADSDEN ALA--4 DIE HERE FROM ABUSE OF MILD SEDATIVE CONTAINING TALCUM POWDER; SUFFOCATED FROM POWDER IN LUNGS.

-1976-

MR 9, C-1-1

DC-CANCER RISK IN BODY TALC? ASBESTOS FIBERS FOUND IN MOST

MR 26, D-1-1

NY-RESEARCHERS DISCOUNT BABY POWDER WARNING AS IMPURE TALC

NOT SOLD FOR BABY POWDERS -1981-

N 3, A-13-1 ST

NY-BABY POWDER DANGER TO INFANTS

-1982-

AG 5, A-11-1-4DOT

BOSTON-TALCUM POWDER LINKED TO OVARIAN CANCER. AG 6, A-5-1

BOSTON-TALCUM POWDER LINKED TO OVARIAN CANCER.

-1981-

O 14, G\_1-4

Baby powder called dangerous ~~Revner~~

-1985-

D 26, C\_7-2

Boston-pediatricians calls baby powder dangerous, useless

POWE, GERTRUDE ; HOMEOWNER

1987

My 17, A-11-6  
Homeowner on Pingree Street recalls '67 race riot.

**POWE, TIANNA : MISSING**

**1979**

**0 5, B-5-6**

**20 MOS OLD OF DET, POLICE SEEK BABY & HER SITTER BARBARA  
SLACK, 37.**

**0 6, A-5-2**

**BABY FOUND IN GOOD CONDITION WITH SITTER B. SLACK. SITTER  
TAKEN FOR OBSERVATION.**

POWE, VINCENT J.: ST. CLAIR SHORES SOLDIER

1944

WOUNDED IN ITALY

Form 1656

JL 28, 17-5

POWELL, ABNER: BASEBALL PLAYER

1952

ABOVE IS OLDEST LIVING EX-MAJOR LEAGUE PLAYER; HE IS 92 YRS OLD

D 26, 18-3 BS2

---1953---

AG 8, 11-3

DIED :92 YRS OLD



**POWELL , DR. A. CLAYTON -ABYSSINIAN BAPTIST 1929  
CHURCH.N.Y.**

---

Form 1656

The Detroit News Je 7, 22-3

Lectures on Palestine Je 7 in New Hope Negro  
Baptist Church, Det. ---1943--- MY27,15-2

WILL SPEAK AT OPENING SESSION OF MIDWEST CONFERENCE  
NEGROES URGED TO UNITE WITH ORGANIZED LABOR MY30, 1-3-1

--1944--

F 22, 6-8

URGES TEACHING OF NEGRO HISTORY IN SCHOOLS

---1945---

O 29, 12-6

ASKS DETROITERS TO DEFEAT BILBOISM BY ELEC FRANKENSTEEN MAYOR-M.HAY-  
DEN

POWELL, ADAM CLAYTON: BOOKS

1991

---

N 20, A-15-1

Book "Adam Clayton Powell Jr.: The Political Biography of an American Dilemma" by Chas.V. Hailton-Reviewed-Freedman

TO ADDRESS MASS MEETING SPONSORED BY RESEARCH BUREAU  
WAR ECONOMIC SECURITY DET MR 11

MR 10, 6-1  
FOR NEGROES' POST  
JL 21, 2-3

TO WED HAZEL SCOTT, SWING SINGER, AG.1

---1948---

HOPES TO STALL VOTE ON DRAFT-CHARTS ANTI-JIM CROW FIGHT

JE 13, 1-1-7

THREATENS REFUSAL OF NEGRO VOTE FOR EITHER PARTY UNLESS FEPC STAND  
TAKEN BY CANDIDATES

AG 4, 11-8

AG 29, 12-7 FINAL

TELLS OF NEGROES READY TO BACK ADLAI STEVENSON

-----1953-----

INTRODUCES SERIES OF BILLS IN HOUSE TO COMBAT RACIAL DISCRIMINATION

JA 5, 22-3

JE 4, 22-7

ABOVE SAYS MRS. HOBBS & SECY. OF NAVY ANDERSON IGNORE IKE'S ORDER OF NO  
SEGREGATION IN ARMY

JE 1-20-2

CHARGED THAT ATTY-GEN. BROWNELL AFRAID TO INVESTIGATE THE ACTIVITIES  
OF SEN. JOSEPH MC CARTHY.

JE 29, 32-5

WANTS U.S. TO ~~STOP~~ ~~KENYA~~ STOP AID TO KENYA, IN AFRICA FOR MURDERS OF  
AFRICAN NEGROES BY BRITISH GOV'T

-----1955-----

JA 31, 2-2 1H

NYC-PRAISES PRE. IKE'S CRECEPTION FOR PRES. MAGLOIRE OF HAITI

~~SECRET~~-----1955-----

BANDUNG, INDONESIA-ABOVE SENDS 2ND NOTE TO PREMIER CHOU EN LAI OF RED CHINA ASKING FOR PRIVATE TALKS ON 11 AMERICANS IMPRISONED AS SPIES BY RED CHINA

ABOVE SAYS US BLOCKED G11'S RELEASE

SAYS IF IKE DON'T READ HIS REPORT ON ASIA-AFRO CONF. HE WILL MAKE REPORT PUBLIC  
My 11. 30/3

SEN. CAPEHART SAYS ABOVE'S REMARKS ABOUT INDIAN PRIME MINISTER NEHRU ARE  
"HARMFUL TO WORLD HARMONY" JE 10. 50-7

**ABOVE'S WORK FOR DESEGREGATION IN MILITARY RESERVE PROGRAM-J.HAYDEN**

ABOVE GETS IN FIST FIGHT WITH REP BAILEY OVER SEGREGATION ISSUE JL 20, 10-1 5\*

JL 21, 48-2

ABOVE RIGHTS WITH REP BAILEY OVER SEGREGATION ISSUE 0 12 44-7

NYC- DEMANDS NAT'L BOYCOTT OF ALL MISSISSIPPI ARTICLES DUE TO STATE'S HANDLING OF WHITE MEN WHO KILLED NEGRO BOY EMMITT TILL N 18,2-3

## FORMS CIVIL RIGHTS BLOC IN HOUSE

-----1956-----

## HOW TO KILL A CAUSE-EDIT.

PRES. IKE SIGNS BILL OKING A \$3. MILLION SURVEY TO DETERMINE COST OF PROPOSED PASSAMAQUODDY TIDAL POWER PROJECT BETW. MAINE & NEW BRUNSWICK, CAN

# ASKS PRES. IKE TO OUST GEN. EUGEN CAFFEY

POWELL'S ANTI SEGREGATION STAND-EDIT F 2, 32-3  
 NEW HAVEN, CONN. - SAYS THAT SEGREGATION IN SOUTH IS WEAKENING THIS NATION'S FOREIGN POLICY F 28, 16-3 1H  
 MAY RESIGN FROM CONGRESS - RALLY SUPPORTS AUTHERINE LUCY - MR 5, 7-5  
 REP SIMPSON & ABOVE SEE NEW POLITICAL PARTY AS RESULT SEGREGATION MR 16, 6-1 1H  
 ASKS NATL. DAY PRAYER VS SEGREGATION ON MAR 28 MY 3, 30-4  
 ACCUSES GEN MARK CLARK SELLING OUT TO FORCES SEGREGATION MR 22, 23-5  
 NYC-GOV'T CHGS THAT ABOVE'S CONG. SECRETARY, RS. HATTIE FREEDOM DODSON, ON TRIAL FOR TAX EVASION, KICKED BACK \$5,600 IN SALARY TO HIM MY 8, 18-1  
 NYC-MRS. HATTIE FREEMAN DODSON HEARD TO HAVE SAID HER \$3,875 SALARY FOR 1946 BELONGED TO REP. POWELL MY 9, 33-1  
 MRS. HATTIE FREEMAN DODSON'S STATEMENT ON TURNING OVER HER SALARY TO ABOVE IS CONTRADICTORY MY 10, 7-2  
 DENIES UNDER OATH HE EVER TOOK SALARY KICKBACKS MY 15, 50-4  
 MRS. HATTIE FREEMAN DODSON, SEC FOR ABOVE, CONV. OF INCOME TAX EVASION MY 19, 1-4  
 SAYS AIR FORCE & ARMY HAVE DROPPED INTEGRATION MY 21, 13-3

-----1956-----

JE 4, 4-4

NYC-MRS. HATTIE FREEMAN DODSON, SECY TO ABOVE, GIVEN 7 MOS IN PRISON FOR INCOME TAX EVASION

0 11, 1-1 LF

SUPPORTS PRES IKE IN NOV. 5 ELECTION-N HAYDEN

0 12, 10-5

SEN. CHAS DIGGS SR. COMMENTS ON ABOVE'S SUPPORT OF IKE

0 13, 4-1

POWELL'S DEFECTION-EDIT.

0 14, 0-21-3

NYC-DENOUNCES AS LIE CHGS THAT HE SWITCHED HIS SUPPORT OF IKE BECAUSE OF WHITE HOUSE PRESSURE STEMMING FR. FED. TAX TRIAL OF POWELL'S SECY.

0 21, A-8-1

TO SPEAK IN DETROIT TODAY ; TO OOST IKE-W. MULLER

0 22, 16-6

SAYS HE STILL LIKES IKE & MICHIGAN DEMOCRATS IN DET. SPEECH

0 21st

0 22, 14-4 5\*

ACY LENNON, SECRETARY TO ABOVE SENTENCED TO 1 YR & 1 DAY FOR INCOME TAX EVASION

0 23, 16-7 5\*

RETRACTS HIS STATEMENT THAT IKE HAD SAID HE FAVORS JAILING ANYONE WHO DISOBEYS CRT ORDERS TO DESEGREGATE SCHOOLS

0 25, 3-5 5\*

SAYS HE WILL BACK GOP ATTY. GEN. ACO K. JAVITS FOR U.S. SENATE

0 30, 15-4

PAUL BUTLER SUGGESTS THAT ABOVE BE DISCIPLINED FOR NOT SUPPORTING ADLAI

N 7, 43-8

NYC-MAY QUIT DEM. PARTY AFTER WINNING N 6TH ELECTION FOR DEM. CONG.

N 13, 27-2

REP. HAYS SAYS HE WILL ASK CONGRESS THAT REP. POWELL BE BARRED FROM COMMITTEE ASSIGNMENTS AS A DEMOCRAT

POWELL, ADAM CLAYTON - NEW YORK CONGRESSMAN

1956

DEMS TAKE AWAY ABOVE'S PATRONAGE PRIVILEGES FOR SUPPORTING IKE

N 17, 12-2

N 18, A-13-1 2\*

CLARENCE MITCHELL ASSAILS BID TO PUNISH ABOVE BY DEM. PARTY FOR BOLTING TO IKE IN N 6TH ELECTION

N 20, 22-1

BACKFIRE-EDIT.

D 27, 7-3

NYC-SAYS THAT HOUSE SPEAKER RAYBURN SEES BENT ON PURGING ME

---1957---

JA 2, 40-1 5\*

THREATENED MOVE TO DENY ABOVE COMM. REPRESENTATION DOES NOT DEVELOP-

JA 3, 42-5

TO RENEW FIGHT TO DENY FED AID MONEY TO THOSE WHO REFUSE TO DESEGREGATE SCHOOLS

AP 3, 64-7

REVEALS HE IS SOLICITING ALL HOUSE MEMBERS FOR FUNDS TO REBUILD CHURCHES IN MONTGOMERY, ALA. BOMBED OUT IN RACIAL RIOTS

MY 9, 32-2

NEWS LAST YEAR CRITICIZED ABOVE ON SCHOOL AID BILL-CONFESSION OF ERROR-EDIT

JE 3, 12-5

STRICKEN WITH EXHAUSTION

JE 9, A-5/1 1\*

REBUKED ON CIVIL RIGHTS ISSUE BY REP. HAYS OF OHIO  
ASKS END OF US AID FOR ANY STATE DEFYING FEDERAL LAW

S 12, 61-4

S 18, 66-3

NEWPORT, R.I.-TELLS IKE THAT HE SHOULD CONFER WITH NEGRO LEADERS ON SCHOOL INTEGRATION DISPUTE IN THE SOUTH

-----1957----- S 19, 44-5

NEWPORT, R.I. - PRES. IKE TO CONFER WITH ABOVE ON SOUTHERN SCHOOL INTEGRATION PROBLEM

S 23, 2-5

NYC/TO STRIKE BACK AT SOUTHERN SEGREGATIONIST BY SEEKING LEG. TO BAR FUTURE USE OF NAT'L GUARDSMEN IN BLOCKING SCHOOL INTEGRATION

O 21, 10-6

MAPS RACIAL PARLEY

-----1958-----

MR 8, 5-6 MAIL

SEEKS TO GIVE \$500 TO EVERY TEACHER

AP 30, 15-5

HOUSE VOTES TO MAKE AVAILABLE TO A FED. GD. JURY IN "NEW YORK CERTAIN" OFFICIAL RECORDS REGARDING ABOVE

MY 8, 1-7 B

INDICTED BY FED. GD. JURY FOR TAX EVASION

MY 9, 6-1

DEMOS. MAY DUMP ABOVE

MY 10, 12-6

NYC-OUTSIDE INFLUENCE EYED IN INDICTMENT OF ABOVE

MY 12, 29-5

NYC-FAILS TO APPEAR AT HIS CHURCH

MY 13, 30-1

WM O WALKER HITS AT ABOVE

MY 16, 4-1

TAMMANY HALL LEADERS DROP ABOVE

MY 18, C-23-3 1\*

URGES HARLEM TO SPURN TAMMANY

MY 21, 34-1

DAMNED AS A RACIST BY NAT'L ASSN. FOR ADVANCEMENT OF COLORED PEOPLE

JE 17, 13-2

EDIT

NYC-ASKING DISMISSAL OF HIS FED. INCOME TAX EVASION INDICTMENT



ADOVE'S EULOGY FOR JAZZ FOUNDER W.C. HANDY TODAY AP 2, 4-1  
 NYC-U.S. RENEWS INQUIRY INTO INCOME OF ADOVE AP 23, 28-1  
 NYC-EARL BROWN CH SEN BY TAMMANY HALL FOR RUN FOR CONGRESSIONAL SEAT MY 27, 2-4  
 HELD BY ADOVE MY 31, 11-3  
 F DORSES FOR RE-ELECTION BY BENJ. DAVIS FOR REP. JE 7, 17-6  
 GIVEN GOP'S SUPPORT TO RUN FOR RE-ELECTION FOR 16TH CONG. DISTRICT JL 23, 4-1  
 NYC-MUST STAND TRIAL FOR ALLEGED INCOME TAX EVASION AG 13, 3-1  
 EASY VICTOR OVER EARL BROWN FOR DEM. HOUSE NOMINATION AG 14, 28-2  
 HARLEM TRAGEDY-EDIT. O 8, 11-1  
 PATCHES UP FEUD WITH NY DEM. PARTY LEADER N 3, 12-6  
 SAYS GOP'S OFFERED HIM \$50,000 TO SUPPORT GOP TICKET  
 —1959— JA 29, 18-6  
 REJECTED IN MOVE FOR PART ON HOUSE ED & LABOR COMM AP 11, 5-3  
 SUFFERS SLIGHT HEART ATTACK JE 16, 23-1 1H  
 TAX TRIAL SET FOR OCT 5 JL 20, 13-5  
 TELLS NAACP SOUTH GAINING, NORTH SLIPPING IN RE RACIAL EQUALITY DRIVE  
 REPORTS SECRET MEMO STOLEN FROM HOME AG 9, A-8-6  
 RECERBERG STIRS NR FIGHT OVER LABOR BIKK-TER HORST AG 13, 1-1

EB CE

—1960—

CHARGES POLICE DISCRIMINATION AFTER POLICE TAKE 53 IN HARLEM GAMBLING  
RAID

RECEIVES DEATH THREA BY PHONE

DISCRIMINATION CHARGES CREATE POLITICAL STORM—HAYDEN

GOP WARNS DEMS. ON HIGH JOB FOR ABOVE

INDICTED ABOVE TO BE NAMED NEW CHR. OF HOUSE ED. & WELFARE COMM—ABEL

A PAIR OF MISFITS—EDIT.

OWELL DILEMMA RACKS DEMS.—WM. WHITE

MIAMI BEACH—AFL-CIO PRES. GEO. MEANY CHGS ABOVE WITH "STIRRING UP RACIAL  
HATRED"

JURY SELECTION IN ABOVE TAX CASE NEARS AN END

DETAILS OF TAX EVASION OF ABOVE

GRP OF WHITE LIQUOR SALESMEN SAY ABOVE HAS DIRECTED A PRO-NEGRO BOY-  
COTT AGST THEM THAT IS FORCING THEM OUT OF HARLEM

YC—LISTS 3 DONATIONS TO DEM. PARTY ORG. AS PLEDGE ON HIS INCOME

TAX—ENDS DISPUTE WITH HULAN E. JACK

TAX TRIAL UNLIKELY TO HALT ABOVE'S CAREER SOON

\$11,000 TAX ERROR LAID TO ABOVE

JA 6, C-12-1

JA 7, C-6-5

JA 13, B-12-7

JA 23, A-3-6

JA 31, A-21-1

F 1, A-22-2

F 1, B-14-1

F 9, A-3-1

MR 9, B-14-2

MR 10, A-13-1

MR 12, A-3-2

MR 19, A-5-8

MR 23, B-8-1

MR 27, C-24-3 1\*

MR 31, B-10-1

U.S. RESTS FED. INCOME TAX EVASION CASE

A P 5, B-5-6

ONE COUNT OF ABOVE'S INCOME TAX EVASION INDICTMENT IS THROWN OUT OF COURT

AP 6, C-3-1

AP 7, A-1-5 5\*

2ND OF 3 INCOME TAX EVASION COUNTS DISMISSED

AP 8, A-14-1 CITY

NYC-ATTORNEY FOR ABOVE ARGUES TODAY FOR DISMISSAL OF SINGLE COUNTY OF AN INCOME TAX EVASION INDICTMENT REMAINING AGST HIM

AP 12, C-7-4

NYC-DENIES INTENTION OF FALSIFYING WIFE'S TAX RETURN

AP 19, C-10-8

NYC-END TESTIMONY IN TAX DODGE TRIAL

AP 22, B-6-1

NYC-FED. JURY WEIGHS FATE OF ABOVE ON INCOME TAX FRAUD CHGS REPORTED IT WAS DEADLOCKED

AP 23, A-1-6

INCOME TAX EVASION TRIAL ENDS IN HUNG JURY

MY 3, A-11-1

PRINCETON, N.J.-BLASTS NAACP & NORTHERN LIBERALS ON CIVIL RIGHTS ROLE

MY 24, A-8-8

NYC-FACES RETRIAL ON INCOME TAX INDICTMENT

JE 1, B-12-2

POWELL SELF-SERVE-EDIT.

JL 1, A-1-1 FIN 5

CALLS ON NEGRO DELEGATES TO DEM. NAT'L CONV. TO OPPOSE SEN. KENNEDY FOR PRES. NOM.

JL 11, A-14-2

LOS ANGELES-BACKS SEN. STUART SYMINGTON FOR PRES., 2ND JOICE LYNDON JOHN

---1960---

Jul 21, C-11-2

PLANS TO RETIRE FROM CONG. & AS MINISTER

AG 22, A-11-4

PLEDGES FIGHT TO PREVENT PASSAGE OF SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION BILL

S 20, A-11-5

TO STUMP FOR KENNEDY & JOHNSON

S 26, A-1-8

DEPLORES FIDEL CASTRO'S USE OF HARLEM AS BATTLEGROUND FOR OWN POLITICAL ENDS

N 3, A-1-1

DESERVES NOTICE IN DET. THAT HE INTENDS TO CHAIR THE HOUSE EDUCATION & LABOR COMM. IN NEXT CONG.-W. MULLER

N 2, A-1-6 LF

CAME TODAY TO MICHIGAN WHERE SEN. LYNDON JOHNSON HAS CHOSEN NOT TO TREAD SINGLE

N 3, A-1-1 LF

HAZEL SCOTT SEEKS DIVORCE

N 29, A-9-1 FIN 5

NYC-JAZZ PIANIST HAZEL SCOTT SAYS SHE HAD RECEIVED FINAL DIVORCE DECREE FROM ABOVE IN MEXICO

D 6, A-1-2

LISTED AS TEAMSTERS FRIEND-BALL

D 17, B-10-4

MARRIED YVETTE DIAGO D 15-

D 27, A-3-6 LF

MARRIES WHITE SECY, YVETTE DIAGO --1961--

JA 31, A-22-7

FIGHTS AGAINST FED. AID TO EDUCATION TO SCHOOLS DISCRIMINATING AGAINST NEGROES-J. HAYDEN

F 3, A-20-2

ODD KENNEDY (PAL)-EDIT

F 7, A-14-3

AFL-CIO LOBBYISTS BOYCOT GET ACQUAINTED MEETING CALLED BY ABOVE

TO WITHHOLD EFFORTS TO INCLUDE A RACIAL DISCRIMINATION BAN IN EDUCATION & HOUSING BILLS F 13, A-11-3 MAIL  
 JOINS AFL-CIO IN HITTING KENNEDY MINIMUM WAGE PROPOSAL F 17, A-10-1 FIN5  
 GIVES SEC \$9,900 RAISE SINCE HE MARRIED HER F 22, B-4-6 LF  
 STORY OF TWO MEN-EDIT. F 27, A-18-1  
 TUE LOVE, TAX BITE -EDIT MR 5, B-12-2  
 SAYS CONGRESS LEADERS SEEK TO COMPROMISE ON AID TO SCHOOLS BILL-TER MR 10, A-1-3  
 HORST MR 12, A-14-1  
 TRANSFORMED-PLAYBOY NOW WORKS HARD IN CONGRESS-MEZO MR 20, A-17-1  
 WARNS LABOR UNIONS AGAINST RACIAL BIAS MR 21, B-7-1  
 GOV'T ASKS FOR END OF BUILDING UNION'S BIAS AP 7, C-7-4  
 NYC-ABOVES ABYSSINIAN BAPTIST CHURCH DROPPS 11,000 FR. CHURCH UNTIL AP 13, A-3-7  
 THEY PAY \$1 EACH FOR FUND-RAISING PROJECT AP 13, A-3-7 FIN5  
 JUSTICE DEPT EXPECTED TO DROP TAX FRAUD INDICTMENT -AP 14, B-7-6 FIN3  
 LACK OF SUFFICIENT EVIDENCE CAUSE FOR DROPPING CASE AP 21, A-3-3  
 DROPS BIAS BAN ON SCHOOL AID LEGIS. AP 29, B-4-8  
 INDEX UNABLE TO ATTEND AFL-CIO RALLY IN DET. TO INTRO BILL TO OUTLAW DISCRIMINATION AGAINST FOREIGN AMBASSADOR

NYC-NAMED MINISTER OF YEAR BY NEW ENGLAND BAPTIST MISSIONARY CONVENT-  
 ION  
 MY 27, A-7-3  
 SUPPORTS FED.AID TO PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS  
 JE 8, A-18-5 FIN 3  
 CALLS AFL-CIO PRES.GEO.MEANY,STUPID & INEPT  
 JE 23, A-8-5 FIN 3  
 PHILA-PLEDGES SUPPORT TO FIGHT AGNST.BIAS IN UNIONS  
 JL 15, A-3-8  
 AF -CIO LEADER C.J.HAGGERTY,CHGS.ABOVE WITH POLITICAL BLACKMAIL AS CHR  
 OF HOUSE LABOR COMM.  
 JL 19, B-7-3  
 CHAMP OPPORTUNIST-EDIT.  
 AG 9, B-12-1  
 SAYS NEGROES NOW HOLD BALLANCE OF POLITICAL POWER IN NY  
 AG 22, B-7-6  
 AG 29, A-13-1  
 HOPES FADE FOR SCHOOL AID BILLS  
 --1962-- JA 2, B-8-4  
 STARTS FIGHT IN HOUSE FOR C LLEGE FED.AID  
 JA 13, A-1-  
 ABOVE'S COMMENT ON KENNEDY'S SCHOOL AID BILL  
 F 1, A-1-7 IF  
 SAYS HOUSE EDUCATION & LABOR COMM. TO INVESTIGATE WHAT HE CALLS "NON  
 COMPLIANCE" WITH U.S.SUP.CT.RULING AGST RACE SEGREGATION IN EUR.SCH.  
 F 3, A-7-8  
 TO SPEAK IN DET. F 4TH  
 F 5, A-11-1  
 IN DET.SPEECH ABOVE URGES MAYOR CAVANAGH TO CHOOSE MORE NEGROES  
 F 6, A-12-6  
 CALLS FOR BREAKUP OF DEPT. OF HEALTH, EDUCATION & WELFARE

POWELL, ADAM CLAYTON JR. : MINISTER & POLITICIAN : NY

1962

MR 26, A-7-4

SAYS HE HAS ASKED UNIV. OF WISCONSIN TO SEND HIM UNIVERSITY'S CONTROL-  
VERSIAL FILM ON HOUSING DISCRIMINATION

JL 16, A-1-1 LF

SAN JUAN-DEMONSTRATORS PICKET HOME OF ABOVE

JL 18, R-9-1

SAYS VANDALS WHO STONED VILLA IN PUERTO RICO WERE MEMBERS OF SAME GROUP  
OF FANATICS WHO TRIES TO ASSASSINATE FORMER PRES. TRUMAN

JL 18, R-12-7

STONING OF VILLA OF ABOVE MATTER OF SEVERAL-SIDED POLITICAL CONCERN-  
HAYDEN

AG 4, A-3-7

SAYS \$1.5-BILLION COLLEGE AID BILL IS DEAD FOR THIS SESSION OF CONGRESS

S 6, B-8-1

ON CRUISE AMONG GREEK ISLANDS IN AEGEAN SEA PRESUMABLY TO STUDY EQUAL  
JOB OPPORTUNITIES FOR WOMEN-CLASS

S 7, B-12-1

SHAMELESS JUNKET-EDIT.

S 13, R-9-2 MET 2

NY HAS ANNOUNCED HE WILL REAPPROPRIATE FUNDS FOR MONEY SPENT ON TOUR  
SEEKS REIMBURSEMENT FROM APPROPRIATED FUNDS FOR MONEY SPENT ON TOUR  
OF EUROPE.

N 25, A-6-1

PLEDGES TO FIGHT FOR FEDERAL SCHOOL AID AGAIN IN NEXT SESSION OF CON-  
GRESS

D 4, B-11-4

NY-ANNOUNCES WILL RESIGN AS MINISTER OF ABYSSINIAN BAPTIST CHURCH  
DEC. 9

---1963---

WASH.-SEN. WILLIAMS, DEL., PROTESTS LOOSE WAY SENATE  
MONEY OUT TO ABOVE FOR HOUSING F 5, A-10-5 FIN 5  
WASH.-MISSES MEET OF HOUSE EDUC. & LABOR COMM. QUIZ  
GOVT. & NOT PAYING HIS TAXES-SKIPS TO PUERTO RICO F 6, A-3-7  
ADAM CLAYTON POWERL-NEGRO ENEMY OF NEGROES-EDIT. F 11, A-20-1  
TREASURY A SOFT TOUCH-LAW PERMITS IT-WILSON F 13, C-18-7  
PLANS DOCUMENTED REPLY TO CRITICS F 20, A-14-3  
ACCUSES SEN. JOHN J. WILLIAMS OF RACIAL BIAS F 21, B-3-1  
FRES. KENNEDY DECLINES TO CRITICIZE ABOVE-ROGERS JR. F 22, B-5-6  
CONGRESS DECIDES TO LOP \$150,000 FROM BUDGET OF ABOVE'S LABOR & EDUC. Mr 10, B-11-1  
COMMITTEE-JOYCE Mr 12, B-13-1  
TO DISCUSS "ORGANIZED LABOR'S FUTURE IN AMERICA" MARCH 17 AT COBO HALL  
IMPLIED IN DET. THAT PUBLIC HAS YET TO LEARN WHOLE STORY OF SPENDING BY  
CONGRESSMEN ON JUNKETS AT GOVT. EXPENSE & OTHER WASTE OF PUBLIC FUNDS-  
LAUREN Mr 18, A-6-1  
SENATOR WILLIAMS, DELAWARE SEEMS TO HAVE INSURED RE-ELECTION OF ABOVE  
BY ATTACKING HIS FREE-SPENDING WAYS WITH FUNDS OF HIS COMMITTEE-CHILD  
S Mr 19, B-10-3  
NY-NAACP REBUFFS ABOVE FOR CRITICISM OF NAACP Mr 24, A-15-1  
SAYS NEGROES WILL ACHIEVE ONLY THAT FOR WHICH THEY FIGHT, & ONLY THRU  
ORGS. TOTALLY OWNED, CONTROLLED & MAINTAINED BY NEGRO PEOPLE Mr 25, A-13-4



POWELL, ADAM CLAYTON JR. : MINISTER & POLITICIAN: NY

1963

NY-TRIAL STARTED AP 1 IN \$1 MILLION LIBEL SUIT AGAINST ABOVE BY MRS.  
ESTHER JAMES OF NY FOR CALLING HER A GRAFT COLLECTOR FOR POLICE ON A  
BROADCAST HE WAS ON AP 2, C-6-1  
NEGRO DOMESTIC MRS. ESTER JAMES WINS \$211,500 LIBEL SUIT AGIST ABOVE  
AP 5, A-1-1  
POWELL GOES TOO EAR-EDIT. AP 8, A-18-1  
SERVED NOTICE THAT HIS CIVIL RIGHTS TRUCE WITH KENNEDY ADMINISTRATION  
AP 28, A-18-3  
WAS ENDED AP 30, B-6-1  
PRESUMPTUOUS POWELL-EDIT. MY 15, C-4-5  
HOUSE REFUSED TO OK OVERSEAS TRIP IN JE FOR ABOVE & 3 COMMITTEE MEMBER  
S MY 20, A-6-1  
INGLEWOOD, N.J.-STEAMED UP INT-GRATION RALLY HERE MY 19 WITH FOOT-STOMP  
ING ORATORY & ACCUSATION OF ADLAI STEVENSON MY 21, B-6-2  
STUDY IN CONTRASTS-EDIT. MY 23, B-18-1  
WASH-IS U.S. DELEGATE TO ILO CONF OPENING IN GENEVA JE 4-U.S. TO PAY FOR  
TRIP-HE WILL PAY FOR HIS WIFE'S TRIP WHO IS GOING WITH HIM MY 29, A-2-5  
WM.D.GOFF SR. OF MD. FILED TAXPAYER'S SUIT IN U.S. DIST CT ASKING ABOVE  
E BE DOCKED FOR HIS UNEXCUSED ABSENCES FROM CONGRESS JE 8, B-8-5  
NY-MRS. ESTHER JAMES WHO WON \$211,500 IN DEFACTION OF CHARACTER SUIT  
AGAINST ABOVE WAS TURNED DOWN IN REQUEST TO HAVE ABOVE ARRESTED FOR NOT  
PAYING THE AMOUNT

---1963---

JL 29, A-4-2 FIN 3

TELLS HARLEM RALLY THAT WHITE LIBERALS WHO SUPPORT CIVIL RIGHTS MUST  
ACCEPT SECONDARY ROLE IN STRUGGLE-TALBOTT

JL 31, C-3-1

NY-BANK ACCOUNT AT CHASE MANHATTAN BANK DISCOVERED & SEIZED

AG 3, B-8-2

ASKED BY DETROIT COUNCIL OF HUMAN RIGHTS TO NEXT SUMMER WALK FOR FREE-  
DOM

S 2, A-10-1

NY-SAID SHOULD BE MARCH ON NEW YORK TO FOLLOW UP THE CIVIL RIGHTS MAR  
CH ON WASH.D.C. AG28

S 3, A-8-2 FIN 3

NY-COUNCILMAN J. RAYMOND JONES NAMED A MAN WHO HE SAID COULD KNOCK  
ABOVE OUT OF CONGRESS NEXT YEAR-CLARITY

S 23, A-21-5

RICHMOND, CALIF.-SAYS WILL BLOCK FURTHER WORK ON PRES. KENNEDY'S BILLS  
IN HIS COMMITTEE UNTIL CONG. PASSES CIVIL RIGHTS LEGISLATION

S 24, B-10-1

SMALL MINDS AT WORK-EDITH-

S 28, A-3-6

SPOKE AT MEET OF SOUTHERN CHRISTIAN LEADERSHIP CONF AT RICHMOND, VA S27  
URGED DR. LUTHER KING JR BECOME LEADER OF NATIONAL BLACK REVOLUTION

S 30, A-3-2

NY-HITS AT SANTA CLAUS AT CHRISTMAS AS A WHITE MAN'S INVENTION-ASKS

NEGROES TO BOYCOT SANTA & GIFT GIVING AT CHRISTMAS 0 2, B-14-7

HAVING LOPSIDED CONTEST TO BEAT OUT SANTA CLAUS WITH NEGROES-MULLER

0 9, C-18-2

TRUE XMAS SPIRIT-EDIT.

1963

POWELL, ADAM CLAYTON JR. : MINISTER & POLITICIAN: NEW YORK

N 11, A-1-3

SPOKE N10 AT COBO ARENA AT CONF BY DET COUNCIL FOR HUMAN RIGHTS, ASKED NEGROES TO CONTINUE PRESSING FOR FULL FREEDOM

N 12, B-6-3

MAYOR CAVANAGH N11 ISSUED REBUTTAL & COUNTERCRITICISM OF ABOVE AFTER ABOVE HIT OUT AT CAVANAGH ON FAILURE TO APPT MORE NEGROES TO CITY OFFICES

N 13, B-14-1

WRONG RACE RECIPE-EDIT.

N 15, D-14-1

DR. RALPH J. BUNCHE, UN UNDERSEC. FOR SPECIAL POLITICAL AFFAIRS, LEVELS

ANALYTICAL CRITICISM AT ABOVE-MCGILL

N 20, A-1-3

AS MINISTER OF ABYSSINIAN BAPTIST CHURCH, HARLAM-BRESLIN

D 18, C-11-1

SCHEDULES PREHOLIDAY HOUSE COMMITTEE TRIP TO PUERTO RICO

D 28, B-6-6 FIN 3

TO APPEAL JUDGE'S DECISION RULING HIM IN CONTEMPT OF COURT FOR FAILING TO APPEAR TO ANSWER \$211,500 LIBEL JUDGMENT --1964--

MR 10, A-16-6

NY-MRS. ESTHER JAMES, 67, WIDOW, WON \$211,739 LIBEL VERDICT AGNST ABOVE

MY 2, A-5-8 MAIL

NY-IGNORED ORDER TO APPEAR IN COURT-JUDGE RULES MUST EXPLAIN MAY 4 WHY SHOULD NOT BE ARRESTED FOR FAILING TO SHOW UP

—1964—

JE 7, B-15-1

NY-MAYOR WAGNER ASKED FOR WHITE HOUSE CONF TO DISCUSS PRES. JOHNSON  
\$110 MILLION HARLEM ANTI-POVERTY PROGRAM ABOVE & THE HARLEM YOUTH OP-  
PORTUNITIES INC. ARE HAVING POWER STRUGGLE OVER JL 11, A-3-4  
NY-MUST PAY HARLEM WIDOW, MRS. ESTHER JAMES, \$46,500 LIBEL JUDGMENT

—1965—

JA 10, A-1-1

WASH.-HELPED SET STAGE FOR REP. COUP THAT TOPPLED CHARLES A. HALLECK KRB  
FROM HOUSE GOP LEADERSHIP-TER HORST JA 13, B-10-1

WASH.-SAID CHURCH-STATE ISSUE FOR STATE AID TO BE MET HEAD-ON THIS YR.-  
EXPECT LITTLE TROUBLE JA 15, A-11-1

WASH.-TOLD LABOR LEADERS THAT JA 25 HEARING SET FOR ACTION ON REPEAL OF  
RIGHT TO WORK CLAUSE IN TAFT-HARTLEY ACT JA 19, A-8-2

U.S.SUP. CT. REFUSED TO HEAR APPEAL BY ABOVE ASKING REVERSAL OF \$46,500  
-000 LIBEL JUDGMENT WON BY NEGRO MRS. ESTHER JAMES F 12, A-6-5

NY-NOW OWES MRS. ESTHER JAMES \$210,000 AS NY SU. CT. AWARDED HER ADDI-  
TIONAL \$163,000 IN HER SUIT AGAINST ABOVE F 14, B-10-4

NY-MRS. LILLIAN UPSHUR PLANS TO ORGANIZE CAMPAIGN TO RAISE \$46,500 SO  
ABOVE CAN PREACH IN NY ON SUNDAYS-WILL PAY HIS LIBEL SUIT DEBT F 16, B-10-2

ORVIE AND REP. POWELL-EDIT. F 18, C-12-5

NY-KENNETH E. MARSHALL ACCUSES ABOVE OF "COLD POLITICAL TAKEOVER" OF  
HARYOU PROGRAM

POWELL, ADAM CLAYTON JR. - MINISTER & POLITICIAN- NEW YORK

1965

F 19, A-6-2

WASH.-ACCUSES NY POLICE OF SHELTERING 3 MURDERS IN DEATH OF ARTHUR POWERS & ACCEPTING GRAFT TO PROTECT DOBE RACKET IN HARLEM

MR 1, A-26-1

STRANGE SILENCE ON REP. POWELL-CHALLENGE TO DIGGS CONYERS-EDIT.

MR 1, A-16-2

WASH.-SAID HIS HOUSE EDUC. & LABOR COMM. WILL REPORT \$1.3 BILLION SCHOOL BILL OUT MR2 TO BE READY FOR HOUSE ACTION

MR 4, A-8-4

WASH.-SAYS LIFE HAS BEEN THREATENED MANY TIMES SINCE BEGAN SPEAKING OUT ABOUT POLICE CORRUPTION IN HARLEM

MR 15, A-13-5 5\*

NY-MRS. ESTER JAMES UNABLE TO COLLECT \$46,739.35 FROM ABOVE FOR SLANDER SUIT SAID CHALLENGES HIS RIGHT TO SEAT IN CONGRESS AS WAS NOT INHABITANT OF NYS WHEN ELECTED

MR 24, B-6-2

WASH.-WIFE RECEIVES GOVT. PAY RAISE TO \$18,907.80 A YEAR

AP 8, A-19-5

NY-HAS ARRANGED IN COURT THAT HE CAN COME TO NY WITHOUT BEING ARRESTED ON WARRANT ISSUED IN CONNECTION WITH LIBEL JUDGEMENT, CHGD. WITH FRAUDULENTLY TRANSFERRING \$900 TO NAME OF WIFE, YVETTE

AP 13, A-14-5 3\*

WASH.-RECOMMENDED LEGISLATIVE CURBS TO HALT PAYMENT OF WILD, UNREALISTIC SALARIES TO LOCAL ANTIPOVERTY ADMINISTRATORS

---1965---

AP 16, A-13-1

WASH.-THREATENS TO HAVE NYC'S ANTIPOVERTY FUNDS CUT OFF IF IT GOES A-  
HEAD WITH PRESENT PLANS FOR ADMINISTERING THEM MY 27, B-2-2

WASH.-HOUSE OFFICIALS INVESTIGATION WHETHER ABOVE'S WIFE IS DRAWING  
\$18,900-A-YR CONGRESSIONAL SALARY ILLEGALLY MY 28, A-13-6

CHI.-URGES AMER. NEGROES TO SEEK "AUDACIOUS POWER" SO THEY CAN ALTER  
COURSE OF HISTORY MY. 28, B-10-1

NO POVERTY HERE-EDIT.

JE 7, A-6-4

NY-SAID ADMIN. OF MAYOR ROBT. WAGNER IS DOING NOTHING TO PREVENT A  
RECURRENCE OF LAST SUMMER'S RIOTS IN HARLEM JE 10, B-17-1

WASH-IRS AGREE TO REDUCE TAX PENALTIES AGAINST ABOVE

JE 11, A-15-1

WASH-WILL DELAY RIGHT TO WORK REPEAL UNTIL FEPC ENFORCEMENT PROVISION  
TIGHTENED JE 18, D-9-4

WASH-ABOVE ENDS DELAY OF BILL TO KILL TAFT-HARTLEY 14B SECTION

JE 29, C-11-4

WASH.-A DAY WITH POWELL-FUN IS ON THE HOUSE-GLASER

JE 19, A-6-1

ENDORSES JOHNSON'S TEACHER CORPS

AG 3, D-8-1

NY-MRS. ESTHER JAMES RECEIVED \$19,115 DOWN PAYMENT ON LIBEL JUDGMENT  
AGAINST ABOVE-STILL OWES HER \$27,384 AG 13, C-6-8 5\*

WASH-CRITICIZES PROBE BY NY DISTRICT ATTY OF HIS RECORDS

POWELL, ADAM CLAYTON JR. - MINISTER & POLITICIAN - NEW YORK

1965

AG 27, C-8-8

WASH-4 NEGRO WORKERS WROTE ABOVE THEY WERE FIRED FROM JOBS & HARASSED  
BY FEDERAL OFFICIALS AFTER GIVING STATEMENTS IN CONNECTION JAMES HOFFA  
JURY TAMPERING, TRIAL

S 27, A-12-1

NY-DEMANDED EXHIBIT OF DR. GEORGE J. SVEJDA SHOWING AFRICAN NEGROES ENTERING  
U.S. CHAINED TO SHIPS BE DROPPED FROM PROPOSED AMERICAN MUSEUM  
OF IMMIGRATION

O 2, ~~BYXK~~ R-9-3

WASH-TO RESIGN AS PASTOR OF HARLEM ABYSSINIAN BAPTIST CHURCH

N 15, A-3-1 3\*

NY-REV. MARTIN LUTHER KING JR. SPOKE AT HARLEM CHURCH OF ABOVE

D 3, R-10-1

TRICKERY DENOUNCED-EDIT.

D 15, R-13-2

NY-ACCUSED OF LIBEL BY ST SUP CT JUSTICE, \$575,000 LIBEL JUDGEMENT AGST  
HIM

D 16, C-6-1 3\*

WASH-COLLEAGUES SAY HIS DIFFICULTIES WITH NYCOURTS OVER DEFEAMATION  
SUIT WILL NOT EFFECT HIS STATUS AS CHAIRMAN HOUSE EDUC. & LABOR COMM.

---1966---

JA 23, B-10-5

WASH-PREDICTS MANY FRILLS TO BE CUT FROM POVERTY PROGRAM

---1966---

F 6, B-9-1 2\*

WASH-~~IN~~VESTIGATION INTO POVERTY WAR DROPPED F 6, B-9-1 2\*

NY-REJECTS BID CONCERNING HOUSING PROJECT INQUIRY MR 8, B-1-1 5\*

WASH-NAMED MEMBERS OF HOUSE SUBCOMMITTEE TO PROVE SEGREGATION IN NORTH  
ERN SCHOOLS MR 10, C-24-1

WASH-HELD SHOUTING FACE-TO-FACE QUEST ON SESSION WITH POOR

MR 11, A-10-1

WASH-SAID ORG LABOR KEY HOUSE LEADERS & JOHNSON ADMINISTRATION AGREED  
TO MINIMUM WAGE FROM \$ 1.25 TO \$ 1.60 AN HOUR MR 28, A-10-5

NY-THREATENED TO LEAD FIGHT TO DESTROY WAR ON POVERTY IF LOCAL MAYORS  
GET VETO RIGHT OVER ITS PROGRAMS

MR 31, A-6-1 3\*

WASH-CHGS POVERTY PROGRAM WITH STINGINESS TO POOR

AP 5, A-16-7

NY-HELD IN CONTEMPT OF COURT FOR FAILURE TO RESPOND TO COURT ORDER IN  
CONNECTION WIT \$575,000 JUDGMENT AP 9, A-4-1

& WIFE MADE A HOBBY OUT OF COLLECTING COURT CONTEMPT CITATIONS-EDIT

MY 4, B-10-5

WASH-CONGRES INVEST OF RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN CIA & NATIONALS COLLEGES

WAS ANNOUNCED MY 3 BY ABOVE

MY 7, A-1-2

WASH-REP ABOVE RETURNS BLASTS TO AFL-CIO ON PICKETING BILL

MY 11, B-14-1

WASH-CHG THAT NATIONAL DRAFT DEFERMENT TEST WERE REMISCENT OF HITLER  
& RESULT IN SENDING OFF BLACK STUDENTS TO DIE IN VIET SLAUGHTERHOUSE  
-WELSON



1966

POWELL, ADAM CLAYTON JR. - POLITICIAN

MY 13, R-12-1

DRAFT TESTS PENALIZE NEGROES-EDIT.

JE 15, A-15-1

NY-JUDGMENT AGST HIM CUT TO \$155,785 FOR SLANDER

JL 19, A-8-4 3\*

WASH-REP ADAM C. POWELL JR RXX SUPPORTS BLACK POWER IDEA

JL 20, A-2-5

WASH-WINNER IN CLASH ON POVERTY BILL

JL 29, B-8-3

NY-ORDERED BY JUDGE TO BEGIN PAYING OFF IN \$600 WEEKLY INSTALLMENTS A  
\$160,000 LIFE L JUDGEMENT AGAINST HIM-AWARDED TO MRS. ESTHER JAMES

AG

AG 9, A-11-4 3\*

WASH-PREDICTED THAT NEGROES WOULD BE SWING FACTOR IN ELECTIONS IN AB  
OUT 20 US CITIES IN ABOUT 10 YRS

AG 13, A-7-1

NY-HELD IN CRIMINAL CONTE PT FOR REFUSAL TO PAY DEFAMATION JUDGMENT

AG 29, A-4-3

WASH-SAY NATIONAL CONFERENCE ON BLACK  $\frac{1}{2}$  POWER TO BE HELD

SEPT 3

AG 31, C-4-1

WASH-ASKS \$95 BILLION BE GIVEN NEGROES IN AIDS

WASH-; HIS PAYROLL MAY BE AIRED BY COLLEAGUES-TERHORST

--1966--

S 4, A-19-3

SPOKE AT MEET OF 100 NEGROES FROM ACROSS NATION-CALLED FOR NATIONAL CONF. ON BLACK POWER IN OCT.

S 5, B-6-1

POWELL PUTS HOUSE ETHICS TO TEST-EDIT.

S 5, C-7-5

WASH. <sup>11</sup>/<sub>11</sub> DELEGATES TO ABOVE'S "BLACK PWR" CONF. REJECTED VIOLENCE AS TOOL IN CIVIL RIGHTS STRUGGLE EXCEPT AS MEANS OF SELF-DEFENSE

S 6, A-22-1

CONTROVERSY OVER ABOVE POVERTY LEGISLATION MAY CAUSE LBJ \$1.75 BILLION ANTIPOVERTY BILL TO BE COME A CASUALTY

S 8, B-9-2

WASH. <sup>1</sup>/<sub>1</sub> SAID CARRIES .38 CALIBER RISTOL STRPPED UNDER HIS ARM MUCH OF THE TIME

S 16, A-1-1

REP. SAM MCGIBBONS OF ILL. ASKED ABOVE HOUSE EDUC. & LABOR COMM. TO OUST ABOVE AS ITS CHAIRMAN -PISOR

S 18, A-1-4

REPORT NEGRO LEADERS MOBILIZING SUPPORT FOR ABOVE TO RETAIN CONTROL H USE EDUC. & LABOR COMM.

S 18, A-18-1

GOP SEES PROFIT IN ABOVE FEUD WITH HOUSE EDUC. & LABOR COMM MAY BRING GOP OUT OF MINORITY ROLE IN COMM.

S 18, B-18-1

THAT ATTEMPT TO UNSEAT CHAIRMAN POWELL-REVOLT DESERVES VICTORY-EDIT.

1966

POWELL, ADAM CLAYTON JR. : POLITICIAN

S 19, A17-6

WASH-REP.SAM M.GIBBONS SAYS NOTHING NEGRO LEADERS CAN DO  
WILL KEEP ABOVE FROM LOSING POWERS AS CHAIRMANHOUSE EDUC.  
& LABOR COMM.S 22

S 20, B-3-7

FUTURE AS CHAIRMAN HOUSE EDUC.& LABOR COMM.MAY BE DECIDED  
S 22 BY 10 REPUBLICAN MEMBERS OF THE COMM.S 21, A-1-4

DEMOC. NEED ONLY 3 MORE VOTES TO WREST CONTROL OF HOUSE  
EDUC. COMM.FROM ABOVE-MADE NEW SET RULES IN SECRET-PISOR

S 21, A-1-6 6\*

WASH-HOUSE SEEKING CENSURE OF ABOVE

S 21, A-23-4 6\*

NY-WINS DELAY IN CONTEMPT TRIAL

A S 22, A-1-5

WASH-POWER CUT DOWN ON EDUCATION & LABOR COMM-PISOR

S 22, A-1-1 6\*

S 23, A-10-1

WASH-POWER CUT -PISOR 8

WASH-HAPPY DESPITE VOTE TRIMMING HIS POWER

S 23, A-22-1

EVEN REP. POWELL WENT TOO FAR-EDIT

S 25, A-1-6

WASH-BFACES HOUSE PAYROLL QUIZ-PISOR

S 27, B-6-1

NY-FACES TRIAL ON CRIMINAL CONTEMPT CHGS

--1966--

S 28, A-6-4 5\*

NY-CRIMINAL CONTEMPT TRIAL RECESSED INDEFINITELY TODAY BE-  
CAUSE THE ASSIGNED JUDGE MATTHEW LEVY WAS TOO BUSY

S 29, B-8-3 3\*

NY-TRIAL OF ABOVE ON CRIMINAL CONTEMPT CHG. WAS RECESSED IN-  
DEFINITELY BECAUSE ASSIGNED JUDGE IS TOO BUSY

O 2, A-24-1

WASH-HOUSE ADMINISTRATION COMM. CANCELLED ABOVE AIRLINE  
CREDIT CARD THAT IS PAYABLE WITH FEDERAL FUNDS

O 4, A-3-8

HELD IN CIVIL CONTEMPT OF COURT O3 FOR 2ND TIME, STEMMING  
FROM 3 YR OLD DEFAMATION OF CHARACTER JUDGMENT AGAINST HIM

O 4, A-3-8 5\*

NY-JUDGE BARRED NEWSMEN FROM COURT DURING EXAMINATION OF  
HOUSE COMM. INVESTIGATOR ODELL CLARK ABOUT HIS FINANCIAL  
RELATIONS WITH ABOVE

O 6, D-9-7

WASH-H USE OKD GIVING ITS ADMINISTRATION COMM. \$25,000 FOR  
EXPENSES, INCLUDING INQUIRY OF EXPENDITURES BY ABOVE

O 10, A-1-1 6\*

NY-FOUND GUILTY ON 5 COUNTS OF CRIMINAL CONTEMPT IN NY STAT  
SUP. CT.

O 10, A-25-2 3\*

NY-URGED NEGROES TO UTILIZE RESPONSIBLE 'BLACK POWER' BUT CRITICIZED THOSE WHO USE IT FOR MISGUIDED & SELFISH ENDS

POWELL, ADAM CLAYTON JR.: POLITICIAN

1966

NY-TRIAL JUDGE, MATTHEW M. LEVY WITHHELD PRONOUNCING SENTENCE  
IN ABOVE'S CRIMINAL CONTEMPT CONVICTION UNTIL HE HEARS ABOVE  
ARGUMENTS

NY-TO BE ARRESTED WHEN CONGRESS RECESSES FOR CIVIL CONTEMPT  
OF COURT & TO PAY \$164, --- DEFAMATION OF CHARACTER JUDGMENT

NY-FOUND GUILTY OF CIVIL CONTEMPT OF COURT FOR 2<sup>ND</sup> TIME

NY-ORDER CALLING FOR ABOVE TO PRODUCE FINANCIAL RECORDS OR  
BE HELD IN CONTEMPT COURT POSTPONED UNTIL DEC. 9 - HE AGREES  
TO PAY \$250 FINE & \$293 ATTY FEE IN DEFAMATION JUDGMENT

NY-FOUND GUILTY 2 COUNTS OF CRIMINAL CONTEMPT & ORDERED TO  
30 DAYS IN JAIL BY STATE SUPREME COURT

NY-RETURNED TO CONGRESS, STILL FACES JAIL SENTENCE

WASH-SAID HE ABANDONED HIS PLANS TO SERVE AS 1 MAN ORGANIZER  
FOR BLACK POWER MOVEMENT

---1966---

N 17, A-22-5 5\*  
N 21, A-8-1

NY-ORDERED TO SURRENDER

NY-FAILED TO APPEAR AT HIS CHURCH

N 22, A-13-5 6\*  
N 24, C-26-6

NY-WINS IN ELECTION CHALLENGE

WASH-N23 DEFIED STATE SUP. CT. ORDER TO SURRENDER & START 30-DAY JAIL SENT FOR CRIMINAL CONTEMPT OF COURT-NY DIST. ATTY SEEKS INDICTMENT AS FUGITIVE FROM JUSTICE SO FBI COULD GET HIM ANYWHERE IN U.S.-JOYCE

N 29, A-4-1

NY-COURT ORDER N28 TOOK ABOVE IMMUNITY FROM ARREST ON SUNDAYS & AUTHORIZED SHERIFF OF NYC. TO ARREST HIM ON ANY DAY OF WEEK

D 1, C-10-1

WASH-REP LIONEL VAN DEERLIN ATTEMPTING TO BLOCK ABOVE TAKING SEAT IN CONGRESS JAN 10

D 1, A-1-3 6\*

NY-HAS PLAN OF TV SE;RMONS TO AVOID ARREST

D 2, B-5-1

MIAMI-LIFE MAGAZINE PHOTOGRAPHER LYNWOOD PELHAM SAYS ABOVE WAVED GUN AT HIM WITH WARNING TO STAY AWAY

D 3, A-3-3

NY-ORDERED TO PAY MRS LETHER JAMES \$85 WEEKLY FOR LIBEL UNTIL YR 2003

D 4, B-18-1

HOUSE SHOULD DENY POWELL SEAT-EDIT.

POWELL, ADAM CLAYTON JR.: POLITICIAN

1966

D 8, B-15-1

WASH-REP. LIONEL VANDEERLIN WILL DROP HIS OPPOSITION TO SEATING ABOVE IN NEW CONG. IF HE CAN RETURN TO HIS HOME STATE OF NY WITHOUT GOING TO JAIL

D 9, A-18-4 5\*

DUCKS COURT APPEARANCE

D 10, A-1-3

SAYS HE WON'T FIGHT TO STAY IN CONGRESS

D 19, B-2-2 5\*

WASH-CONGRESSIONAL INVESTIGATORS SUBPENAED ABOVE'S WIFE TO ANSWER ~~QUES~~ CHGS. THAT SHE PERFORMS NO OFFICIAL DUTIES IN RETURN FOR PAY SHE RECEIVES

D 20, A-1-6

WASH-BEING INVESTIGATED ON HOW HE HANDLES HIRING & FINANCES ON HIS EDUC. & LABOR COMM.-PISOR

D 20, A-1-2 6\*

WASH-AIDES SAY HE FINAGLED ON TRAVEL COSTS-PISOR

D 21, A-18-1

WASH-MOVE TO OUST ABOVE GROWING IN HOUSE-PISOR

D 21, A-18-1 5\*

WASH-STUDYING POSSIBLE CRIMINAL CHGS AGST HIM FOR FINANCIAL DEALINGS-PISOR

D 22, C-16-2

SAME-PISOR

D 22, C-16-2 5\*

WASH-SWITCHING STRATEGY IN FIGHT TO KEEP CONG. SEAT

---1966---

D 26, B-16-3

HAS FOUND MAID-HOUSEKEEPER IN WASH. THUS GIVING HIMSELF ANOTHER  
POLITICAL VOTE IN CONGRESS-?W. MULLER

D 26, D-10-1

WASH-CIVIL RIGHTS LEADERS RALLYING BEHIND ABOVE WITH PLANS  
FOR MAMMOTH SHOW OF SUPPORT

D 26, A D-10-1

WASH-PREFERS HIS SEAT IN CONG. TO HIS EXTRADITION-PROFF RE-  
TREAT IN CARIBBEAN

D 28, B-3-1

NY-CONGRESS URGED TO TAKE PEEK INTO ABOVE'S CONGRESSIONAL  
BANK ACCOUNT, MAY HAVE HIDDEN AWAY \$1 MILLION

D 20, B-3-1

WASH-EXPECT NO OUSTER FOR ABOVE IN CONGRESS BUT WILL LOSE  
COMMITTEE REINS WHEN CONGRESS RETURNS JA 10-TERHORST

D 29, B-3-1 3\*

WASH-GRP. OF WASH. NEGRO MINISTERS OUTRAGED AT CAMPAIGN FOR POS-  
SIBLE HOUSE ACTION AGST ABOVE, CHG. THAT HIS ENEMIES WERE CON-  
DUCTING PERSONAL VENDETTA

D 30, A-18-1

POWELL'S PUBLIC-BE-DAMNED BANK-EDIT.

D 30, A-19-6

NY-ANGRY CROWD CRUSHED INTO HARLEM UNION HALL TO HEAR A. PHILIP  
RANDOLPH & OTHER NEGRO LEADERS DENOUNCED MOVES TO KEEP ABOVE  
FROM TAKING SEAT IN CONG. ---1967---

JA 1, A-8-5

HOUSE SUBCOMM FINISHES INVESTIGATION

JA 3, A-8-5

WASH-WIFE WILL LOSE \$20,000 PAYROLL JOB



POWELL, ADAM CLAYTON JR: POLITICIAN

1967  
JA 3, A-1-1 6\*

WASH-WIFE REMOVED FROM PAYROLL OF CONGRESS-PISOR

JA 4, B-1-1

WASH-PLAN TO BLOCK ABOVE SET

JA 5, B-2-2

WASH-FIRES BACK AT HIS FOES-PISOR

JA 5, B-2-1

W SH-PROBER SAYS MOST OF WIFES SALARY WENT INTO ABOWES BANK ACCOUNT

JA 7, A-4-1

COMMITTEE EASY ON POWELL-ONLY A POPGUN BLAST-EDIT.

JA 6, A-2-7 5\*

WASH-HOUSE SPEAKER JOHN MCCORMACK TOLD GROUP LIBERAL DEMOC. HE OPPOSED ATTEMPTS TO TAKE AWAY ABOVE SEAT IN CONGRESS OR CHAIRMANSHIP OF HOUSE COMM.

JA 8, B-6-1

WASH-SENATE & HOUSE CONVENE JA10 FOR OPENING 90TH CONGRESS -TO DECIDE ON WHAT TO DO ABOUT ABOVE-TERHORST

JA 9, A-1-3

WASH-HOUSE SPEAKER JOHN MCCORMACK MOVED TO BLUNT THE DRIVE TO STR P ABOVE OF CHAIRMANSHIP OF EDUC. & LABOR COMM.-TERHORST

JA 9, A-1-4 6\*

WASH-REMOVED FROM CHRMNSHIP OFHOUSE EDUC.&LABOR COMM.TO SAVE HIM FROM EXPULSION FROM CONG.-TERHORST

JA10, A-1-2

WASH-FACED TOUGH FIGHT TO RETAIN HIS SEAT IN 90TH CONG.NX AFTER LOSING CHMNSHIP-TERHORST

---1967---

JA 10, B-8-1

POWELL OUSTER A RESPONSIBLE ACT-EDIT. JA 10, A-1-8 6\*

WASH-HOUSE DENIED ABOVE HIS SEAT IN CONG. WHILE SPECIAL COMMITTEE INVESTIGATES CHGS AGST HIM-TERHORST JA 11, A-1-4

WASH-BARRED TEMPORARILY AS MEMBER OF CONG. SPOKE TO DEFIANT NEGROES ON CAPITOL STEPS, RAISES 3RD PARTY THREAT-TERHORST JA 12, B-12-1

SHOULD POWELL LOSE HIS SEAT?-EDIT JA 12, D-10-1

WASH-DEM HOUSE MEMBERS TO SIT ON COMMITTEE TO DECIDE ON HIS OUSTER HARD TO FIND X JA 13, A--244

LANSING-8 NEGRO LEGISLATORS WHAT MICH HOUSE OF REPS TO RAP US HOUSE FOR BARRING ABOVE JA 13, X B-4-2

NY-NEGRO SUMMIT ON ABOVE PLANNED JA 25, E-1-1

HIS OUSTER IS 3D BY HOUSE OF REPS IN THIS CENTURY-BLANCHARD JA 14, B-5-7

WASH-CONGRESS NEPOTISM WAR GROWING JA 15, A-20-1

WASH-SON A.C. POWELL III FILES IN ATTEMPT TO OVERTURN \$164,000 LIBEL JUDGMENT AGST HIS FATHER JA 15, B-18-5=

WASH-FAIR PLAY CONCEPTS CLASH IN ABOVE CASE-TERHORST JA 18, A-22-3

WASH-5 DEMS FOR FROM HOUSE JUDICIARY COMM TO BE PANEL TO DECIDE ON ABOVE QUALIFICATIONS FOR HOUSE REP

--1967--

JA 25, C-1-1

REV. JAMES E. WADSWORTH, PRES. DET. BRANCH NAACP SAID HIS EXEC. BD. DEFIES ORG. NATIONAL POLICY BY REFUSING TO BACK NEGRO STRIKE TO BACK ABOVE-STRICKLAND

JA 25, A-1-3 6\*

WASH-TO HOLD NEWS CONF ON BIMINI ISLAND

JA 29, A-22-1

BIMINI-SAYS WILL USE MONEY FROM RECORD SALE TO PAY OFF MRS ESTHER JAMES

JA 29, A-22-1

HORACE L SHEFFIELD PREDICTS NEGRO STRIKE TO SHOW SUPPORT & FOR ABOVE WILL FLOP IN DET-STRICKLAND

F 1, B-6-1 3\*

WASH-QUIZ BY HOUSE MAY QUESTION HIM ONLY

F 2, D-6-6

WASH-EXPECTED TO HEED CALL TO TESTIFY AT QUIZ

F 7, A-4-3

WASH-SENT WORD FROM ISLAND OF BIMINI HE WILL APPEAR FB BEFORE SPECIAL COMM. INVESTIGATING HIS QUALIFICATIONS TO SERVE CONGRESS

F 8, A-1-1 6\*

WASH-BALKS QUIZ INVESTIGATING HIS SEAT IN CONGRESS-PISOR

F 9, A-0-3

DEFIES HOUSE QUIZ-PISOR

F 9, A-6-4 5\*

WASH-WIFE & SECRETARY TO TESTIFY BEFORE QUIZ

F 10, B-7-4

WASH-MRS POWELL & CORINNE HUFF GET SUBPENAS

POWELL, ADAM CLAYTON JR: POLITICIAN°

1967

MICH OFFERS COULD EXAMPLE FOR HR IN CASE OF ABOVE-MULLER

JA 18, B-18-3

JA 19, A-1-7 6\*

WASH-REP. EMANUEL CELLER WAS NAMED TO JUDGE IF ABOVE SHOULD SERVE IN 90TH CONGRESS

JA 20, A-10-7

WASH-CHANCES REGAINING HARLEM SEAT ON CONGRESS LOOK BRIGHTER AS 9 MAN SPECIAL COMM. NAMED TO INVESTIGATE HIS QUALIFICATIONS-TERHORST

JA 20, A-10-8

WASH-RECORD BY ABOVE "KEEP THE FAITH, BABY" ON HIS STATEMENTS OBSERVATIONS & CONGRESS COLLEAGUES COMING OUT & NEXT WEEK

JA 21, A-7-2

REV. ALBERT B. CLEAGE JR. OF NEGRO GROUP, UNITED COMM. IN SUPPORT OF POWELL, URGED GENERAL STRIKE BY NEGROES IN DET. & 3 OTHER MICH. CITIES TO SUPPORT ABOVE

JA 21, B-7-8

NY-ATTY OF MRS. ESTHER JAMES SERVED CT ORDER ON JUBILEE RECORDS FOR \$164,000 OF ROYALTIES FROM ABOVE NEW RECORD "KEEP THE FAITH, BABY"-IS AMOUNT SHE WON LIBEL SUIT AGAINST ABOVE

JA 23, A-2-3

DET. BRANCH OF NAACP REFUSED TO SUPPORT A GENERAL STRIKE BY NEGROES SET FOR FEB. 13 IN DET. TO XBX BACK ABOVE

POWELL, ADAM CLAYTON : POLITICIAN

1967

F 12, A-20-1

DET BD OF ED HITS PARTICIPATION BY STUDENTS IN F 13 BOYCOTT  
FOR ABOVE

F 12, A-20-1

WASH-AIDES ARE BEING FIRED & DEMOTED IN CONGRES

S

F 12, A-20-4

NY-HIS ENEMY MRS ESTHER JAMES HAS MADE RECORD HITTING HIM

F 13, A-22-1

A LOOK AT THE HOWL OVER POWELL-EDIT

F 13, A-1-3

MOST NEGROES IGNORED WORK BOYCOTT FOR ABOVE

F 13, A-19-2

WASH-SECRETARY CORINNE HUFF FOUND & SUBPENAED BY HOUSE SPE  
CIAL COMM.

F 14, B-8-1

WHY NEGROES IGNORED ~~XXX~~ STRIKE CALL-EDIT

F 14, B-341

REV JAMES E WADSWORTH DEFENDS HIS ROLL IN STRIKE FOR ABOVE  
STRICKLAND

F 14, B-3-1

WASH-COMMITTEE INVESTIGATING HIM REOPENED WITH LEGAL PROB-  
LEM-JOYCE

F 14, B-3-2

NY-MRS ESTHER JAMES LAWYER REFUSES \$3,438.09 UNCERTIFIED  
CHECK FROM ABOVE

F 14, B-3-1 5\*

WASH-FIGHT RENEWED AT HEARING BY HIS LAWYERS

---29671/---

F 15, A-10-1

WASH-HUFF ENTERPRISES OF ABOVE TOUCHED UPON BY QUIZ-JOYCE

F 15, A-1-66\*

WASH-MRS. YVETTE MARJORIE FLORES POWELL, ABOVE 3RD WIFE, FLEW  
HERE TO TESTIFY IN HOUSE HEARING ON HIS OUSTER-JOYCE

F 16, A-1-3 6\*

WASH-WIFE TESTIFIED SHE PERFORMED NO WORK DURING LAST 18  
MONTHS SHE WAS EMPLOYED AS MEMBER ABOVE STAFF

F 17, A-15-1

WIFE TESTIFIED DID NO WORK LAST 18 MONTHS AS ABOVE STAFF  
EMPLOYEE-SAID SOMEBODY ELSE ENDORSED PAYROLL CHECKS MADE  
OUT TO HER

F 19, A-15-1

WASH-EXPECT H USE COMM. CHECKING ABOVE TO ALSO PROPOSE PUN-  
ISHING HIS SECY-COMPANION CORINNE A. HUFF

F 20, A-13-4

GO. RAPIDS-DEMOC. AT STATE CONV. COMPROMISE AFTER NEGRO DELEG-  
GATES CAUSE UPROAR OVER WANTING RESOLUTION BACKING ADAM  
C. POWELL TO KEEP HOUSE SEAT O'LEARY

F 21, D-8-1

WASH-9 HOUSE MEMBERS WEIGHING ABOVE FATE PLANNED ALL DAY  
SESSION TODAY IN EFFORT TO REACH AGREEMENT ON PLAN TO  
CENSURE HIM

F 22, A-19-2 3\*

WASH-SOME WOULD STILL LIKE OUSTER OF ABOVE

1967

POWELL, ADAM CLAYTON : POLITICIAN

F 23, A-1-2

WASH-PANEL DECIDES HE CAN KEEP HIS SEAT BUT WILL BE FINED  
\$30,000-PISOR

F 23, A-15-1

CHICAGO-MRS JESS MCNEIL CRITICIZES MORALS OF ABOVE-SCHACHER  
N

F 24, A-22-1

PROPER PUNISHMENT FOR POWELL-EDIT.

F 24, A-12-4

WASH-TO LOSE SENIORITY & \$40,000-PISOR

F 24, A-12-6

MOST NEGRO LEADERS BITTER ABT. RULING ON XBOX ABOVE, FRANCIS  
KORNEGAY DISSENTER

F 25, A-5-5

JOHN CONYERS SAYS ACTION ON CENSURE ABOVE DOES NOT WORRY HIM  
OR HIS POLITICAL FUTURE-STRICKLAND

F 25, B-5-6

BIMINI-NO IMMEDIATE COMMENT ON HIS CENSURE

F 28, A-3-6

WASH-REP JOHN CONYERS FIGHTING FINE & LOSS OF SENIORITY FOR  
ABOVE-PISOR

F 28, B-6-3

REP CONYERS PROVES TO BE REAL, STANDUP GUY-MULLER

F 28, A-3-6 6\*

WASH-HOUSE IS DIVIDED ON PENALTY FOR ABOVE-PISOR

MR 1, C-12-1

WASH-FOGHT LOOMS IN HOUSE ON PENALTY FOR HIM-PISOR

--1967--

MR 1, A-1-1 6\*

WASH-HOUSE DEBATES PUNISHMENT OF ABOVE TODAY-PISOR

MR 2, A-1-1

ABOVE OUSTED FROM CONGRESS SEAT-TO APPEAL TO COURTS-)PISOR

MR 2, A-16-1

NY-SEVERAL NEGRO LEADERS PREPARED TO HELP ABOVE GET ELECTED  
TO CONGRESS AGAIN

MR 3, A-22-1

POWELL MERITED PENALTY BUT-EXCLUSION A MISTAKE-EDIT.

MR 3, A-4-1

LANSING-ZOLTON FERENCY SAID WAS SHOCKED & DISMAYED AT REFUS-  
AL TO SEAT ABOVE

MR 3, A-4-4

DALLAS-DR. RALPH BUNCHE, UNDERSECY OF UN, SAID CONGRESSMEN WHO  
VOTED TO EXPEL ABOVE WERE GUILTY OF SUBVERTING THE DEMOC-  
RACTIC PROCESS

MR 3, A-4-1

APPELLATE COURT IN NY HAS REDUCED DAMAGES AGAINST ABOVE IN  
LIBEL SUIT AGAINST HIM BY \$100,000 IN SUIT BY MRS. ESTER  
JAMES

MR 3, A-1-4 5\*

BIMINI-SAID WOULD RUN FOR REELECTION IF HIS FED. CT. BID  
FAILS TO GET HIM BACK IN CONGRESS

MR 3, A-4-1 3\*

BIMINI-IN GOOD HUMOR AFTER OUSTER FROM CONGRESS BUT BECAME  
ANGRY WITH PRESS LATER ON IN DAY



POWELL, ADAM CLAYTON : POLITICIAN

1967

- MR 4, A-2-7  
BIMINI-MAY SUE SPEAKER OF HOUSE OF REP. JOHN MCCORMACK AND  
NY GOV. NELSON ROCKEFELLER IN FIGHT TO REGAIN HOUSE SEAT  
MR 5, B-16-1  
BIMINI-SAID WILL FILE SUIT IN WASH. FED. CT. TO REGAIN HIS  
CONGRESS SEAT  
MR 5, B-16-5  
PRINCETON, NJ-NEGRO LEADER ROY 'WILKINS DENOUNCED EXCLUSION  
OF ABOVE FROM CONGRESS-ALSO ACCUSED ABOVE WRECKING CIVIL  
RIGHTS MOVEMENT  
MR 5, A-3-3  
NY-NY-3,000 PEOPLE JAMMED INTO HARLEM'S ABYSSINIAN BAPTIST  
CHURCH MR 5 SHOUTING PRAISES FOR PASTOR POWELL & PROTESTING  
HIS OUSTER FROM CONGRESS  
MR 7, C-7-6  
DNY-GOV. NELSON ROCKEFELLER SET APR 11 FOR SPECIAL ELECTION  
TO FILL ABOVE 18TH CONGRESS DIST. SEAT IN HARLEM  
MR 7, B-2-7 3\*  
WASH-REV. ALBERT CLEAGE JR. PICKED GOOD DAY TO HAVE NEGRO LEADER  
OBJECT TO ABOVE OUSTER, "NO BUSINESS" DONE-PISOR  
MR 7, B-3-1 3\*  
LANSING-HOUSE INTROL. BILL ON RESOLUTION CONDEMNING CONG. FOR  
FAILING TO SEAT ABOVE

---1967---

MR 8, A-1-2

NY-JAMESH.MEREDITH ACCORDED LITTLE HOPE OF BEATING ABOVE IN  
AP 11 SPECIAL ELECTION FOR SEAT INCONGRESS MR 8, D-13-1  
LANSING-NEGRO LEGIS.IGNORED CALLED BYREV.ALBERTB.CLEAGE TO  
PROTEST ACTION BYUSHOUSE OFREPRE.STRIPPING ABOVE OF HIS SEX  
SEAT

MR 9, A-18-1

GO RAPIDS-JAMES MEREDITH SEES DUAL RACISM IN OUSTER ABOVE  
MR 9, D-11-1

WASH-DOES NOT FEAR ~~SMX~~ MEREDITH AS OPPONENT

MR 8, A-8-5 6\*

BELITTLES HARLEM OPPONENT MEREDITH

MR 12, B-17-1 2\*

WASH-GERALD FORD SUGGESTS MONEY PENALTY, CENSURE&SENIORITY  
REMOVAL IF ABOVE WINS IN APRIL 11 SPECIAL ELECTION

MR 13, A-1-6

NY-~~MX~~ JAMES MEREDITH QUILTS AS FOE FOR ABOVE

MR 14, B-8-7

WASH-EXPLANATION OF HOW ABOVE OUSTER IS CONCEIVED BY NEGRO  
ES-MORGAN

MR 14, A-15-1

WILL RETURN TO NY ON PALM SUNDAY

MR 15, A-8-1

NY-URGED TO RETURN BY ALL HARLEM, ARREST ORDERED BY COURT  
IF HE GOES

MR 15, A-19-1 5\*

NY-RETURN URGED BY ALL HARLEM

POWELL, ADAM CLAYTON : POLITICIAN

1967

BIMINI, BAHAMAS-TO PREACH ON ISLAND HERE PALM SUNDAY, MR19  
THE SERMON HE HAD PLANNED TO DELIVER IN NY MR 19, A-1-5 3\*

BIMINI-DELIVERED HIS PALM SUNDAY VICTORY SPEECH ON STEPS OF  
BIMINI HOTEL MR 20, C-9-1 3\*

ASKS SUP CT TO OVERRIDE ACTION OF H-R EXCLUDING HIM-MULLER  
MR 23, B-10-3

NY STATE CT. REFUSED TO SET ASIDE TEMPORARILY HIS CRIMINAL  
CONTEMPT CONV. SO HE COULD CAMPAIGN IN HARLEM FOR.. AP11 ELECT-  
ION MR 30, C-8-4 3\*

BIMINI-& NEGRO LEADERS OF U.S. SAY MAY START 3RD PARTY OF  
BLACK POLITICAL POWER FORCE MR 31, A-10-1

WASH-HOUSE FILES REPLY TO ABOVE SUIT ON HIS OUSTER-H USE SAY  
THE JUDICIARY HAS NO CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHT TO INTERFERE WITH  
MR1 OUSTER ABOVE MR 31, A-11-1 3\*

WASH-HOUSE ASKED U.S. DIST. CT. HERETO DISMISS ABOVE SUIT TO  
FORCE HOUSE TO GIVE HIM BACK HIS CONGRESS SEAT AP 1, B-6-1

HOW DODD DIFFERS FROM POWELL-EDIT. AP 3, A-18-1

WASH-SUIT DISMISSED BY FED. JUDGE AP 7, A-1-7

---1967---

AP 7, A-1-2 3\*

ALBANY, NY-WILL RUN FOR HIS FORMER CONGRESSIONAL SEAT FROM HARLEM AP 11

WASH-GETS REP CONYERS BACKING FOR SEAT IN H-R 39, B-3-1  
AP 13, D-8-3

REPORT NUMBER HOUSE GOP OPPOSE SEATING OF ABOVE PENDING CONCLUSION JUSTICE DEPT. INQUIRY OF ABOVE CONDUCT

POWELLS, BACK TO HAUNT THE HOUSE-EDIT. AP 14, A-18-1  
WASH-JUSTICE DEPT. STARTED INQUIRY OF ACTIVITIES OF ABOVE AP 14, A-1-5 6\*  
AP 18, B-2-1

MICH. YOUNG DEMOC. MEMBERS STOPPED BEFORE LEAVING MEET- THEY THOUGHT WOULD BE TO MAKE RESOLUTION TO RESTORE ABOVE AS COMM. CHAIRMAN & HIS SENORITY BUT HE WASN'T MENTIONED- ENGLE AP 19, A-1-1 6\*

WASH-HAS INVITED DET. COLLEAGUE, REP. CHAS. C. DIGGS TO Bimini, TO ASK HIS ADVICE ON WHAT WILL HAPPEN IN CONG. IF POWELL TRIES TO RECLAIM HIS SEAT AP 20, E-5-1

NY-REV. DAVID POLING SAID HE FOUND PARALLELS BETWEEN ABOVE'S BOOK OF SERMONS & WRITINGS OF REV. DR. GEO. A. BUTTRICK & OTHER LEADING SCHOLARS

WASH-AWAITS COURT RULING ON EXCLUSION AP 23, B-15-6  
WASH-REP CONYERS AS OPPOSITION TO ABOVE IS HARDENING AP 24, C-7-7

POWELL, ADAM CLAYTON :POLITICIAN

1967

NY-BACKER OF RECORD KEEP THE FAITH, BABY CALLS RECORD MONUMENTAL FLOP MY 3, A-1-5 6\*

MY 14, A-3-3

WASH-ASKS U.S.SUP.CT. TO BYPASS LOWER APPEALS COURT & RETURN HIM TO H<sub>0</sub>USE OF REP.SEAT MY 25, A-4-2 3\*

WASH-COURT MEMORANDUM FILED BY ATTY FOR H<sub>0</sub>USE LEADERS SUGGESTED ABOVE MAKE NEW BID TO BE SEATED MY 29, A-7-5 5\*

U.S.SUP.CT.REFUSED TO SPEED UP CONSIDERATION OF ABOVE LEGAL BID TO GET BACK INTO CONGRESS MY 30, A-13-6

WASH-ATTY FOR ABOVE SAID DESPITE SUP.CT.SETBACK HE WILL WIN HIS SUIT FOR REINSTATEMENT TO CONGRESS JE 25, B-11-3

WASH-SENATES CENSURE OF THOMAS DODD FALLS SHORT OF PUNISHMENT OF ABOVE JE 26, A-17-1

WASH-SOME MEMBERS OF HOUSE THINK SENATES CENSURE OF DODD IMPROVES CHANCES OF ABOVE REGAINING SEAT IN HOUSE JE 29, B-10-1

EQUAL PUNISHMENT WITH DODD?-NO DEAL OR FOR POWELL-EDIT, JL 2, B-5-3 2\*

WASH-FAILED TO FILE CAMPAIGN REPORTS REQUIRED BY CORRUPT PRACTICES ACT

---1967---

JL 13, A-19-2

NY-NEGROES LEADERS PLANT TO TRAVEL TO BIMINIA TO CONVINCE  
ABOVE TO RETURN TO HARLEM OR FACE POLITICAL DEATH

NY-FLIES TO NEW YORK FOR COURT FIGHT

JL 21, A-1-1  
JL 22, B-5-1

FALLS TO APPEAR AT BLACK POWER CONF; DODGES ARREST  
REFUSES TO MEET NEWSMEN

JL 23, A-5-1  
JL 26, A-8-8 LF

BIMINI-THE BAHAMAS-SAYS "BLACK REBELLIONS" NECESSARY PHASE  
OF BLACK REVOLUTION

JL 27, B-2-1

BIMINI, BAHAMAS-POWELL BLASTS JOHN CONYERS JR. AS "BLACK  
JUDAS"

Ag 24, D-9-1

MIAMI-NEGOTIATES PRE-DIVORCE FINANCIAL SETTLEMENT WITH WIFE  
YVETTE

S 12, B-4-1

WASH-APPEARED HERE S11 FOR TESTIMONY BEFORE FED. GRAND JURY  
QUIZ OF VIOLATIONS OF CRIMINAL LAWS, -BRIBERY & FRAUD

S 14, B-8-1 FIN 1

WASH-JUSTICE DEPT. WIDENS SCOPE OF INVESTIGATION INTO ACTIV-  
ITIES OF ABOVE

O 23, C-7-7

NY-HARLEM RESIDENTS URGED TO OUST ABOVE

N 6, C-9-1

SUPPORTERS OF ABOVE VOWED TO STOP PAYING TAXES & TO BOY-  
COTT ELECTIONS UNTIL ABOVE IS RETURNED TO CONGRESS

1967

POWELL, ADAM CLAYTON: FOR CONGRESS  
(FOR PREVIOUS:SEE:MISC.CARD)

MR 17, A-1-7 6\*

NY-CALLED FOR SCHEDULED CAMPAIGN TRIP TO HARLEM MR 19 AS  
FEARS VIOLENCE WILL BREAK OUT IF HE IS ARRESTED

MR 18, A-9-5

NY-NEGRO LEADERS DISAPPOINTED & BITTER BECAUSE OF ABOVE CALL-  
ING OFF CAMPAIGN IN HARLEM MR 19

MR 21, A-11-1 5\*

BEING SUED BY CONSERVATIVE PARTY OPPONENT TO KEEP HIM OUT  
OF ELECTION FOR HIS FORMER SEAT

MR 26, A-19-4 3\*

WASH-HOUSE WILL REVERSE ITSELF & SEAT ABOVE IF HE WINS SPE-  
CIAL ELECTION IN APRIL

AP 10, C-6-1

NY-LICILLE PICKETT WILLIAMS CAMPAIGN AGST ABOVE FOR CONGRESSIONAL SEAT

AP 11, B-3-1 3\*

NY-FAVORED TO WIN REELECTION TO HOUSE

AP 12, A-1-5

NY-ELECTED TO CONGRESS BY 86% OF VOTES

—1970—

JE 24, A-1-1

LOST IN BID FOR RE ELECTED TO CONGRESS TO NEGRO, CHARLES B  
RANGEL.

JE 28, A-6-4

OFFICIAL RECOUNT CONFIRMED PREIMARY ELEC DEFEAT FOR CONGRESS

---1970---

JE 29,A-8-1 RACE

ANNOUNCED FORMING "PEOPLE'S PARTY" WHICH WOULD GIVE HIM  
PLACE ON NOVEMBER BALLOT



1968

POWELL, ADAM CLAYTON: POLITICIAN

ANNARBOR-SPOKE AT L-M LECTURE ON "CONTROVERSY '68" S 30, A-11-1  
'03, C-24-5

PULLMAN, WASH-RESPECTS GEO. WALLACE BECAUSE HE'S GOT GUTS

N 10, D-12-1

READY FOR COMEBACK IN HOUSE

N 18, A-1-2

WASH-SUP CT. AGREED TO HEAR CLAIM BY ABOVE THAT HIS EXCLUSION FROM HOUSE  
IN MARCH, 1967 WAS UNCONSTITUTIONAL N 21, B-22-1

COURT TACKLES POWELL CASE-BUT TO WHAT END?-EDIT. N 21, B-17-1

ALBANY, NY-REBUFFED BY APPEALS CT. IN EFFORT TO FREE SELF OF 30-DAY JAIL  
SENT. N 22, B-11-1

SUPPORTED BY LOUIS STOKES & JOHN CONYERS IN HIS BID FOR SEAT IN 91ST CONG.-  
PISOR

N 24, B-14-8

FWINS 10 DAY DELAY OF JAIL TERM

N 28, A-10-5

2ND OUSTER IS DEMANDED BY REP H.R. GROSS D 10, C-7-1

WASH-FED. GD. JURY INVESTIGATION OV ABOVE DROPPED, OPPONENT WILL SEEK TO  
BAR HIM FROM RECLAIMING HOUSE SEAT

D 24, A-8-1

R<sup>E</sup>P. H.R. GROSS PLANS TO OPPOSE THE SWEARING IN OF ABOVE

TO CONGRESS-EDITORIAL. XXXX888XX

D 28, A-4-1

POWELL OUGHT TO BE SEATED-EDIT.

---1969---

JA 2, C-9-2

WASH-CHALLENGED, ASKED TO STEP ASIDE AS OTHER MEMBERS-ELECT RISE TO  
TAKE OATH OF OFFICE

JA 3, B-2-1

WASH-91ST CONG. FACES PROBLEM AGAIN OF SEATING ABOVE AS HARLEM CONGRESS  
SIONAL SEAT-LUDVIGSEN

JA 4, A-1-2

WASH-BACK IN HOUSE, IS LOWEST RANKING & LOWEST PAID CONGRESSMAN AS PUNISH-  
MENT FOR MISUSING GOVT. FUNDS-LUDVIGSEN

JA 5, A-3-1

NY-WOULD TRY TO WIN NEW STATUS BY PROPOSING TASK FORCE TO STUDY IS  
ANTIPOVERTY PROG.

JA 12, B-7-1

TO SPEAK IN MSU SERIES JAN 17.

JA 13, A-8-4LF

SUPREME COURT TO HEAR APPEAL OF ABOVE FROM HIS OUSTER  
FROM HOUSE OF REP. MARCH 1, 1967.

JA 18, A-5-4

SPEAKING IN EAST LANSING, ABOVE PROPOSES SEN EDWARD  
KENNEDY FOR PRES. AND JULIAN BOND FOR VICE PRES.

JA 23, C-11-6

POWELL MAINTAINS OUSTER SUIT AGAINST HOUSE REFUSING TO  
SEAT HIM IN THE 90TH CONGRESS.

JA 27, A-14-1

WASH-1/- GROUP OF NEGRO MINISTERS MINISTERS LEADERSHIP  
TRAINING PROGRAM PLAN TO RAISE MONEY TO PAY ABOVE'S FINE  
FROM CONGRESS.

F7, A-4-1 RACE

ABOVE WARNS NIXON TO KEEP POVERTY PROGRAM OR FACE BAD SUMM  
ER

1969

POWELL, ADAM CLAYTON JR.: POLITICIAN

WASH-PLAYING HOOKY FROM MEETINGS OF HIS OLD EDUCATION & LABOR COMM.	F 27, A-21-8
COMMENT ON ACTION OF HOUSE	Mr 13, B-1-1 PAGE
CONSIDERS RACE FOR MAYOR OF NY	Mr 23, B-11-1
CALLS FOR KENNEDY-JULIAN BOND TICKET IN 1972	Ap 11, A-19-8 LF
SEES REAL TROUBLE IN UNREST OF STUDENTS & POOR-PISOR MY	Ap 23, C-8-1
ENTERED THE RACE FOR MAYOR IN NEW YORK	My 14, A-17-1
WASH-SUPCT RULED THAT HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES IMPROPERLY EXCLUDED ABOVE	JE 16, A-1-3
FROM 90TH CONG. ON MR 1, 1967	JE 17, A-10-3
SYAS COURT DECISION IS VICTORY FOR THE PEOPLE	JE 17, A-16-1
WILL HOUSE PRACTICE WHAT IT PREACHES OR DEF "LAW OF THE	JE 18, B-20-1
LAND"-TER HORST	JE 20, B-15-6
POWELL EXCLUSION UPSET, COURT WAS CORRECT-EDIT.	
RULING OF SUPREM COURT MAY TEMPT POWELL TO CLAIM OLD	
JOB BACK IN HOUSE ON COMM. OF EDUCATION & LABOR- RYAN.	

-----1969-----JE19, A-3- 2LF

WASH- REP CHARLES C. DIGGS DR. OF DET. ASKS FOR \$55,000  
IN BACK PAY FOR ADAM CLAYTON POWELL IN HOUSE. JE26, B-12-1  
ABOVE HAPPY ABOUT RECENT SUP. COURT DECISION AG 27, B-15-4

HOUSE REFUSED TO RESCIND ITS \$25,000 FINE AGAINST  
ABOVE IN EXCAHNGE FOR HIS DROPPING CLAIM FOR \$55,000 IN BACK  
PAY. AG 28, D-6-6

IN ORDER FOR ABOVE TO GET BAKC PAY MUST REPUTE CHARGES  
HE MISAPPROPRIATED FUNDS..... O 23, A-22-1

URGES UN MEDIATION IN VIETNAM WAR--

REP POWELL SUES FOR BACK PAY OF \$55,000 LOST WHEN HE WAS  
EXCLUDED FROM THE H USE... N 2, B-13-5

HOSPITALIZED FOR TREATMENT OF OF ENLARGED LYMPH GLANDS.  
D1, A-23-3

-----1970----- JA12, A-5-3

POWELL R EPORTS HE IS WELL AND IN PERFECT HEALTH TO  
SEEK RE ELECTION. JE 24, A-28-1

LOST IN BID FOR RE ELECTION TO CONGRESS- DEFEAT IS  
END TO ERA OF POLITICS- BATCHELOR, JR.

VOTERS FINALLY KO REP POWELL-EDIT. JE 25, B-10-1  
 TO REQUEST A RECOUNT OF VOTES. JE 25, C-6-4  
 SAYS GOVERNMENT IS TRYING TO COLLECT \$8,400 FR. HIM IN BACK 010, B-8-7  
 TAXES AND PENALTIES. JE 26, A-1-2  
 TO RUN FOR REP. FROM HARLEM AS INDEPENDENT IN DEM. PRIMARY N 9, B-3-4  
 TELLS PARISHONERS HE SEES NO HOPE FOR AMERICA  
 --1971-- MY 20, A-21-1 RACE  
 CHARM FADES IN BIMINI-DOUTHAT  
 --1972-- MR 8, A-2-3  
 IN FAIR CONDITION WHILE SUFFERING FROM PROSTATE TROUBLE MR 22, A-7-1 R CE  
 IN CRITICAL CONDITION; 2 WOMEN FIGHT OVER RT. TO HIS ES-  
 TATE IN CASE OF DEATH AP 5, A-2-1  
 DIED AT AGE 63-OBIT AP 6, A-15-1 RACE  
 2 WOMEN IN HIS LIFE DECIDE IF BODY SHOULD BE CREMATED AP 10, B-7-1  
 NY-HARLEM RITES FOR HIM ARE PACKED

--1972--

AP 17, A-14-6

HIS SERVICES TO THE POOR LAUDED-WILKINS

---

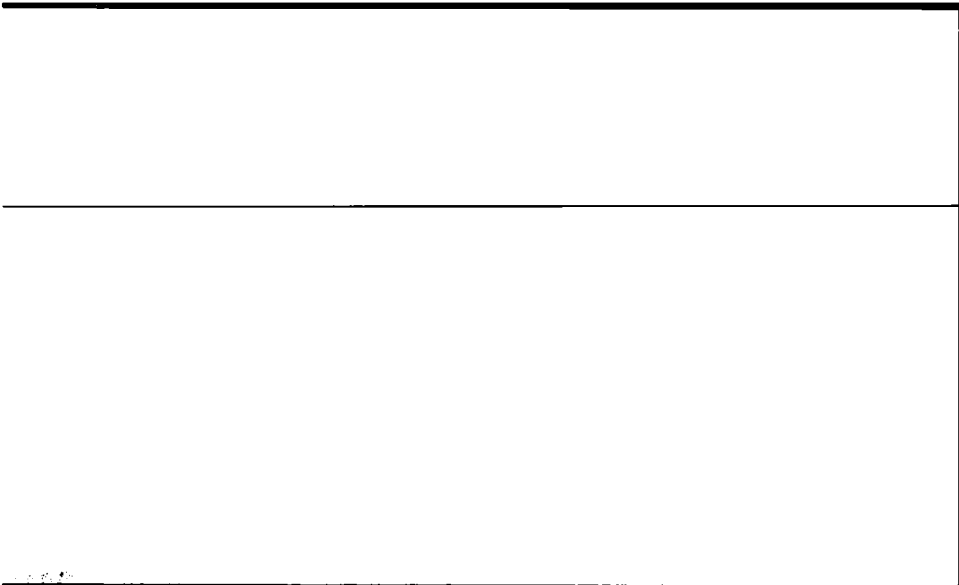
1969

POWELL, ADAM CLAYTON - FOR MAYOR

---

MR 27, C-28-1

SAYS HE IS BUILDING UP WAR CHESE OF MONEY FOR MAYORAL RACE  
IN NEW YORK



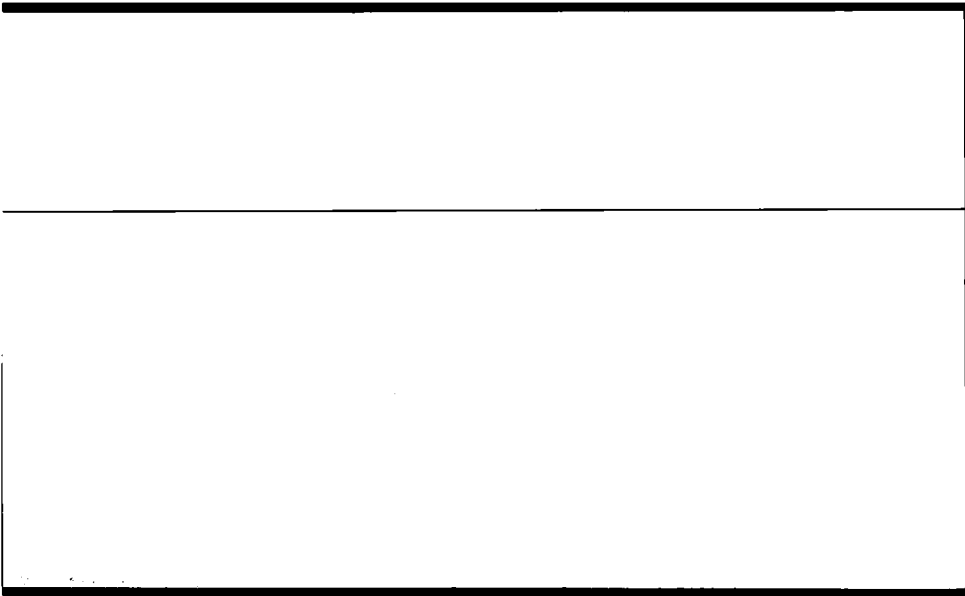


POWELL, ADAM CLAYTON: SALARY

1969

Ag 19, A-14-1

ABOVE ASKS FOR RETURN OF PAY & SENIORITY LOST WHEN WAS  
DENIED HIS CONGRESSIONAL SEAT FOR 2 YRS,



POWELL, MRS. ADAM CLAYTON, JR. : WIFE OF MY POLITICIAN

1963

WASH-UNDER NEW LEGISLATION ABOVE MUST GIVE UP HER \$12,000 A YR JOB  
FOR WORK SHE DOES FOR HUSBAND IN RETREAT IN PUERTO RICO-JOYCE

---1964---

MR 21, A-6-1  
AP 19, R-15-4

VEGA RAJA, PUERTO RICO-ORDERED TO APPEAR IN COURT MAY 20 TO ANSWER COM  
PLAINT HE TRAUDULENTLY TRANSFERRED PROPERTY TO AVOID PAYING LIBEL JUDGE  
MENT

---1965---

AP 22, A-2-6 5\*

WASH.-LINEL VAN DEERLIN INTRO. BILL TO LIMIT TO \$1,500 SALARY OF ABOVE  
IF SHE DID NOT WORK IN WASH. OR MEMBER'S HOME DIST. OR COUNTY

---1966---2

S 1, A-1-5

WASH-HER SALARY; MAY BE LOOKED INTO BY LEGISLATORS-TERHORST

S 5, B-6-1

POWELL PUTS HOUSE ETHICS TO TEST-EDIT.

D 15, C-20-8

WASH-HOUSE SUBCOMMITTEE SUBPENAED 17 STAFF MEMBERS OF EDUC. &  
LABOR COMMITTEE & INVITED ABOVE TO TELL ABOUT FINANCED TRIP  
AT CLOSED HEARING NEXT WEEK

D 19, B-2-2 5\*

WASH-CONGRESSIONAL INVESTIGATORS SUBPENAED ABOVE TO ANSWER  
CHGS. THAT SHE PERFORMS NO OFFICIAL DUTIES IN RETURN FOR; PAY  
SHE RECEIVES

D 20, A-1-6

WASH-WILL BE WITNESS IN HER HUSBAND'S INVESTIGATION OF HOW  
HE HANDLES HIRING & FINANCES ON HIS EDUC. & LABOR COMM.-PISOR

---1967---

JA 3, A-1-1 6\*

WASH-REMOVED FROM PAYROLL OF CONGRESS- PISOR

JA 5, B-2-1

WASH-MOST OF HER CONGRESSIONAL SALARY WENT TO HER HUSBAND  
SA S PROBER

F 10, B-7-4

WASH-WXKK SUBPENAED TO TESTIFY BEFORE HOUSE QUIZ ON HER HUS  
BAND

F 15, A-1-6 6\*

WASH-FLEW HERE TO TESTIFY AT HOUSE HEARING ON HUSBAND  
OUSTER-JOYCE

F 16, A-1-3 6\*

WASH-TESTIFIED SHE DID NO WORK DURING LAST 18 MONTHS ON  
PRYROLL AS HUSBAND STAFF MEMBER

--1969---

JA 17, B-1-1

POWELL, ADAM CLAYTON, III : SON OF NY DEMOCRATIC CONGRESSMAN 1964

SAN JUAN, PUERTO RICO-AGE 17 RESCUED MR 31 AFTER BEING FORCED TO SWIM  
FOR 2 HRS WHEN STRONG CURRENT BLOCKED HIS RETURN TO SHORE

AP 1, A-10-5

---1969---

JA 6, A-3-5

MAY MARRY WHITE HIGH SOCIETY DEBANTE BERYL SLOCUM.

JA 7, A-3-3

& BERYL SLOCUM DISCUSSING MARRIAGE

AP 22, B-4-3

WILL MARY SOCIALITE BERYL GILLESPIE SLOCUM IN MAY

MY 31, A-7-1

WASHINGTON-WEDS SOCIALITE BERYL SLOCUM, PLAN TO HONEYMOON  
IN EUROPE

-1972-

AG 13, B-13-1

NY--DISMISSED FROM JOB AS ANCHOR MAN ON RADIO STATION  
WXRVR, DUE TO RIFLING OF FILES IN OFFICE.

1

2

3

4

1

**POWELL, ADOLPH "DOC HOLLIDAY" : MURDER CHARGE**

**1979**

**0 14, B-1-6**

**46, OF DET & OTHERS CHGD WITH TORTURE & MUTILATION OF 2 MEN  
& WOMAN ON DET'S EAST SIDE-BOHY**

**0 15, B-1-6**

**ARRESTED AS 2ND SUSPECT IN JULY '78 BEHEADINGS OF 3 DRUG  
DEALERS-GRANT**

**0 24, B-1-3**

**PRELIMINARY EXAM SET-SINCLAIR&GIRARD  
-1980-**

**MR 7, B-3-5**

**JURY PICK CONDUCTED BEHINE CLOSED DOORS-BOHY  
JURY SELECTION STILL GOING ON.**

**MR 11, B-4-1E**

**MR 13, B-10-3**

**FACES 1ST DEGREE MURDER CHGE. TRIAL HALTED, JUDGE ILL-PAYNE**

**MR 28, B-3-5**

**FEAR GRIPS WITNESSES**

**MR 29, A-10-1**

**SAW USED IN BEHEADING SHOWN-POWERS**

**AP 1, B-2-4 D**

**TRIAL CROWDED-POWERS**

**AP2, B-2-1 wD**

**GORY DEATH SCENE DESCRIBED-POWERS**

**AP 3, B-2-4ED**

**WITNESS TELLS OF PLAN FOR BODIES-POWERS**

-- 1993 --

AP 4, B-2-1 D

DOORMAN, FORREST ALEXANDER, TESTIFIES & IDENTIFIES HIM  
AS PARTICIPANT IN KILLINGS-POWERS

AP 6, B-1-2

TRIAL MAY REACH DELIBERATION ON FRIDAY-POWERS

AP 9, B-2-1ED

WITNESS, DENISE MC GILMER ORDERED TO JAIL. POWERS-BULLARD

26

AP 10, B-2-1 D

DENISE JAILED AGAIN-POWERS

AP 15, B-2-1

STILL ON TRIAL-POWERS & BULLARD

AP 17, B-1-1

ATTNY RICHARD DURANT TRIES TO SHIFT ONUS TO CLARENCE MICKEY  
WELTON-POWERS & BULLARD

AP 18, B-1-1

TRIAL ENDS, GOES TO JURY-POWERS

AP 19, A-6-1

JURY TO RESUME MON-POWERS

AP 22, B-2-1D

JUDGE RAVITZ TELLS JURY TO KEEP DELIBERATING.

AP 23, A-1-2

JUROR TAMELA JENKINS VOTES NO ON CONVICTION, VERDICT VOIDED  
POWERS&BULLARD

AP 23, A-1-2 4DOT

CASE ADJOURNED-POWERS&BULLARD



**POWELL, ADOLPH "DOC HOLLIDAY" : MURDER CHARGE**

**1980**

**MISTRIAL DECLARED-POWERS**  
**TRIAL WAS FILLED WITH TOO MUCH EMOTION.**

**AP 24, A-1-2**

**AP 24, A-7-1**

**AP 26, A-9-1**

**RETRIAL SET FOR JUNE-POWERS & ANKENY**  
**JURY SELECTION BEGINS.**  
**JURY SELECTION TO RESUME.**  
**4TH DAY OF JURY SELECTION**

**JE 16, B-2-1D**

**JE 29, B-11-3D**

**JL 1, B-2-1ED**

**JL 24, B-2-1 D**

**DEFENSE LOSES REQUEST FOR MISTRIAL-POWERS**  
**FLAWS FOUND IN TESTIMONY-POWERS**

**JL 23, B-2-5 D**

**Ag 4, B-2-1 N**

**JUDGE MAY GRANT MISTRIAL**

**Ag 5, B-1-4**

**JURY PONDERES-POWERS**

**Ag 6, B-1-6 4DOT**

**JURY CONVICTS PARTEE, CALLS POWELL INNOCENT-POWERS**

**Ag 7, B-1-4**

**ACQUITTED-POWERS**

-1983-

JA 24, A-1-2

SHOT TO DEATH, AGE 50, AT LA PLAYERS LOUNGE-GRANT  
Mr 28, A-8-10

GREGORY BARNETT 32 CHGD IN SLAYINGS OF POWELL & ASKEW.

AP 6, E-10-1

SURVIVING WITNESS FINGERED GREGORY BARNETT GUILTY

AP 7, E-5-3 C

ROY WALKER 35 ORDERED TO STAND TRIAL

AP 14, B-3-10

ROY WALKER 35 ORDERED TO STAND TRIAL.

-1984-

Mr 2, B-5-3E

GREGORY BARNETT AGAIN FOUND INNOCENT IN SLAYING.

POWELL, ALBERT:

GRAND RAPIDS, MICHIGAN

1938

Form 1656

15 YRS OLD, ADMITS KILLING MARTINUS LINDHOUT

SAME

W.M.C.SCHENCK, 15, ADMITS DRIVING CAR FOR ABOVE NIGHT OF MURDER

STANDS MUTE ON ARRAIGNMENT

SAME

W.M.SCHENCK CONFIRMS ABOVE'S STORY

SENTC. TO LIFE FOR SLAYING

TRANSFERRED TO IONIA REFORMATORY

---1950---

SEEKS TO HAVE LIFE SENTC SET ASIDE & TRIAL GRANTED -O 11, 62-4 NITE

WINS NEW TRIAL

---1951---

RECOMMENDED FOR PAROLE

MR 27,1-2-4

MR 28,4-2

MR 29,4-5

AP 1,27-1-CM

AP 2,19-7

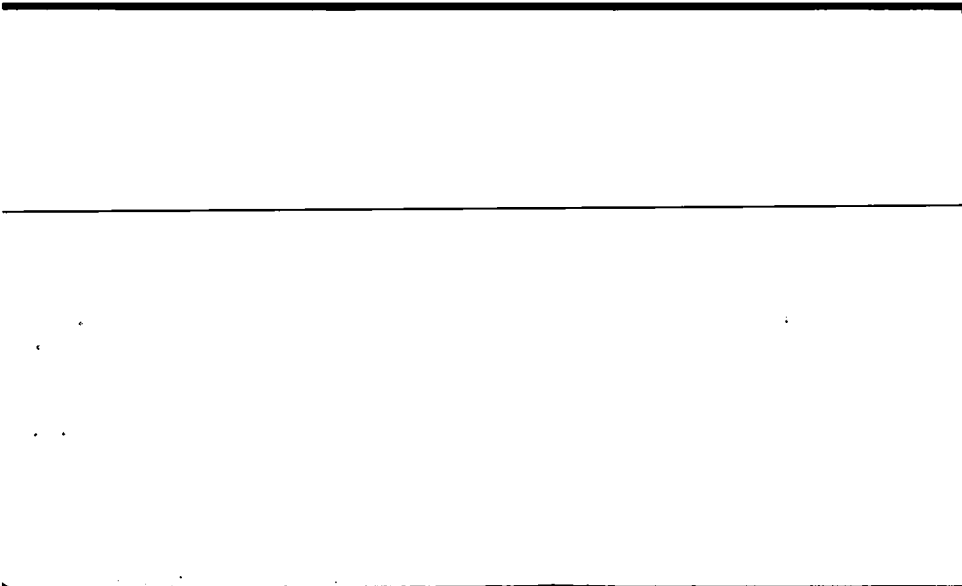
AP 10,1-7-2

AP 26,8-2

MY 12,7-4-CM

JL 7, 8-3

MR 10, 10-6



1978

**POWELL, ALEX : MURDERED**

F 14, B-2-4 D

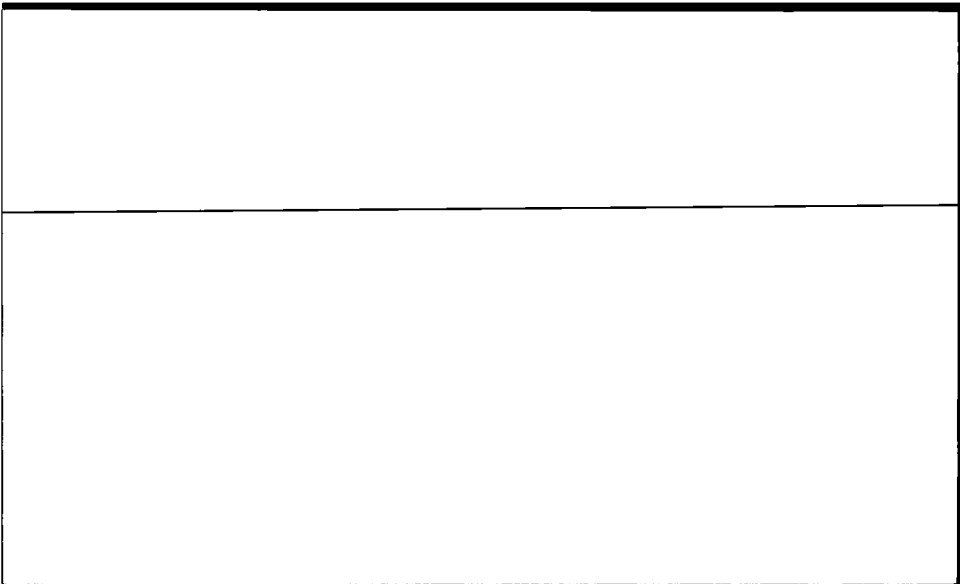
**1MAN JAILED, 2 SOUGHT IN MURDER OF POWELL AND KIDNAPING OF  
PAMELA NIXON THAT LATER ESCAPED IN WOODHAVEN**

AG 11, B-3-5-D

**SAM POOLE ACQUITTED OF MURDER & KIDNAPING CHARGES. JURORS  
BELIEVED THAT POOLE SHOT POWELL IN SELF-DEFENSE**

JA 1, B-5-1

**MICHAEL D. WOOLFOOK, 30, ARRESTED IN HIS MURDER.**



ALYCIA  
POWELL, ALISHA: ACCIDENT VICTIM

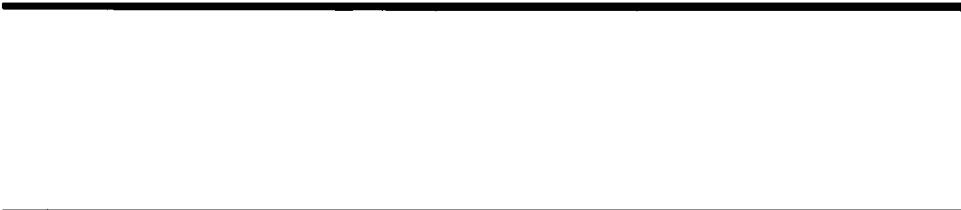
1989

N 7 A 1-5

Tamela Powell, daughter Alisha killed when car slammed by  
stolen Dodge, driven by teens, Oak Park-passenger Tracey  
McAlaster injured-Mitchell 11-Grant

N 12 B-2-4

Mother, daughter buried side-by-side.--Martelle





POWELL, ALVIN B.:

FIRE VICTIM: DETROIT

1955

ABOVE SERIOUSLY HURT IN BLAST & FIRE AT PLYMOUTH PLANT FIRE

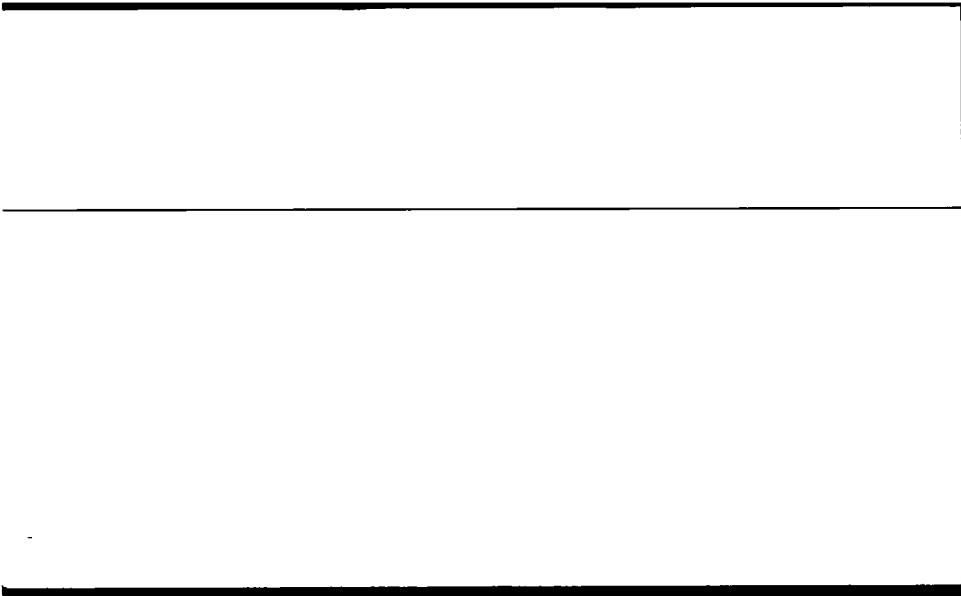
JA 4, 27-6

OBIT; DIES AT 57 YRS OF AGE, JA 9TH OF BLAST INJURIES

JA 10, 20-4

OBIT; DIES AT 57 YRS OF AGE, A 9TH IN DET.FR.BLAST INJURIES

JA 11, 8-2



Form 1656

REFUSES TO SIGN 1937 CONTRACT, NOT ENOUGH MONEY

JA 24,4-1-7

SUFFERING FR FOOD POSSONING, RECOVERING

MY 7,33-7

CASE DIAGNOSED AS APPENDICITIS ATTACK

MY 7,1-3-BLST

OPERATED ON FOR A PENDICITIS MY 12

MY 12,1-6-BLST

HAS FIST FIGHT WITH JOE KUHLE DURING GAME IN NYC

JL 9,1-4-BLST

FINED \$25 FOR FIGHT WITH JOE KUHLE

JL 11,4-1-8

ACCIDENT WITH GREENBERG IN 1936 MAY NOT HAVE BEEN AN ACCIDENT, IS MM-

JL 14,25-3

STILL BUMPING 1ST BASEMEN

AG 5,1-8-BBXTRA

HIT ON HEAD BY PITCHED BALL, FALLS UNCONSCIOUS

AG 6,22-1

EAR DAMAGED, READY TO PLAY AGAIN

---1938---

MY 31,21-3

HAS FIST FIGHT WITH JOE CRONIN DURING GAME IN NY

MY 31,1-1-BLST

SUSPENDED FOR 3 DAYS & FINED \$25 FOR FIGHT WITH CRONIN-

JE 1,22/1

SAME

JL 31,4-3-7

SUSPENDED FOR 10 DAYS FOR REMARK OVER RADIO

AG 17,19-8 B S

JOE MC CARTHY TO CONTINUE TO PLAY ABOVE DESPITE BOTTLE SHOWER

---1940---

AP 11, 45-3

SUFFERS SKULL FRACTURE IN EXHIBITION GAME

AP 12,1-3-BLST

HURT WHEN HE CRASHED INTO FENCE DURING GAME

AP 13,13-2

SUFFERING FR SEVERE BRAIN CONCUSSION

D 7, 13-2

YANKS UNLOAD ABOVE ON SAN FRANCISCO TEAM

---1941---  
SOLD TO MONTREAL BY SAN FRANCISCO SEALS

JL 3, 16-5

---1944---  
BECOMES MEMBER OF MONTGOMERY COUNTY (MD.) POLICE FORCE

N 1, 22-1

---1945---  
IS BENCHED AS PLAYER WITH WASH. SENATORS  
IS BACK PLAYING WITH SENATORS IN GAME JE 3  
PURCHASED BY PHILLIES

JE 3, 4-1-4

JE 4, 14-5

JL 27, 19-4

---1948---  
SHOT SELF TO DEATH N 4, D.C.-GREENE  
DEATH PROBED

N 5, 55-3

N 5, 55-2

POWELL, ANNA MAE : POLITICIAN

1984

N 1, A-14-1

THE DETROIT NEWS ENDORSES HER IN THE 5TH DISTRICT FOR  
WCCC TRUSTEE.--EDIT.

N 7, F-8-2D-4DOT

ELECTED TO WCCC BOARD

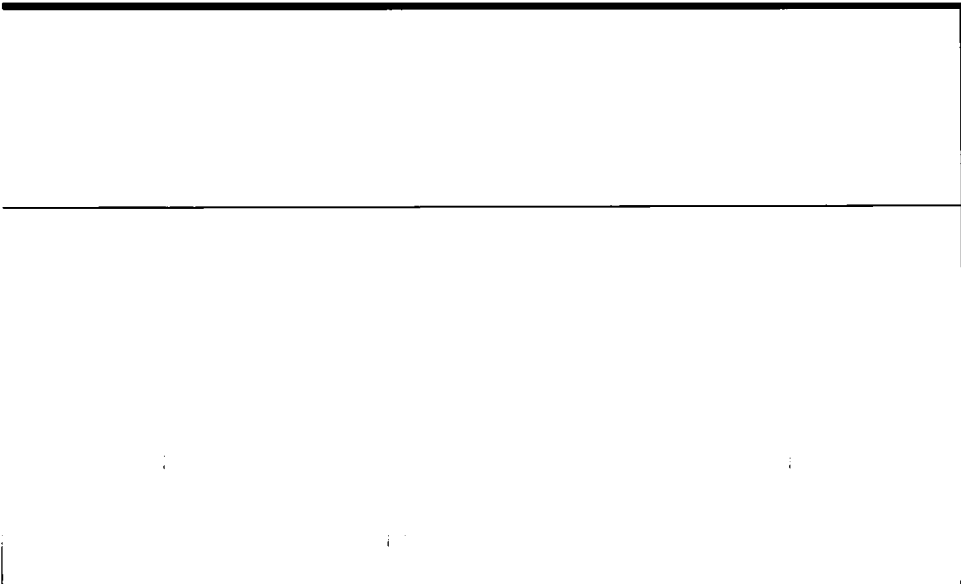
-1988-

J1 22 A-10-1

Endorsed by Det. News for WCCC Trustee.--Edit

0 23 A 16-1

Powell, for WCCC Trustees

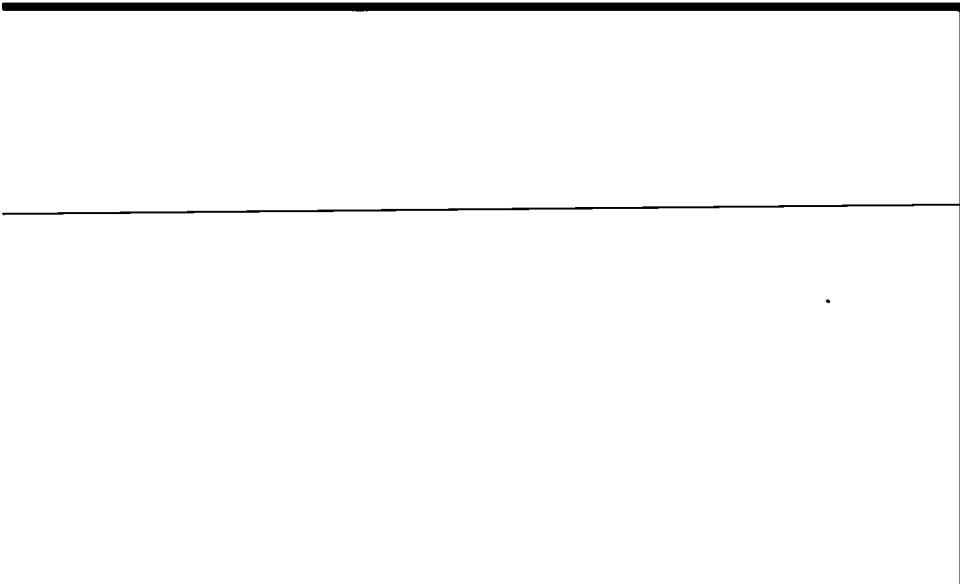


POWELL, ANNE L.: GOVERNMENT EMPLOYE

1974

~~0 2, A-5-1~~

GSA PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT STAFF MEMBER,, ACCUSED OF OPERATING  
UNLAWFUL REFERRAL SYSTEM IN CAREER CIVIL SERVICE APPTS. IN  
GSA





POWELL, BENNY: WRONGLY SENTENCED

1992

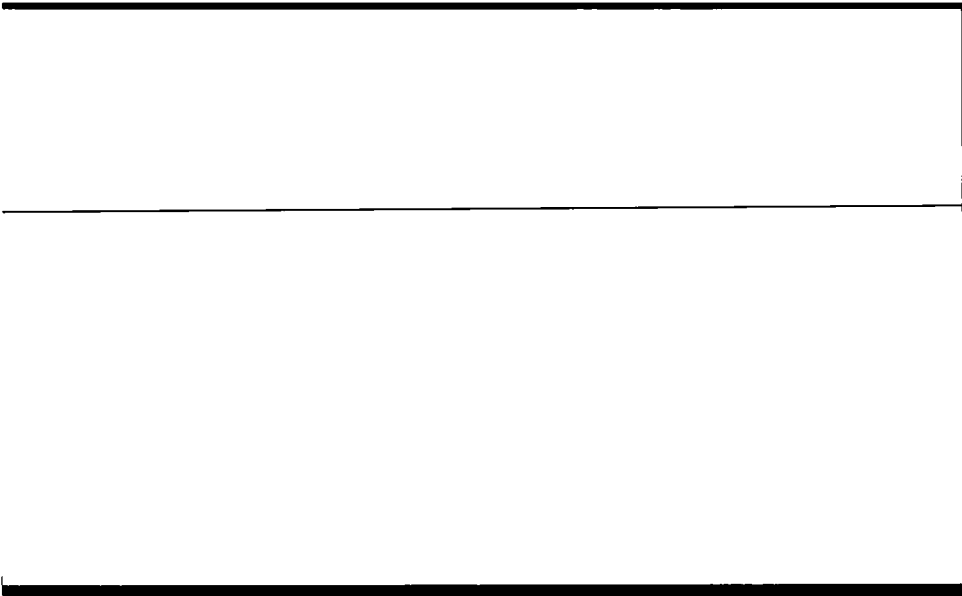
Mr 26 A 1-4

Released aft spending 17 yrs beh bars for a murder the  
district atty is no longer convinced they committed

-1993-

Ja 27 A 2-1

LA - Won a settlement of \$3.5 million.



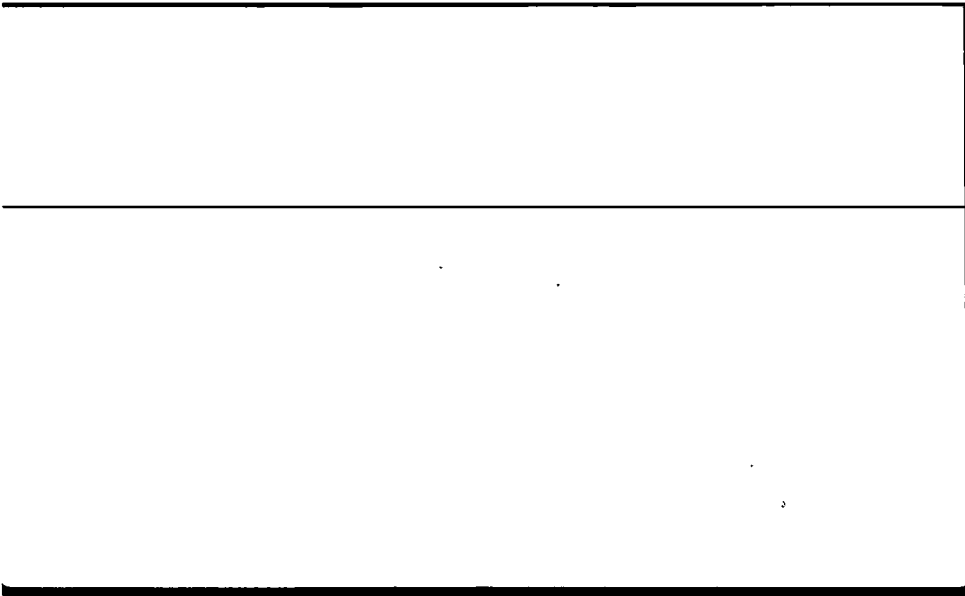
1936

POWELL, BERNARD F - DETATTY

ADMITTED TO FED COURT PRACTICE Form 1656  
--1962--

MR 20, 12-3  
O 19, C-16-4

PURCHASED THE BIRMINGHAM THEATER BLD.& THE BRIGGS BLDG. & A 100 CAR  
PARKING LOT ON WOODWARD SOUTH OF MAPLE RED IN BIRMINGHAM FROM THE  
WALTER O. BRIGGS ESTATE



POWELLS , MRS.BERNICE IRELAND - DET.

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News My 29, 17-4

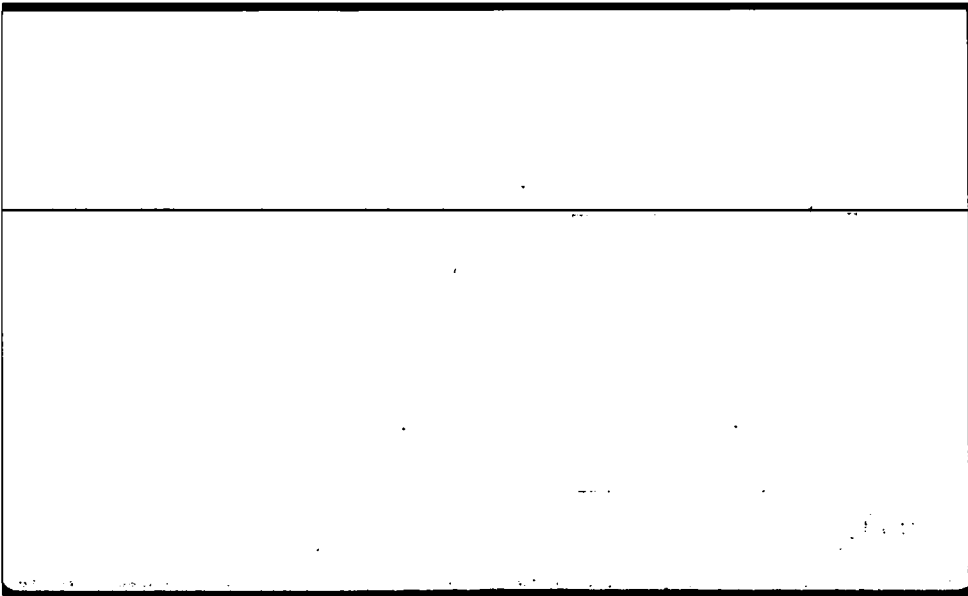
Awarded 2 first prizes for best poem & short story written during year, by Det. Women's Writers Club

1930

Ap 11, 60-4

Wins first prize for best 25 line poem written by a member of Det Fed. of Women's Clubs, offered gby Literature Division

1932-----Je 2, 8-3  
AWARDED TRAVELING SCHOLARSHIP IN ENG. BY DET. BRANCH OF ENGLISH SPEAKING UNION

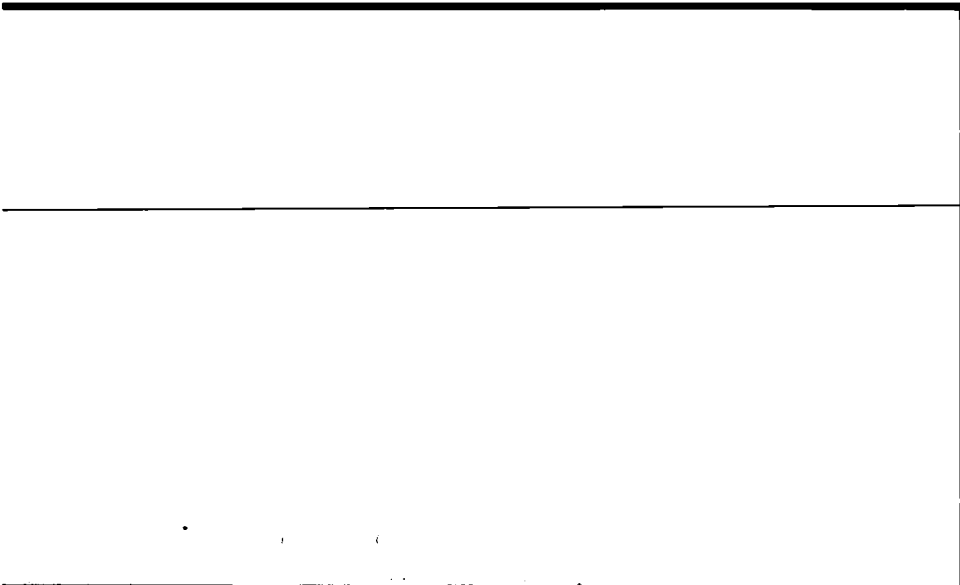


POWELL, MRS. BERNICE SWIFT : WASHINGTON TWP EDUCATOR 1973

---

JA 10, B-5-4 E

NEW JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL IN ROMEO NAMED TO HONOR HER.



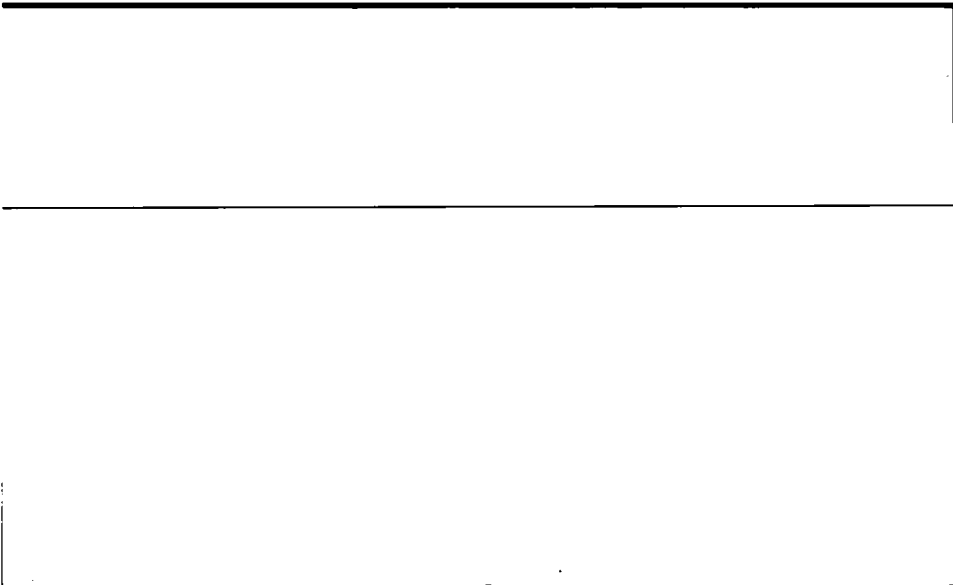


POWELL, MRS. BERTHA - HUMANITARIAN

1964

AP 19, G-17-1 Z2

LIVONIA, TO RECEIVE HUMANITARIAN OF YEAR AWARD BY ANTI-CRUELTY ASSN.  
FOR KINDNESS TO LOST GERMAN SHORT-HAIRED POINTER



POWELL, BOOG (JOHN) BASEBALL

1962

INJURIES LEG WHEN HE JUMPS INTO WALL TRYING TO CATCH  
BALL

MY 30, B-1-8

JE 12, C-1-4

STRUCK WITH BALL TAKEN TO HOSPITAL BUT ALL RIGHT.

JE 13, D-2-4LF

JL7, D-1-4

TO BE OUT A WEEK

---1969---

AMONG THOSE WHO HIT DRIVE OFF 3RD DECK FACING AT TIGER  
STADIUM- HAPPENED DURING 3RD INNINING

--1970--

N11, D-1-2

NAMED AMERICAN LEAGUE'S MOST VALUABLE PLAYER" SPEOLSTRA

--1975--B

F 26, F-5-4

ACQUIRED BY  
CLEVELAND INDIANS IN 4-PLAYER TRADE, F25

---1977---AP6, E-4-1

AGREES TO TERMS OF 1 YR CONTRACT

POWELL, BRADLEY: BAPTIST

1990

O 4 B-1-2

New pastor of Temple Baptist Church, Redford Twp; age 32;  
wants to reach out, touch more lives.--Bailey

-1995-

J1 13 D 11-1N

Wants to build new church in Plymouth Twp., in fight with  
planning com.; has scaled back plan, hopes city accepts it-  
Thomas

POWELLBRIAN MICHAEL : ROBBER

1988

My 25, B-2-1W

Age27 & 4 others arrested at hosp after incident with  
dog, Dearborn Hts homeowner-Prater

1966

POWELL, RUD - MUSICIAN

AG 7, G-5-6

HOLLYWOOD-TRAGEDY OF ABOVE WHO DIED THIS WK AT AGE 41 IN NY HOSP , WAS  
1 IN SERIES THAT HAS ALMOST CUT IN 1/2 LIST OF SURVIVING JAZZ GIANTS OF  
1940'S-FEATHER

POWELL, CAPT. C.A. - ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN

1934

Form 1656

MR 25,5-14-8

ASSIGNED BY WAR DEPT TO DUTY AS STUDENT FOR 10 MONTH COURSE AT ARMY  
INDUSTRIAL COLLEGE, WASHINGTON

---1944---

N 22, 1-1

NOMINATED BY FDR FOR PROMOTION TO BRIG.-GEN.

POWELL, CECIL C. - ROSEVILLE SOLDIER

1945

MISSING  
KILLED, AP. 18 GERMANY

MY 16, 17-5

MY 19, 9-8



LONDON-DENIES HE IS COMMUNIST  
URGES BOTH RUSSIA & WEST STOP MAKING ATOM BOMBS

N 9, 31-5  
N 11, 3-5

-----1955-----  
BRISTOL, ENG.-SAYS HE HAS BEEN INVITED TO GO TO RUSSIA TO "COLLABORATE  
ON COBMIC RAYS"

S 2, 5-7

-----1959-----  
DARWIN, AUSTRALIA-TO LEAD GRP OF SCIENTISTS WHO WILL CALL ON SOVIET  
PREMIER KHRUSHCEV IN NEXT 10 DAYS

My 5, 8-1

--1969--

Ag 11, A-7-2RAC

MILAN, ITALY-DIED OF HEART ATTACK WHILE VACATIONING HERE-

1965

POWELL, CHARLES A. - GAMBLER

M 21, A-1-8

ARRESTED IN FOOTBALL GAMBLING RAID

IS DEFEATED BY TKO BY CHARLEY NORKUS

-----1959-----

O 7, 49-2

MIAMI BEACH, FLA.-WINS ROUT OVER NINO VALDES HERE

MR 5, 49-4

N 7, B-4-7

SYRACUSE-LOSES FIGHT TO MIKE DEJOHN

-----1963-----

JA 25, 9-1-1

CASSIUS CLAY BEATS ABOVE IN 3RD ROUND IN PITTSBURGH

**POWELL, CHESTER : MURDERED**

---

**1982**

**AP 15, B-12-1D**

**APPEALS CT OVERTURNED CONVICTION OF WM D. SHELTON SENTENCED  
IN POWELL'S DEATH.**

1969

POWELL, CHRISTIAN F: OAKLAND COUNTY

JL 18, C-10-1

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS APPROVES X~~E~~ CONTRACT WITH E.E.POWELL  
CONTRACTING CO.OF WHICH ABOVE IS MEMBER, TO BUILD NEW  
COUNTY DPW BUIDLING AT THE COUNTRY SERVICE CENTER-GAINOR

JL 20, C-6-2 RACE

HAS PLEDGED HE WILL DIVEST HIMSELF OF INTEREST IN FIRM  
BUILDING COUNTY DPW BLDG.

POWELL, CHRISTINA: SLAIN

1990

Ag 30 A-1-2

Gainesville, Fla- Serial killed who stabbed & bludgeoned  
5 students to death sought out petite young women with  
brown hair

POWELL, CHRISTOPHER : MURDER CHARGE

1981

Ag 13, B-6-50

17, OF DET HELD IN STABBING DEATH OF GLORIA R. ALLEN, 36  
IN PARKING LOT OF SANDY CO IN S'FIELD-McCLEAR

Ag 25, A-14-1D

ORDERED MCHIED FOR TESTS AT CETNER FOR FORENSIC PSYCHIATRY.

-1982-

JL 14, B-6-2 D

SOUTHFIELD-GETS LIFE TERM FOR KILLING MRS GLORIA ROSE ALLEN

-1985-

N 23, B-9-2

Mich Court of Appeals upholds conviction

POWELL, CLARENCE A.:

DETROIT POET

1940

Form 1656

JA 7,3-13-8

AWARDED 4TH PRIZE IN THE KEATS-SHELLEY MEMORIAL CONTEST CONDUCTED BY  
THE POETRY REVIEW OF LONDON



POWELL, CLARENCE, II: ACCUSED OF MURDER

1994

Pittsfield Twp

AG 10 B 4-1 no dot

Accused of shooting death of Renee Danielle Welka, 22, EMA  
student; claims it's "mistaken identity"-Ankeny

Ag 12 B 1-1W

Released from jail, charges dropped in slaying of Renee  
Welka -Deep

POWELL, CLAYTON : GEORGIA

1972

S 3, A-23-1

BLACK GOP LEADER SAYS THREATS ON LIFE AND NOTICE THAT \$1500  
CONTRACT ON HIS LIFE STEM FROM HIS SUPPORT OF PRES NIXON, A  
AND WHITE CONGRESSIONAL CANDIDATE.

FOWELL, GOV. CLIFFORD R. - NEW JERSEY

1935

Form 1656

JA 7, 1-4-SF

SAYS CONTINUENCE OF NRA LAWS IS HURTING BUSINESS

---1942---

F 8, 1-2-1

ASSIGNED TO HEAD ARMY ACTIVITIES IN LOWER MICH. & DET. AREA

F 11, 10-5

TAKES OVER DUTIES IN MICH. LOWER PENINSULA

MR 4, 21-6

TO ASSIST CIVILIAN DEFENSE OFFICIALS

AP 7, 4-3

WARNS OF PEARL HARBOR FATE IN MICH. AT FLINT RALLY APR. 6

AP 16, 10-4

SAYS RESPONSIBILITY FOR CIVILIAN DEFENSE LIES WITH STATE, LOCAL GOVTS. & INDIVIDUALS

AP 21, 1-1

TO MAKE INSPECTION TOUR OF FT. CUSTER APR. 22

JE 18, 3-1

TO BE KNOWN AS COMMANDER OF INTERNAL SECURITY DIST. NO. 1

AG 4.1-7

LEAVES DET UNDER CONFIDENTIAL ORDERS; REPLACED BY COL. AUGUST KRECH

N 11, 10-5 NITE

OUSTED FROM LAW FIRM BECAUSE OF BRIDGE DEAL

N 16, 1-1 BS 2

REMOVED AS COMMOR OF NJ NATL GUARD AT OWN REQUEST

D 1, 35-6

TELLS TOP NEGRO POLITICAL LEADERS HE IS THINKING OF RUNNING FOR MAYOR

POWELL, CLILAN T.:

PUBLISHED: NEW YORK:

1957

ABOVE, NEGRO. & NATIVE OF VA. ASKED TO RETURN AN INVITE TO A DINNER IN  
HIS HOME STATE TO WHICH HE WAS INVITED BY THE GOVERNOR HIMSELF

AP 11, 48-3

AP 12, 14-6 1 H

AP 17, 2-5 1H

WON'T RETURN INVITATION  
NYC-ENDS ROW OVER VA.DINNER

AP 13, 1-1  
ABOVE'S RESIGNATION FROM FHA NOT ACCEPTED WHILE INQUIRY OF FHA DEALS  
ARE STUDIED FOR SHADY AFFAIRS

AP 19, 1-1 BB  
REFUSES TO TELL SENATE INVESTIGATORS ANYTHING ABOUT HIS ACTIVITIES IN  
FHA PROGRAM

AP 27, 1-2 BB  
SEN. BYRD NAMED ABOVE AS KEY OFFICIAL IN FHA SCANDALS & WANTS JUSTICE  
DEPT. TO TAKE ACTION AGST HIM

JE 29, 1-1 BB  
HOUSING SCANDAL INVESTIGATORS PRODUCE RECORDS SHOWING THAT ABOVE  
HAD LONG CRIMINAL RECORD

JE 29, 30-1 1H  
ABOVE TO FACE SENATE QUIZ

S 13, 12-2  
WM. F. MCKENNA CHGS ABOVE WITH ACCEPTING MORE THAN \$100,000 IN "PAY OFFS"  
FR. FHA DEALS

S 22, 36-8  
ABOVE'S ACTIVITIES WITH FHA UNDERSTUDY

O 5, 8-3 5\*  
BOOKIE, JOHN B. KELEHER TELLS OF ABOVE'S BETTING ON HORSES

O 6, 40-1  
FHA SENATE INVESTIGATORS EYE MYSTERY DEALS

O 7, 27-1 5\*  
ABOVE TO FACE HOUSING QUIZ

O 18, 29-4 5\*  
FED. GOV. JRY TODAY ACCUSES ABOVE OF CRIMINAL CONTEMPT OF COURT

O 18, 10-5 1H  
SEN. CAPEHART DEMANDS TO KNOW WHO COVERED UP FOR ABOVE DURING HIS 20  
YEARS WITH GOV'T HOUSING ADM.

-----1954----- O 25, 13-4  
GOES ON TRIAL TODAY ON CHG. BY SPECIAL GD. JURY THAT HE IS IN CRIMINAL  
CONTEMPT FOR FAILING TO ANSWER ITS QUESTIONS ON FHA FRAUDS

O 29, 1-8  
SENT TO 1 YR IN JAIL FOR CRIMINAL CONTEMPT OC CT  
RELEASED ON \$5,000 BAIL PENDING APPEAL OF HIS CONVICTION O 30, 10-1 MAIL

-----1955----- AP 21, 61-1  
SEN. BYRD LINKS ABOVE TO FHA WINDFALLS  
CONTEMPT OF COURT CONV. OF ABOVE IS SET ASIDE J 28, 9-5

O 8, 2-1  
GOV'T FILES A \$167,958 INCOME TAX LIEN AGST ABOVE  
-----1956----- M 14, 60-2

INTERNAL REV. SERV. MAKES CLAIMS OF \$131,021 AGST ABOVE  
-----1957----- N 15, 29-5  
ALBERT CASSELL SWEARS ABOVE, WHILE SERVING AS ASS'T FED. HOUSING COMMR  
EXTORTED \$10,000 FROM HIM N 15, 29-3 5\*

ALBERT CASSELL SWEARS THAT ABOVE WHILE SERVING AS ASS'T FED. HOUSING  
COMMR. EXTORTED \$10,000 FROM HIM

N 09 A 12-4

Biographical info.

-1996-

At 05 A 3-2

Vital statistics;he's on Dole's list of vice presidential  
running mates

POWELL, COLIN : BOOKS

1995

---

S 25 C 6-2

His autobiography, "My American Journey" is best-seller-  
Cardenas



POWELL, COLIN : IN MICHIGAN

1995

0 19 A-1-2

At least 2,000 show up for book sign at Barnes & Noble:  
white and black support him -Cantor/Lewis0 19 A-1-4  
Interview with Powell re taxes, abortion-Weeks/Cain

S 21, A-2-1

DC-USA Today/Cnn Gallup poll gets 70% favorable for him-

-1995-

J1 02 A 5-5

New York City-Poll showed him leading over Clinton 44-41%  
in presidential race as Republican S 03 A 6-1D.C.-Poll shows his popularity has waned (as candidate for  
president) S 19 A 7-1He's getting a less enthusiastic response from black com  
munity (as possible presidential candidate)

O 30 A-5-5

CBS poll has Powell leading Clinton &amp; Dole

-1995-

N 06 A 1-1

Detroit News poll shows Powell defeating Clinton and Dole  
-C.Stevens N 06 A 7-1D.C.-Details of the News survey of 600 Mich.voters-C.Stev  
ens

POWELL, COLIN: FOR PRESIDENT

1995

Mr 2 B 1-1E

Joe Ditzhazy of Redford Twp and his campaign to make Powell  
the next pres-Nord

Je 8 A 5-5

Portsmouth, NH - Petition drive launched for his candidacy.

Je 18 B 1-3

D.C.-His poll approval ratings higher than other contenders  
-Parker

Ag 21 C 3-1

His supporters won't get hospitality suite at Grand Hotel,  
Mackinac Is., GOP convention; only for declared candidates-  
Weeks/Struman

S 08 A 2-2

His wife, Alma, hopes he doesn't run for president; life would  
be at risk as black man, interviewed by B. Walters

S 24 A 1-2

Poll shows him with 32% of vote, 28% Clinton, 27% Dole-Horn-  
beck/Cain

-1995-

S 24 A 3-1

D.C.-If he runs for president,there would be mass defection from Democratic Party of black voters-Bivins S 25 A 5-5

D..C-2 prominent black Dems would support him: Former Gov.

Douglas Wilder,former Black Caucus head,Kweisi Mfume  
S 26 A 5-5

D.C.-Rep.John Conyers critical of Powell;wants him to get out of pres.politics & speak out for blacks

O 19 D-3-1

Different views on Powell running-Weeks O 26 A-2-2

Conservative groups mounting campaign against Powell presidency

N 01 A 5-1

D.C.-Many rivals for presidency don't want him;esp.GOP moderates and conservatives

N 03 A 3-4

D.C.-11 conservative leaders portray him as "mushy",  
"indecisive general"

N 09 A 14-1

His decision not to run for president was a wise one-Edit

N 09 A 12-1

Comments of Michiganians about his decision to not seek  
GOP nomination for president;-Shepardson/Cain N 09 A 12-1  
His decision good news for Bob Dole and Bill Clinton in  
Michigan; neither good nor bad for Engler-Weeks

N 09 A 1-1

D.C.-Bob Dole and Clinton likely to benefit most from  
Powell's decision not to run for president-Ryan

N 10 A 4-5 nodot

NY-CBS News poll shows most Americans think he made right  
decision;71% have favorable view of him N 10 B 1-6  
He and wife,Alma spoke at news conference about their de=  
cision-Keenan

S 25 A 4-1

Mackinac Island-Poll shows he would fare better than Engler  
as VP on ticket headed by Dole-Weeks D 18 A 5-4

D.C.-Sen.Bob Dole says he believes Powell would be willing  
to run for vice president on GOP ticket,if asked

D 20 A 5-1

Sarasota,Fla.-Powel says he would not accept GOP vice-  
presidential nomination if offered

-1996-

Mr 24 B 5-1

Will Dole ask him again to be his running mate?or will he  
be in Dole's cabinet,if he wins;his role in campaign?-Will-  
ing

N 5 A-6-1

DC-Being consider to become NSC deputy director.

N 6, A-3-3

DC-Mich legislators say they hope Defense mistakes by  
weinberger may be fixed by Carlucci; Powell to take over  
as head of NSC

N 24 A-8-1

Blacks in the military moving up.--Edit D 30, A 3-2

DC\_sees long road, lower expectations in Star Wars  
talks -1988-

F 1, A-3-5

DC-Denied US has plan to continue funding contras if Congr  
ess turns down aid package

My 30, A-4-1

DC-Powell has been credited with bringing competence & stab  
ility to troublesome post-Ryan

D 2 A 3-1

Will be promoted to four-star rank,made commander in chief  
of U.S Fort McPherson Ga

-1988-

D 11 D-3-1

To be honored at Det Optimist Club's 20th annual awards banquet.

D 13 A-10-1

A Man of Butter and Guns.--Edit

D 13 B-3-2

Notes growing East-West trust.--Woodlee

-1989-

Ja 15, A-3-2

DC-to have 1million people under his command, reflects on discrimination-

Ag 11 A-12-1

U.S. military is probably the most completely & successfully integrated institution in America; sadly it rarely gets much credit for it.--Edit

Ag 10 A-1-4

DC-Pres Bush's choice for chm of Joint Chiefs of Staff.

Ag11 A-1-1

DC-To be nominated as chm of Joint Chiefs of Staff

Ag11 A-3-2

DC-Powell: A man of pragmatism.



POWELL, LT. GEN. COLIN: ARMY

1989

S 21 A-3-1

Sen committee approves his nom as Chm of Joint Chiefs

S 22 A-1-1

DC-Sen approves nom, making him 1st black to hold nation's  
highest military position

S 22 A-1-1 3Dot

DC-Same

-1990-

Ja 2 A-6-1

Panama invasion was a well-run thing.--Edit

Ja 15 A 3-2

Armed forces offer blacks opportunity, general says

Ja 16 A 3-1

Powell at global military meeting

Ja 17 B 3-2 NoDot

U.S. hints at European troop cuts-Talks bring together NATO  
Warsaw Pact

S 9 B 1-2

Powell at Pres Bush's side throughout Persian Gulf crisis  
has basic strategy for warfare: total commitment & extensi-  
ve force-Clement's

-1990-

O 4 E-4-1

Tours GM in Det with Chief of Soviet General Staff Gen.  
Mikhail A. Moiseyev.

-1991-

Ja 21 A 12-1

Protecting King's Dream-edit

Ja 24 A-1-5

DC- Military chief says U.S. in no hurry to win war at  
expense of troops' lives; they only want to isolate  
Iraqi army in Kuwait & kill it.--Peterson, Hamada &  
Willing

Ja 25 A-1-2

Top general is a 'model of confidence for all youth'--  
Mitchell

F 6 A 1-1

Next Move: Ground War?-Cheney, Powell visit the Gulf for  
'final look' before decision

F 7 A 2-1

U.S. in 'no rush' for a ground war-Hamada

F 28 D 1-2

Dressed in medals or fatigues, Powell is a four-star figure  
of authority

POWELL, LT. GEN. COLIN: ARMY

1991

Mr 3 A-8-1

& Gen. Schwarzkopf are exec headhunters' dream, could  
command big bucks as CEOs.

Mr 28 B-1-1

Jacob Strumwasser, 6, of Ann Arbor, rec'd reply to letter  
he wrote to Powell on why U.S. was at war--Wowk

Ap 12 A-2-2

Will get gold medal for success in Persian Gulf war

My 3 A 3-5

DC-Bush plays down discord wiht Powell-Broder & Lauter

My 23 A 9-1

Bush reappoints Powell

My 24 A 8-4

Renominated by Bush for a second 2 yr term

Jl 4, A-2-2

Received Presidential Medal of Freedom from Pres. Geo. Bush

JL 12, A-4-6

Gets NAACP award

-1991-

Ag 11 C 2-2

Praised the accomplishments of the Tuskegee Airmen before an audience of 2,000 at the Westin Hotel. - Coleman

O 1, A-3-1 NoDot

DC-Confirmed by Sen. as chairman of Joint Chiefs of Staff

-1992

F 6 A 2-5

Military maintains its ban on homosexuals bec homosexual behavior is inconsistent with maintaining good order & discipline

J1 08 B 1-2

Gen. Colin L. Powell to give keynote speech at NAACP 1993 Fight for Freedom Fund dinner in Det. O 8 A 2-5

NY - In a NY Times edit he said that the solution to the crisis in Bosnia should be a political one, not one involving US military force.

D 6 A 10-1

U.S. troops ordered to Somalia should be sufficient to secure aid to Somalia

D 10 A 3-5

May be chosen as next Secretary of State

POWELL, LT GEN COLIN : ARMY

1993

Ja 28 A 3-1

DC - Is preparing a report that opposes Clinton's call to save billions by eliminating duplicate military capabilities.

Ja 29 A 7-1

DC - His decision to abandon his modest plan to scale back the military represented a collapse of a secret plan between him and Sam Nunn.

F 10 A 3-5

Powell wants early retirement to move family

Ap 20 B 3-2D

Stoke to 2,500 businessmen, students, military personnel at the Economic Club of Det-Greenwood

Je 9 A 11-5DR

Guest speaker & honorary degree recipient at Harvard Univ's commencement

Je 11 A 5-1NoDot

Braved protest signs over ban on homosexuals in military to deliver commencement address at Harvard Univ

-1993-

J1 4 A 2-4

Booking agents for Powell are peddling him to corporations & universities for fall at \$60,000 per appearance

J1 6 A 8-1

Powell's support isCritical to lifting ban on gays in military-Ryan

J1 12 A 4-1 nodot

Kuwait-Powell visits Kuwait Sunday;1st time since Persian Gulf War

Ag 18 A 5-5

Wash-Sold his memoirs, yet to be written, for huge advance, \$6 million

Ag 25 A 2-2

Powell signed a \$6 million book deal with Random House to do his memoirs

S 27 A 2-4

Wash-Powell's 13 rules to find success

S 29 A 5-1

Wash-Retiring from service;wouldn't rule out political office,he hints

O 01 A 2-1

At retirement ceremony, feels his dream was fulfilled;always wanted to be a soldier

O 3 B 6-1

Speak with Washington writer Trude B. Feldman before he  
retire

N 10 A 5-1

Former Pres.Reagan presented Gen.Powell w/Ronald Reagan  
Freedom Award

D 16 A 2-2

Was made an Honorary Knight Commander of the Most Honorable  
Order of the Bath by Queen Elizabeth II.

-1994-

My 15, A-4-3

DC-Urged fellow Affican-Americans to reject anti-SEmitism

S 19 A 1-3

DC - Part of the negotiating team in Haiti was told by  
Gen Shalikashvili to wrap up talks and leave.

-1995-

Je 5 A 4-1

Chicago - On tour promoting his autobiography, aft which  
he plans to do something in service to the nation.

-1995-

S 15 A 5-5

D.C.-In his book "My American Journey" he wishes Pres.Reagan & Bush had been more sensitive on race relations

S 17 A 5-5

McLean,Va.-arrived at Super Crown bookstore to kick off 25-city tour promoting his book

S 18 A 5-2

D.C.-Told New Yorker magazine Clinton shouldn't get involved in Bosnia;criticized other presidents,not sensitive to racism;on tour,promoting his book

S 19 A 7-5

Where Powell stands on various issues

S 20 D 3-1

Review of his book, "My American Journey"-Weeks

O 02 A 5-5

Senate report says Powell "bent to pressure" to keep U.S. involvement in Somalia to minimum when firepower needed

O 10 A-5-5

Will not attend Million Man March because of scheduling conflict



POWELL, COLIN : POLITICIAN

1995

0 12 A-2-2

Joseph Persico, 65, helped with autobiography, saw two sides of Powell: congenial & official

0 17 A-4-1

Wishes someone else had organized Million Man march than Farrakhan: dplures his racism and anti-semitism

0 21 C 12-3

People came in droves to see him in W.Bloomfield; calls himself "conservative fiscally" & a "social liberal"-Cantor

0 23 A 6-1

Cuban Pres.Fidel Castro is a fan of Powell's 0 24 B 1-5  
List of 13 rules of life (from his autobiography )

My 6 A-2-2

Got more than 100 invitations to speak at graduations

-1996-

J1 09 A 5-5

Doesn't plan to campaign for Dole; although he'll support him

J1 19 A 3-1

DC-Will be concluding speaker on opening night of GOP Nat'l convention

Ag 13 A 1-2

San Diego-Spoke at GOP convention; says we need "less govt ;calls for unity-C.Stevens/L.Zagaroli

Ag 14 A 14-1

His speech should be remembered for its historical significance and large theme-Ed

Ag 14 A 11-1

San Diego-Says he'd consider cabinet post if Dole elected president

Ag 16 A 1-5 1dot

Turned down offer to join board of General Motors

Ag 21 A 8-1

Louisville,Ky-He appeared with Bob Dole and Jack Kemp as they campaigned among veterans

N 11 A 1-2

Name on list as possible secretary of state, or defense in Clinton administration

POWELL, COLIN: POLITICIAN/EX-GENERAL

1996

D 3, A-5-5

Said in NY Times that though detection alarms went off during Persian Gulf war, no evidence US troops exposed to chemical weapons

-1997-

Je 02 A 2-2 no dot

Boston-Report on his talk at centennial of monument to black Civil War regiment; wants to erase racism

S 16 C 3-2

Spoke at Boys and Girls Clubs of S.E. MI club on s.w. side ,Det.-Lewis

POWELL, MRS. COLIN (ALMA)

1995

N 09 A 11-5

D.C.-Not sorry he declined to run for president;feared for his safety;didn't want to give up their present life-C. Stevens

POWELL, DAN : COMIC STORE OWNER

1995

0 27 C-8-5

24, Melvindale owns comic book store in Trappers Alley 7  
delivers comics to customers within walking distance of  
people mver-Esparza

POWELL, DARLA DAVENPORT: DOLL CREATOR

1991

D 19 C 11-1D

Created Niya doll, one of the first in wave of Multicultural dolls

POWELL, DAVID:

MURDER:

HWEELING, W.VA.

1956

ABOVE, 9 YR OLD BOY SCOUT, FOUND WITH THROAT CUT TODAY HERE

F 10 15-4 LF

TWIN BOYS, THOS & JES. WILLIAMS, 14, HELD AS SUSPECTS IN MURDER OF ABOVE W  
ICH THEY BOTH DENY

F 13, 30-2

POWELL, DAVID LEE: PRISON ESCAPEE JE12, A-11277

PRISON ESCAPEE FR. BRUSHY MT. STATE PRISON GIVES  
SELF UP TO POLICE.

-1978-

MY 18, A-16-1

AUSTIN, TEX-TRAFFIC TICKET LEADS TEXAN TO MACHINE GUN OF-  
FICER  
0 11, B-6-1-2-DOT  
MUNTSVILLE-ENDS HIS HUNGER STRIKE



POWELL, DAWN : AUTHOR

1928

REVIEW HER BOOK "SHE WALKS IN BEAUTY" BY JOHN McMANIS<sup>1656</sup> MR 25, 12-8-2  
--1929--

REVIEW OF ABOVE BOOK "THE BRIDE'S HOUSE"-McMANIS MR 3, 11-8-3

NY-DIED N 14, AGE 67 ---1965--- N 16, D-4-3

POWELL, DEBRA : WELFARE FRAUD

1978

0 6, A-1-1

& OTHERS, EMPLOYE OF DET. POLICE DEPT CHGS WITH FRAUD-SHELL  
ENBARGER, SINCLAIR, YOUNG

POWELL, DEIDRE : CAR-TRAIN ACCIDENT

1985

---

N 18, A-3-2

30, of Waterford Twp & 2 others killed in car-train acc in  
twp

1976

~~POWELL, DENNIS: MURDER~~

JE8, C-8-1

AGE 22, SHOT TO DEATH OUTSIDE BRONZE KITTEN LOUNGE  
ON FENBEKL.

~~POWELL, DICK~~  
POWELL, DICK:

ACTOR

1936

Form 1656

AND JOAN BLONDELL GET MARRIAGE LICENSE  
AND JOAN TO MARRY ON SS SANTA PAULA

MARRIED S 19

---1938---

SUFFERING FR ATTACK OF EXPECTANT FATHERITIS, WIFE, JOAN, EXPECTS BABY  
SOON

--1939--

OVER-HEATED ELECTRIC IRON STARTS FIRE IN HOME

---1940---

MOTHER, MRS SALLY HOWENA POWELL DIED

---1944---

JOAN BLONDELL THREATENS DIVORCE SUIT

SUED BY JOAN

JOAN AWARDED DIVORCE

---1945---

JOAN BLONDELL'S DIVORCE DECLARED FINAL

GETS MARRIAGE LICENSE TO WED JUNE ALLYSON

WEDS JUNE ALLYSON AUG 19

---1947---

GOING TO SING FOR THE MOVIES AGAIN-HEFFERNAN

---1948---

& WIFE ADOPT 2-MTH-OLD GIRL

---1950---

BABY BORN TO WIFE D 25

S 11, 2-6-8LST

S 20, 1-9-6

S 21, 31-1 BS

JE 11, 1-7

JE 18, 1-8-2

JL 4, 18-8

JA 8, 15-7

JE 10, 13-4

JL 15, 2-7

JL 28, 1-6

AG 12, 1-5-8

AG 20, 12-7

AP 16, 34-1

AG 11, 33-8

D 25, 12-3

ABOVE TO DIRECT MOVIE "SP IT SECOND"-HEFFERNAN	-----1952-----	N 8, 15-1
UNDER OES APPENDECTOMY OPERATION	-----1953-----	F 19, 1-8 NITE
HAS 2ND OPERATION	-----1954-----	MR 4, 62-2
FILES SUIT FOR RIGHT TO NAME HIS AS DIRECTOR OF STAGE PLAY "THE CAINE MUTINY COURT MARTIAL"	-----1955-----	F 3, 42-6
BREAKS HIS LEFT SHOULDER WHILE SKIING TODAY		F 20, 1-1-8
SETTLES OUT OF COURT HIS SUIT AGST PRODUCER PAUL GREGGORY FOR REMOVING HIS NAME AS DIRECTOR OF "THE CAINE MUTINY COURT-MARTIAL"	-----1956-----	AP 12, 30-7
REFUSES TO MC TV "EMMY" SHOW		MR 1, 34-1
NAMED NAT'L CO-CHAIRMAN OF MEMORIAL FUND FOR CANCER RESEARCH TO HONOR ACTRESS SUXAN BALL	-----1957-----	JE 6, 56-3
SEPARATING FR JUNE ALLYSON AFTER OVER 11 YEARS MARRIAGE-		F 22, 1-5
REUNITED WITH WIFE JUNE ALLYSON AFTER SEPARATION		MR 17, A-2-3
BIDS FOR BOGART'S YACHT	-----1959-----	AP 13.13.2
SANTA MONICA, CALIF.-WIFE JUNE ALLYSON JOINS HIM IN HOSPITAL WITH BRONCHITIS		MR 18, 63-3
SANTA MONICA, CALIF.-IN HOSPITAL FOR BRONCHITIS	-----1961-----	S 23, D-6-2
HOLLYWOOD-MARRIAGE TO JUNE ALLYSON REPORTED WASHED UP		JA 6, A-1-6

**OK's \$2½ MILLION PROPERTY SPLIT  
HINTED RECONCILIATION WITH JUNE ALLYSON  
WIFE JUNE ALLYSON WINS DIVORCE**

**TO MC OSCAR SHOW MAY 16TH  
HOLLYWOOD-MAY DROP DIVORCE**

**HOLLYWOOD-FORMALLY ANNOUNCES RECONCILIATION WITH JUNE ALLYSON**

**HOLLYWOOD-UNDER TREATMENT FOR CANCER**

**HOLLYWOOD-ASKED STOCKHOLDERS OF HIS TV COMPANY NOT TO RE-ELECT HIM  
THEIR PRESIDENT**

**SANTA MONICA-IN HOSPITAL FOR TREATMENT OF MUSCULAR SPASM OF BACK**

**HOLLYWOOD-CANCELED TV APPEARANCES FOR REST OF '62-'63 SEASON ON DOCTOR  
S FOR TREATMENT OF CANCER OF THROAT & LYMPH GLANDS**

**PHYSICIANS SAY IT APPEARS CANCER HAS SPREAD TO LOWER BACK**

**HOLLYWOOD-UNDER HEAVY SEDATION & GROWING WEAKER FROM CANCER**

**JA 18, D-5-6**

**JA 19, C-10-7 MAIL**

**F 1, C-7-4**

**MR 27, B-4-5**

**AG 25, B-6-1**

**JA 3, D-8-4**

**S 28, A-8-1**

**O 16, C-6-7 MAIL**

**N 27, C-5-3**

**D 10, A-6-1**

**D 19, R-14-1**

**JA 1, A-1-5**

**---1962---**

**--1963--**

/ --1963--  
HOLLYWOOD-DIED JA AT AGE OF 58-HEFFERNAN  
HOLLYWOOD-FUNERAL SERVICED HELD AT ALL-SAINTS EPISCOPAL CHURCH, REVERL  
HILLS-BODY CREMATED  
LA-LEFT MOST OF MILLION-DOLLAR ESTATE TO WIFE JUNE ALLYSON & 2 CHILD  
--1965--  
LA-WIDOW JUNE ALLYSON GRANTED \$3,000 A MONTH ALLOWANCE FROM ABOVE  
ESTATE NOT YET SETTLED

JA 3, A-1-1

JA 4, A-4-6

JA 10, C-6-7

AG 3, B-2-6



POWELL, DIMITRA : SUIT

1980

Ag 20, B-3-5

AGE 27 SUES EDISON FOR SEX ASSAULT BY A EDISON REPAIRMAN-  
KONICKI

POWELL, DIMITRA : WELFARE FRAUD

1998

Je 26 D 1-2

Lans-Collected \$150,000 from state for psychiatric care  
for adopted kids, 3 of them fictional-Sinclair

- AA-SMOKERS CAN KICK HABIT IN 5 DAY, BEHAVIOR MODIFICATION  
PROGRAM WITH OUT EXCESS WEIGHT GAIN OR HIGH ANXIETY.  
-1986- My 16, A-10-1AM
- Helps people develop hatred for their favorite food problems  
-1987- My 21, B-6-2
- Gives new year tips for a healthier new you-Dowdy  
-1989- Ja 1, B-1-1
- Offers new book, A Yearh of Health Hints--365 Practical  
ways to feel better & live longer-Blair  
-1990- S 18, E-1-5
- Says red & green holiday colors are stressful; blue &  
violent are less stressful.--Blair D 12 C-1-1

POWELL, DONALD - MURDERER

1972

Je 8, D-6-1

ORDERED TO STAND TRIAL ON 1ST-DEGREE MURDER CHARGE IN MAY 31 SLAYING OF  
THOMAS GONDA, DURING HOLDUP, AGE 17

POWELL, DONALD C.: DETROIT SOLDIER

1944

KILLED, MEDITERRANEAN AREA

Form 1656

MR 20, 7-2

POWELL, DONALE O. : TRAFFIC DEATHS

1980

0 23, B-10-2N

25, OF CLARKSTON FOUND GUILTY OF MANSLAUGHTER IN TRAFFIC  
DEATHS OF 3 BRANDON TWP TEENS.

1975

~~POWELL, DONNA: DYING PATIENT~~

025, A-9-2

NEWARK- AGE 39, DRUG ADDICT ORDERED BY FED. CT TO HAVE  
LIFE SUPPORT SYSTEMS ATTACHED TO HER.

POWELL, DONNA : BEATEN TO DEATH

1995

---

F 24 B 3-6D

Detroit-45,found in home on E.Nevada by boyfriend



# POWELL, E. ALEXANDER: AUTHOR & EXPLORER

1927

- 1656 JA 9, 2-8-4  
 BOOK REVIEW OF "IN BARBARY"-MOLZ  
 --1928-- AG 4, 2-2  
 RETURNS HOME AFTER 2 YRS IN TIBET, INDIA & THE BALKANS  
 --1929-- JL 14, 2-9-1 \*  
 REVIEW OF ABOVE BOOK-"THE LAST HOME OF MYSTERY"-REV. GORE  
 --1931-- MY 24, 10-8-1  
 REVIEW OF ABOVE BOOK "THUNDER OVER EUROPE"  
 --1932-- D 25, 5-7-7 \*  
 REVIEW OF ABOVE BOOK "YONDER LIES ADVENTURE"-HAAG  
 --1934-- F 11, 3-15-3 \*  
 REVIEW ABOVE BOOK "SLANTING LINES OF STEEL"-HAAG  
 F 17, 4-4  
 BEFORE TOWN HALL AUDIENCE IN DET F 16, SAYS HITLER IS SINCERE  
 JE 24, 3-18-5  
 REVIEW OF ABOVE BOOK "THE LONG ROLL ON THE RHINE"  
 --1935-- O 6, 2-16-8 \*  
 REVIEW ABOVE BOOK "RED DRUMS" --1957-- N 14, 55-2  
 DIED AT 78 YRS OF AGE IN FALLS VILLAGE, CONN.

POWELL, EDWARD ANGUS JR: SOCIETY

1972

JE 11, F-15-2

MARRIED MARY CANDLER.

TRIES TO RETURN ENGAGEMENT RING TO ABE LYMAN	Form 1656	O 24, 25-3
LL OF NERVOUS BREAKDOWN	---1936---	JA 23, 2-6
ROMANCE WITH JOHN PAYNE REPORTED		MY 31, 1-18-3
WON STARDOM & SUCCESS IN HER 2ND FILM-PETERS	---1937---	S 12, -ROTO
HER PREFERRED EATING LIST-G. TURNER	---1938---	MR 6, 6-18-1
UNDERWENT MAJOR OPERATION	JE 6 ---1941---	JE 6, 2-6 B S
TO WED MERRILL PYE NEXT FEB.	---1943---	N 21, 15-2
TO MARRY GLEN FORD, O 23		O 14, 15-5
GETS LICENSE TO WED GLEN FORD		O 17, 1-2-3
WITH GLEN FORD CUTS WEDDING CAKE; PHOTO	-----1956---	O 25, 4-2
BEVERLY HILLS, CALIF.-PRESENTED 7TH ANNUAL BROTHERHOOD AWARD OF NAT'L		MR 9, 6-1 5*
CONF. OF CHRISTIANS & JEWS	-----1959---	MY 2, 13-2
SANTA MONICA-TO SUE HUSBAND GLENN FORD FOR DIVORCE		AG 1, 12-1
SANTA MONICA-ACTOR GLENN FORD & ABOVE HAVE UNTIL AG 14TH TO WORK OUT		
PROPERTY SETTLEMENT BEFORE ACTION IS TAKEN ON THEIR DIVORCE PETITION		

---1959---

O 24, A-5-3

\$350,000 DIVORCE SUIT SETTLED WITH GLENN FORD

N 24, A-5-1

GRANTED DIVORCE

---1960---

O 20, C-14-2

Owes INCOME TAX OF \$10,481 FOR 1959

D 13, C-6-3 FIN 5

HOLLYWOOD-UNDERGOES MINOR SURGERY-1982--

F 13, A-10-40

DIED AT CANCER YESTERDAY AT 69.

1975

POWELL, ELIJAH: MURDERER

D 15, A-6-1

43 ACCUSED IN KIDNAP-SLAYING OF CHRISTA DAVIS 22; DISMEMBERED  
FOR SO FOUND

---1977--- F18, E-8-1

X RAYS USED IN PROSECUTION OF ABOVE, CONVICTED OF MURDER  
OF CHRISTAL DAVIS.

MR 1, B-5-5

O 30, B-3-1

SENTENCED TO 80-120 YEARS

5 DETECTIVES HONORED ~~KORR~~ FOR HIS ARREST-SHELLENBARGER

POWELL, ELLEN

DAUGHTER OF ACTOR DICK POWELL

1960

TO MARRY STUNTMAN CHUCK HAYWARD MAY 28TH  
HOLLYWOOD—MARRIES CHARLES HAYWARD  
MARRIES ACTOR CHAS. HAYWARD, 38

MY 6, D-7-6  
MY 30, B-6-2  
MY 31, A-16-4

POWELL, ERNEST JR.: CAR DEATH

1988

Je 4 A-1-2

14; died when car hurtled curb & plowed into group of kids walking home from Rosa Parks Middle School.--Lopez, K.

Miller & Zeiger

Je 6 B-1-5

About 150 kids saw car hit classmates.--Vance

Je 9, B\_1-5

Driver Johnnie Lee Person66 to be charged with manslaughter

Je 12, B-4-6

Funeral held-Bennett

1980

LOWELL, FREDDIE . CRUSADER

---

S 16, D-10-1

BRINGS TENT REVIVAL MEETINGS ALONG E COAST



JOHN  
POWELL, ENOCH - HEALTH MINISTER

1963

JE 13, A-1-8  
LONDON-REPORTEDLY WILL QUIT AS BRITISH HEALTH MINISTER OVER MORAL ISSUE  
OF SCANDAL IN PRIVATE LIVES OF MEN IN HIGH POSITIONS JE 16, A-1-8  
LONDON-SAYS WILL REMAIN IN OFFICE & FULLY SUPPORT PRIME MINISTER MAC  
MILLAN OVER PROFUMO SCANDAL-LAMBERT

---1965--- JL 26, A-8-1  
LONDON-CONTENDER FOR LEADERSHIP OF CONSERVATIVE PARTY, OTHERS ARE EDW  
HEATH & REGINALD MUDLING

JL 27, A-2-1  
LONDON-LOWEST VOTE OF 3 CANDIDATES IN FIRST ROUND OF BALLOTING, 2D VOTE  
TO BE HELD BECAUSE HEATH LEAD BUT FAILED TO WIN ELECTION

---1968--- N 17, B-13-1  
EASTBOURNE-SET OFF FRESH RACIAL ROW BY DEMANDING THAT GOVT.  
AGENCY BE SET UP TO SEND COLORED IMMIGRANTS HOME

N 18, A-19-3  
LONDON-POLIT. LEADERS & CLERGYMEN ANGRY AT HSS RENEWED  
ATTACK ON THIS COUNTRY'S 2% COLORED MINORITY

---1969--- MY 30, A-6-4 1DOT  
PLANS FOR HMM TO OFFICIATE AT OPENING OF CLAY-PIGEON SHOOT-  
ING CONTEST CANCELLED N 12, C-15-1  
BLASTS AT INCREASING NUMBER OF COLORED IMMIGRANTS IN ENG.

—1970—

JE 4, B-8-1

SINGLED OUT AS ARCHITECT OF 'NEW CONSERVATISM' BY ANTHONY  
WEDGWOOD BENN

AG 2, A-18-1

ENJOYS REPUTATION OF BEING MOST DANGEROUS MAN IN BRITAIN—  
CULLEN

—1971—

F 17, A-18-3 100T

LEADING DRIVE TO KEEP BRITAIN ALL-WHITE AP 8, A-5-5  
LONDON-WARNS US AGAINST NAT'L HEALTH PLAN

—1972—

O 13, A-14-1

EDW. HEATH ROUTS HIS DEMAND FOR BAN ON NON-WHITE IMMIGRA-  
TION IN TUSSLE THAT THREW CONSERVATIVE PARTY INTO UPROAR

—1974---

F24, A-8-1

ATTACKS EDWARD HEATH, FOR TAKING GREAT BRITAIN INTO  
THE COMMON MARKET.

N 24 B 4 1

Arraigned on first degree murder charges for shaking baby  
Alexander Ryan Wright to death Puls

POWELL, FLOYD - SUSPECT

1934

Form 1656

SENTC. <sup>3</sup> TO 4 YRS. FOR B & E STORE AT OXFORD, MICH

JL 17, 4-6-IH-P

POWELL, FLOYD

WARDEN:

PRISON: MONTANA

1959

AP 17, 1-8

ESCAPES FROM 16HR RIOT BY CONVICTS, BUT HIS DEPUTY WARDEN IS KILLED

AP 19, A-1-1

DEER LODGE, MONT.-NAT'L GUARDSMEN CRUSH MUTINY OF CONVICTS TODAY

POWELL, FLOYD W. - DET SOLDIER

1945

WOUNDED

F 13, 13-7

**POWELL, FRANK : SLAIN**

---

**1984**

**JA 26, B-2-3D**

**JAMES THOMAS ADMITS SEPT'82 KILLING**

POWELL, FRANK - DETROIT

1951

CHARGES ANTONIO CORSI HIT HIM WITH PLANK, BROKE HAND - <sup>JE 12, 18-2</sup> ~~SITINGS~~  
TO BE CHARGED WITH ATTACKING & BEATING ANTONIO CORSI <sup>JL 12, 26-6</sup>



POWELL, GARY : PROFESSOR

1995

0 18 C-3-2

Came back from million man march with more pride and  
respect for African Americans, filled with love-Lewis/Dur  
fee

POWELL, GEORGE: BOXER: DETROIT

1953

WINS BOUT FR TOXIE HALL

MR 6, 46-1

WINS BOUT FR. PAUL SIMPSON

JE 26, 45-1

WINS BOUT FR. RINGO HARRIS TO WIN MICH.HEAVYWEIGHT TITLE

AG 1 14, 25-1

WINS TKO FR.BENNIE THOMAS

O 9, 54-1

WINS BOUT FR.WALTER HAER IN DET. N 12TH

N 13, 58-4

WINS\*BOUT\* LOSES BOUT FR. EMBRELL DAVIDSON

D 18, 45-5

-----1954-----

O 6, 67-1

WINS BOUT FR. JOHN SUMMERLIN & MICH.HEAVYWEIGHT TITLE O 5TH IN DET.

-----1956-----

, AG 16, 57-6

NBA RULING CONCERNING ABOVE-WALDMIER

---1968---

O 10, A-3-4

BEAT UP JAMES MITCHELL, NEIGHBOR, WHEN HIS SON WAS SHOT IN HEAD BY MITCHELL  
-SIMON

1968

POWELL, GEORGE JR.: SON OF BOXER

0 10, A-3-4

SHOT IN HEAD BY JAMES MITCHELL, WHOM FATHER LATER BEAT UP-SIMON

POWELL GEORGE: STERLING HTS. OFFICIAL

1971

WANTS TO QUIT HIS POST, BUT CITY COUNCIL WON'T  
ACCEPT HIS RESIGNATION.-DOERR

JL 8, B-9-1E

POWELL, GEORGIA : SLAIN

---

1982

023,B-1-10

23 AND CLARENCE JONES, 53, BOTH OF DETROIT SLAIN BY ANOTHER  
WOMAN AFTER ARGUMENT AT GOLDEN GATE BAR AT 18636 JOHN R.

1948

POWELL, GERALD : SON BEATEN

N 25, 1-2

SON, LARRY, 10, BEATEN, STEPMOTHER, MRS. ROBERTA POWELL, TO BE QUESTIONED

N 27, 16-1

SON RETURNED TO ABOVE, FAIL TO DISCOVER HOW HE WAS HURT

1974

POWELL, GLORIA: CLERK

JL 7, B-5-1

Is 1ST WOMAN WORKER AT JACKSON ST. PRISON & ENJOYS JOB

POWELL, REV GOVERNOR FL: MINISTER

1970

S21,A-2-3

CHICAGO- CHARGED IN SHOOTING DEATH OF CHARLES WILLIAS 17  
AND CRIT. WOUNDING WILLIE HALL



POWELL, GREGORY:CONVICT

1988

Je 28 A-1-1 No-dot

SF-Parole refused for Powell, now 54, whose slaying of LA policeman was basis for best seller 'The Onion Field'

POWELL, GUY C. : BIRMINGHAM, MICHIGAN MASON

1951

NAMED NEW GRAND MASTER OF GRAND LODGE FREE & ACCEPTED MASONS  
ELEVATED TO OFFICE GRAND MASTER BLUE LODGE MASONS OF MICHIGAN  
GUEST OF HONOR AT BANQUET SPONSORED BY KILWINNING LODGE NO 297

MY 23, 35-2

MY 24, 22-2

JE 9, 6-1

POWELL, H. A. : HEAD OF PHOTOGRAPHIC STUDIO

1947

FILES FOR CITY COUNCIL CANDIDACY

JE 26, 26-4  
0 8, 1-4

DEFEATED FOR COUNCIL, POLLED 3416, 0 7 PRIMARY

-----1953-----

F 17, 1-6

DEFEATED FOR CITY COUNCIL IN F 16TH PRIMARY; POLLED 1,322

---1965---

JE 23, C-1-1

ELECTED TRUSTEE MICH CHPT ARTHRITIS FOUNDATION

1963

POWERLL, MRS. H. A. : EX-TEACHER

MR 21, D-1-1  
GIVEN SOLID GOLD HEART & "WOMEN WHO CARE" CITATION BY WOMEN'S ADVERTISING CLUB MR 20 FOR HER DEDICATION TO CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL-BREITMEYER

POWELL, MRS.H.F.

WCTU

1958

O 30,59-3 1H

HILLSDALE, MICH.-SPEAKS TO ABOVE MEETING HERE ON PERIL LURKING IN "MODERATION"

POWEL, HARFORD - WRITER

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News

My 11, 10-608

The Invincible Jew - review

---1935---

Ag 25,3-10-4

REV.-WIDOW'S MIGHT

---1956---

Ag 19, 1-16-3

DIES AT AGE OF 68 IN MASS AG 18

POWELL, HAROLD F.: PROFESSOR: WAYNE STATE U.

1956

N 26, 1-1-1

TO SPEAK BEFORE DET.ASSN FOR RETARDED CHILDREN

-----1957----- S 15, E-1-1

WARNS PARENTS NOT TO PUSH CHILDREN TO SUCCEED IN SCHOOL

-1976- S 23, E-6-1 D

CLIMBING FAMILY TREE CAN PAY OFF IN PRIDE, ESPECIALLY TO  
YOUNGER GENERATION; RECENTLY EDITED 2 VOLS ON DET AREA  
GENEALOGY-KIRBY

---1977--- MR22, B-1-2E

SAYS DUE TO POPULARITY OF BOOK AND TV SERIES CALLED  
"ROOTS" AMERICANS LOOKING UP BACKGROUND.- RUSSELL .

POWELL, HAYWOOD : SLAIN

1980

J A 18, B-2-1 D

AGE 49 FOUND SHOT AT DERBY & REMINGTON



POWELL, HELEN : FORD HOSPITAL THERAPIST

1956

MY 28, 18-1  
HAS BECOME DIRECTOR FORD HOSP. OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY DEPT. THRU DESIRE  
TO HELP PEOPLE-R. WEISS

POWELL, HENRY: GEORGIA CHAIN GANG FUGITIVE

1935

Form 1656

HELD IN DET. ON ROB ARMED CHARGES  
CONV OF GAS STATION HOLDUP; SENTC DEFERRED WEEK  
SENTC 7½-15 YRS

O 10,10-4-WSC  
N 6,2-8 BL STR  
N 20,3-2 WSC

POWELL, HERBERT B.: MAJ.GENERAL: U.S.ARMY

1958

MR 14, 43-2

NOMINATED FOR PROMOTION TO LT.GENERAL

---1961---

AP 20, D-6-5

TO BE GUEST AUSTRALIAN GOVT. AT WWII CORAL SEA BATTLE COMMEMORATIONS

D 18, A-1-4

FT. MONROE, VA.-REPORTS ON GOOD RESPONSE OF RESERVE FORCES IN CURRENT  
MOBILIZATION-MARSHALL

---1962---

MY 17, C-13-4

SPEAKS IN DET.; ON U.S.A. MY'S BUILDUP TO BLOCK COMMUNIST THREATS-COURT-  
ADE

---1967---

JA 13, B-5-3

WELLINGTON-US AMBASSADOR TO NEW ZEALAND GIVING UP POST

1656

APPT COMMSNR AGRIC.

ADDRESSES MICH CANNERS ASSN; SAYS ENFORCEMENT OF FOOD LAW IS HIS CHIEF AIM

ADDRESSING NEW MEMBERS MICH. MASTER FARMER'S CLUB, EAST LANSING D 8, PRAISES ORG.

INSPECTS UPPER PENINSULA FAIR S18, PRONOUNCES IT GOOD SHOW--JANETTE

CONTEMPT CASE AGNST ABOVE ADJOURNED TILL MY 5; OUTGROWTH OF ACT PROVIDING FOR TESTING OF COWS FOR TB

TRIAL BEGINS MY 5, BEFORE JUDGE R.A. HAWLEY

TRIAL DELAYED UNTIL MY 19

TRIAL DELAYED UNTIL MY 26

CONTEMPT PROCEEDINGS DISMISSED JE 18 BY JUDGE R. HAWLEY--MCGOWAN

RE-APPT. COMMSNR OF AGRIC. BY GOV. BRUCKER

SAYS PUTTING JOBLESS ON FARMS WOULDN'T SOLVE PROBLEM

SAMUEL T. METZGER APPT BY COMSTOCK TO SUCCEED ABOVE

F 3, 2-1

F 16, 18-2

D 9, 23-2

S 19, 38-2

AP 19, 2-6

MY 3, 15-5

MY 5, 14-1

MY 17, 3-2

JE 18, 34-6

D 31, 2-5

AG 7, 29-1

D 23, 1-6 WSC

--1933--

JA 11, 5-1

TOOK PAY CUT UNDER PRESSURE BUT RECANTED AFTER DEFEAT OF GOP AT NOV.  
ELECTION

--1947--

D 27, 21-7

WIFE DIED AGE 81

--1954--

O 26, 4-8

DIED AGE 88 IN IONIA, MICH ON O 26

POWELL, HICKMAN:

WRITER

1939

Form 1656

AG 4,2-6

THOS.E.DEWEY & DIXIE DAVIS USE SAME GHOST WRITER, ABOVE

---1966---

D 23, A-6-2

66, DIED<sup>1</sup>/NO DATE GIVEN

POWELL, MRS. HOMER K. - SWENK-TUTTLE PRESS

1960

TO RETIRE AT 81

JA 13, A-3-3

RETIRE AFTER 17 YRS.ON STAFF MICH.CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE

JA 20, A-7-5

POWELL, DR. ISAAC: MEDICAL RESEARCHER

1996

ME 10 B 3-3

Now assoc.prof,WSU,named a Michiganian of the Year-  
C.Stevens

My 24 C-3-2

Photo of Michiganians of the Year



1978

POWELL, J.D. : MEATCUTTER

---

D-11, D-10-1

CLARKSTON MEATCUTTER MAKES SURE HIS FEATHERED FRIENDS ARE  
WELL FED THRU COLD MOS. & TENDS TO THEIR HOUSING NEEDS.

POWELL, JACK: STATE SOCIAL WELFARE COMMISSION

1959

LANSING-OF MEGAUNEE APPT TO STATE SOCIAL WELFARE COMM. JL 11, 13-4  
SENATE CONFIRMS APPT TO ABOVE COMM. --1962-- AG 5, 41-2  
SUGGESTS DET LEVY MORE TAXES TO RESTORE SUPPLEMENTATION OF ADC-HARDEE D 1, A-3-2  
--1963-- O 29, A-1-7  
ASKED HIS WELFARE COMM. STAFF TO PROPOSE AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN OF  
UNEMPLOYED IN BILL BROADER THAN ONE ROMNEY WANTS-HARDEE  
--1969-- MY 30, B-4-4  
NEMED REGIONAL-DIRECTOR-DEVELOPMENT FOR MICHIGAN BY COMMERCIAL  
LOAN CORP. --1970-- N8, G-1-7  
ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF NEW CONVENTIONAL MORTGAGE PROGRAM  
OF FED. NATIONAL MORTGAGE ASSOCIATION. IN WASH

POWELL, JACK W. - DET SOLDIER

---

1945

JL 2, 13-2

WOUNDED

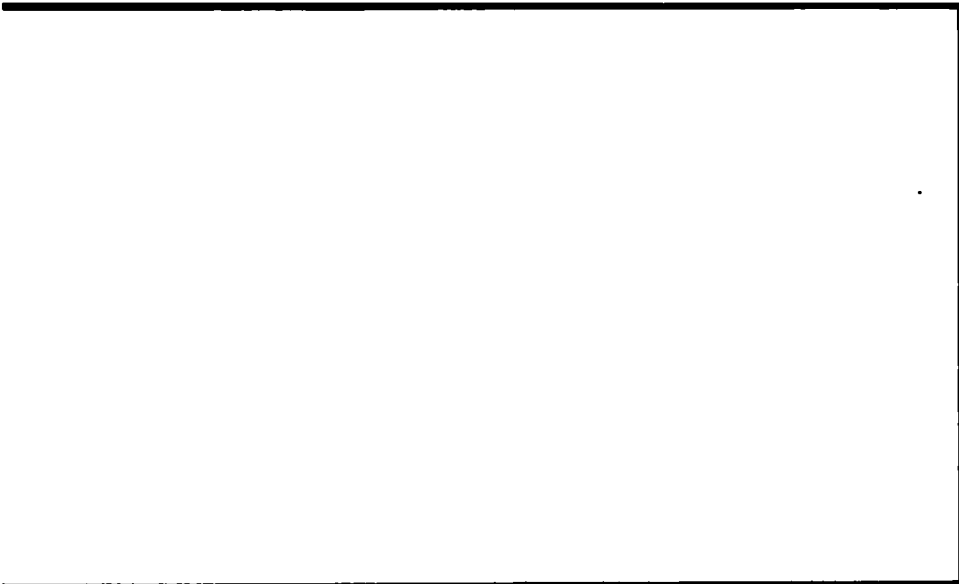
POWELL, JAS --- DET

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News D 11, 13-1

Died D 9 after being stabbed D 6 in his room ; once member  
of Sugar House gang.



POWELL, JAMES: SLAIN

1992

Ja 19 C 3-6D

Shot and killed in the Thatcher/Littlefield area on the  
west side

POWELL, JAMES A.:

STABBING:

DETROIT

1961

STABBED TO DEATH BY ARTHUR BELL JR.

JL 3, A-8-6

POWELL, JAMES : MARINE PILOT

1967

JA 23, A-1-1

SANTA ANA-OF NJ WAS KILLED WHEN HIS SKYHAWK JET ATTACK PLANE  
CRASHED MIDAIR WITH AN A-4B SKYHAWK & CRASHED INTO RETIRE-  
MENT COMMUNITY KILLING 4



POWELL, JAMES : MOLESTING

1997

Mr 12 D-3-6

Troy-Jailed after he tried to have sex with a 9-yr-old boy.

POWELL, JAMES N. JR.: KILLED BY POLICE

---

1989

My 22 B-3-1 N

17, killed by Pontiac police trying to arrest him on  
fugitive warrant.

Ag 4, B-3-1N

Officers cleared, justified

POWELL JAMES III : PILOT

1985

Ap 7, B-1-2

killed Sept. 1 when his rebel helicopter was shot down in  
northern Nicaragua.-tittsworth

POWELL, JANE - ACTRESS

1944

	Form 1656	
* IN DET. MY 20	---1949---	MY 21, 1-4-5
TO WED GEARY STEFFEN		JA 7, 39-1
TO WED GEARY A STEFFEN, JR		N 1, 1-3 L F
MARRIED GARY STEFFEN	---1951---	N 8, 6-3
GIVES BIRTH TO FIRST CHILD-A BOY		JL 23, 17-1
	-----1952----	N 22, 11-7
GIVES BIRTH TO DAUGHTER	---1953---	Ag 7, 8-8
GRANTED DIVORCE FROM GEARY STEFFEN, JR	-----1954---	Ag 20, 42-4
GRANTED DIVORCE FR. GEARY STEFFEN		N 9, 36-7
ABOVE WEDS PATRICK W NERNEY	---1956---	F 2, 40-1
ABOVE GIVES BIRTH TO BABY GIRL	---1961---	MY 10, D-6-1
IN DET. FOR GOP RALLY-MOSSMANN	---1962---	N 15, C-20-4
HOLLYWOOD-& HUSBAND, STOCKBROKER PATRICK W. NERNEY, SEPARATE		AP 5, B-13-8
	---1963---	
SANTAMONICA-FILES FOR DIVORCE FROM PATRICK W. NERNEY		MY 9, C-17-5
SANTA MONICA-GRANTED UNCONTESTED DIVORCE FROM PATRICK NERNERY		MY 8

IN MUSICAL "JUST TWENTY-PLUS ME" OPENED 3 DAY ENGAGEMENT AT SHUBERT  
THEATER F 13-CLOONAN  
SYDNEY, AUSTRALIA-MARRIED HOLLYWOOD PUBLICITY MAN JIM FITZGERALD IN  
KINGS CROSS, AUSTRALIA JUNE 27 -1972-  
AT MICH PALACE-BARBARA HOOVER  
44, PICTURED REHEARSING FOR DEBUT IN MUSICAL IRENE, TAKING  
DEBBIE REYNOLDS PLACE.  
NY--REPLACES DEBBY REYNOLDS IN MINSKOFF PROD. OF IRENE.  
GAVER  
COLLAPSES DURING 'IRENE' AT FISHER THEATRE, DET, F6 & UNDERSTUDY  
JEANNE LEHMAN TAKES OVER

-1964-

F 14, C-12-3

---1965---

JE 28, A-3-4

-1972-

O 25, C-21-3

-1974-

JA 31, A-3-5

---1975---

F 8, A-8-1

F 6 & UNDERSTUDY

1982

POWELL, JASON : MISSING

---

S 14, A14 1 D

AGE 3 & NEIGHBOR GIRL TANYA SMITH 13 MISSING S 15, B-7-6N  
RETURNED HOME.

POWELL, UEFFERY : LIGHTENING VICTIM

1980

JL 13, B-5-2

19, STRUCK WHILE ON 4-DAY VACATION WITH FRIENDS IN GREAT  
SMOKEY MTS. NATIONAL PARK.

POWELL, JEFFREY DAVID : RADICAL

1979

0 21, A-15-1

DC-FBI DROPS FED WARRANT AGST WEATHER UNDERGROUND MEMBER.

-1994-

Ja 7 A 5-1

Fugitive pleaded guilty to a charge from 1969 Days of Rage rioting. Ex-member of Weather Underground



POWELL, JEROME : FUGITIVE

1993

Ja 15 B 4-1 E

22 is wanted for assault with intent to murder. - Lengel

POWELL, JIMMIE : MILITARY INSTRUCTOR

1983

S 17, A-2-2

MARQUETTE-FIRED FOR BITING CHICKEN'S HEAD OFF IN CLASS ON  
MILITARY SCIENCE AT NMU

1972

POWELL, JODY: PRESS SECRETARY

Mr16, A-2-3

ATLANTA, GEORGIA---ABOVE ANSWERS INSULTING LETTER FROM  
MRS. EDNA HUTTON OF AUGUSTA, WITH AN INSULTING LETTER OF  
HIS OWN ---1976---

N 7, B-8-1

WASH-NAMED BY JIMMY CARTER TO BE WHITEHOUSE PRESS SECRETARY--  
BLANCHARD

N16, A-7-1

PRESS SECRETARY FOR PRES ELECT JIMMY CARTER COMMENTS ON  
ROLE AS PRESS SEC.

N 28, B-8-1

WASH-BIOGRAPHICAL BACKGROUND; PERSONALITY DESCRIBED-BLANCHARD

N 28, E-8-1

WASH-PROBLEMS OF DUEL ROLE AS PRESS SECRETARY & ADVISOR-  
TERHORST -1977-

Mr 3, B-5-1

DC-ACCUSED SOME REPORTERS OF CYNICISM BUT APOLOGIZED

Mr24, A-2-3

SALARY INCREASES FR. \$44,600 TO \$56,000.

AP3, A-1-5

BACKGROUND INFORMATION ON PRES. PRESS SECRETARY- HALLAS.

-1977-

AP 26, A-13-1 2DOT  
MY17, D-20-4

DC-SAYS CARTER DOES GIVE PRAISE

JODY POWELL NAMED TO HEAD BOND DRIVE. JE 3, A-6-1 1DOT  
WASH-SAID ATTEMPTS TO SILENCE PRES. CARTER'S HUMAN RIGHTS CAM-  
PAIGN THRU ARREST OF SOVIET DISSIDENTS WILL NOT WORK

SAYS ENERGY FIGHT NOT OVER. JE11, A-1-6  
TAKES HIM 3 MORTGAGES TO BUY NEW HOME IN WASHINGTON AG 2, D-20-1

SAYS CARTER AIDES DIDNT TELL CARTER OF BERT LANCES FINANCES S 13, A-1-3

DC-REGRETS TIP ON PERCY ABOUT LANCE S 14, A-3-5 3DOT

CHICAGO-APPARENTLY SPREADING ALLEGATIONS OF IMPROPRIETIES  
ABOUT PERCY S 15, A-11-1

DC-APOLOGIZES FOR GIBES AT PERCY ON LANCE DEAL

S 16, A-1-4

DC- GETS CAUGHT OFF BASE-BLANCHARD

DC-DENIES CHARGE BY CHARES PERCY THAT WHITE HOUSE TRIED TO  
'GET' HIM TO SAVE BERT LANCES JOB  
BEING REPLACED BY REX GRANUM AS PRESS SECY.  
DC-HAS HANDS FULL WITH CRITICISM OF PRESIDENT  
CAMP DAVID, MD-SAYS WEAK ENERGY BILL TO DRAW PRES. CARTER VETO  
WASH-SAID THAT PRES. CARTER WOULD SIGN BILL TO CURB NUCLEAR  
WEAPONS  
JODY'S OUTRAGEOUS REMARKS AT WHITE HOUSE CORRESPONDENTS ASSOC-  
EDIT  
AFTER PRES. CARTER TOLD THE AIR FORCE ACADEMY CADET HOW  
VALUABLE EDUCATION WAS FOR POWELL, HE HAD TO ADMIT HE  
WAS FORCED TO RESIGN  
DC-GERALD RAUSHORN WILL TAKE OVER SOME OF THE FUNCTIONS  
THAT POWELL PERFORMED FOR THE WHITE HOUSE-TERHORST

S 28, A-13-2 1DOT

N 15, D-24-1

N 24, N-1-1

N 25, A-3-5

F 10, A-11-2

MY 2, A-16-1

MY 8, A-3-3

MY 19, A-3-5

---1978---

0 28, A-3-5

WASH-SAYS REPORT ON CONSUMER INFLATION COSTS ROSE .8%, RAISED  
RETAIL PRICES

-1979-

MR 15, A-10-3-AM

DC-DEFENDS HIS GLOOMY ASSESSMENTS ON MIDEAST PEACE EFFORTS-  
RYAN

-1982-

MR 19, A-6-3

HIRED BY ABC NEWS.

-1983-

AP 19, B-1-2

OFFERS BOOK . THE OTHER SIDE OF THE STORY-CRANFORD

-1985-

N 12, D -13

Talks to PR group at Det conv

N 12, D-1-33dot

Tells about job with Jimmy Carter-Cain

POWELL, JOHN:

BOXER:

DETROIT

1955

WINNERS OF CY BOXING MATCH FINALS JA 22ND IN DET.

JA 24, 23-1

-----1959-----

F 4, 49-3

LOSES BOUT TO ERNIE RUFORD-GREENE

---1966---

AG 9, C-1-3

DECISIONED DETROIT'S TED WRIGHT IN THEIR 8 ROUND MAIN EVENT AT COMO

A<sub>P</sub> EAN A<sub>G</sub> 8-KULHA

1975

POWELL, JOHN: LINCOLN PARK EMPLOYEE

JA 28, B-2-3 W

CITY'S MOTOR POOL CHIEF, TRANSFERRED TO NEW POST OF SPECIAL  
PROJECTS AIDE AT LOWER SALARY-LETT

HAS KEEN INTEREST IN SAFETY-<sup>1976</sup>PROJECTS-PAYNE D 21, B-1-2 W



POWELL, JOHN : DISCUS THROWER

1975

MY 5, C-7-1

LONG BEACH CAL-WORLD RECORD 226 FEET 8 INCHES, EXCEEDED BY  
2 FEET PREVIOUS RECORD

**POWELL, JOHN : BANKER**

---

1976

JA 20, B-3-4

**MEMB OF BLACK BANKERS ABBN SAYS DET BANKS HAVE MADE SOME  
PROGRESS IN MINORITY HIRING & PROMOTION-GAINOR**

POWELL, JOHN A.: ACTIVIST

1987

S 12 B-2-1

Fears that blacks will be worse off when he dies than they were when he was born, especially if Bork is nominated to Supreme Court.--Stinson

POWELL, JOHN C. COMPOSER

1947

1ST PERFORMANCE OF HIS SYMPHONY No.1 IN A.GIVEN IN DET. AP 23-MCLAUCH-  
LIN

AP 24, 45-1

--1963--

AG 16, A-4-2 FIN3

CHARLOTTESVILLE,VA-DIED HERE AG 15 AT AGE OF 80

ESCAPES INJURY AS HAND GRENADE THROWN AT HIM IN SHANGHAI FAILS TO EXPL-  
 ODE  
 BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH-GORE --1942--  
 FIENDISHLY TORTURED BY JAPS SAYS JOS. GREW-HAYDEN  
 IMPRISONED BY JAPS IN SHANGHAI  
 ARRESTED BY JAP AUTHORITIES IN SHANGHAI  
 NATL. PRESS CLUB ASKS VOLUNTARY CONTRIBUTIONS TO FUND TO DEFRAY MEDIC-  
 AL EXPENSES OF ABOVE  
 TO APPEAR ON WNU "BONDWAGON" PROGRAM OCT. 24  
 ---1944---  
 TELLS STORY OF JAP EXECUTION OF YANK FLIERS  
 ---1945---  
 TO SPEAK, ECONOMIC CLUB O 22  
 GREETING GWEN DEW, PRISONERS OF JAPS SINCE 1941-WARFEL-O 23, 18-4  
 TELLS HE FEARS RIFT IN FAR EAST TO ECONOMIC CLUB, DET.  
 ---1947---  
 DIED OF HEART ATTACK F 28, 60 YRS. OLD  
 ---" ) #---1952--- MY 25, 1-26-2  
 WIDOW PREPARES FIGHT ON CLAIM OVER '42-'43 TAXES

O 24, 17-3

E 23, 23-4

S 1, 15-1

JA 8, 9-3 NITE

MR 8, 4-8-7

S 8, 17-5

O 23, 16-5

JA 29, 17-3

O 18, 5-1X

O 22, 1-2

O 23, 18-4

MR 1, 14-4

1975

POWELL, JOHN H.: CIVIL RIGHTS OFFICIAL

---

MR 19, A-9-1

AGREES TO RESIGN AS CHMN. OF EQUAL EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITY COM-  
SN. (EEOC), AS REQUESTED BY FORD ADMIN.

MR 20, D-8-1

SUBMITS RESIGNATION AS EEOC CHIEF

C

**POWELS, JOHN J. - NORTHERN HIGH - ASS'T PRINCIPAL**

**1931**

Form 1656

The Detroit News O 21, 1-2

And wife get total salary of \$975 from Bd of Educ every month; wife may lose job next year for failure to accept leave of absence for yr

~~---1937---~~  
SUCCEEDS THOS J GUNN AS EASTERN HIGH PRINCIPAL

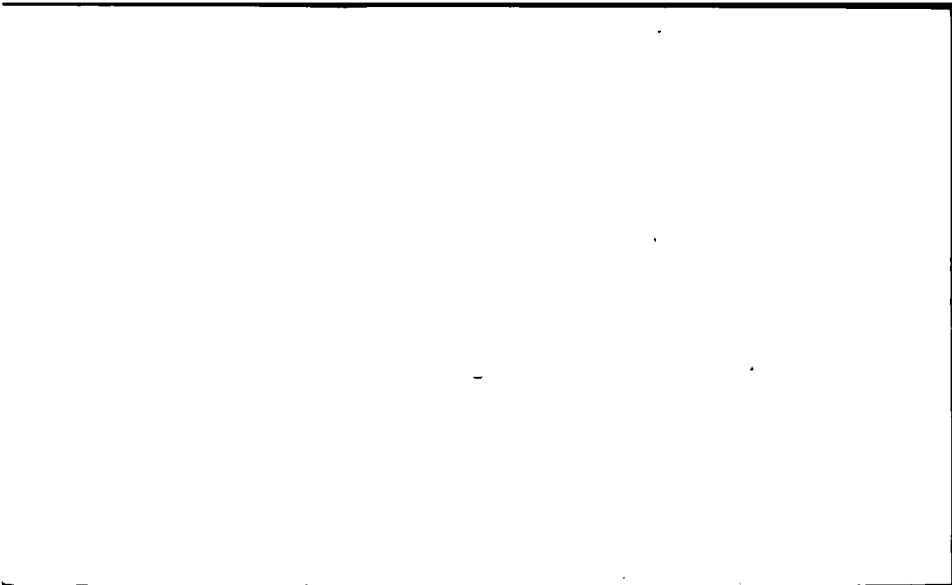
Je 25, 4-8

~~---1957---~~  
TO RETIRE AS TEACHER NEXT MONTH AFTER 43 YEARS-COURTADE

My 9, 52-3

RETIRES FROM EASTERN HIGH SCHOOL

Je 18, 7-1





POWELL, JOHN L.:

ASSAULT CHG. DETROIT

1960

CHGD WITH TRYING TO ASSAULT & RAPE WOMAN IN CITY AMBULANCE; BAIL HIKE  
TO \$10,000  
FOUND INSANE, COMMITTED TO IONIA

JE 1, C-1-7

JE 23, B-13-8

POWELL, JOHN T. - MONROE SOLDIER

1946

AWARDED PURPLE HEART WITH OAK LEAF CLUSTER

JA 7, 13-7 NITE

-----

SEN. JENNER CALLS ABOVE TRAITOR TO U.S.  
SEN. JENNER SAYS ABOVE AIDED CHINA REDS

--1956--

DENIES CHARGES SEDITION DURING KOREAN WAR

SAN FRAN-FED.CT. RULES DENIAL OF MOTION TO DISMISS SEDITION CHG. AGST  
ABOVE

--1957--

SAN FRAN-FED. CT. OVERRULES IS STATE DEPT & GIVES ATTY OK TO GO TO  
RED CHINA TO DEFEND ABOVE

SENATE GROUP URGES EXILE FOR ABOVE

IS WANTS TO INTERVIEW CHINESE PERSONS IN CHINA WHO WERE WANTED AS  
DEFENSE WITNESSES IN SEDITION CASE OF ABOVE

--1958--

TOKYO-ABRAHAM LINCOLN WIRIN, ASKED TO TAKE WITNESSES FR. RED CHINA TO  
DEFEND ABOVE

--1959--

SAN FRAN-TO FACE TRIAL JA 26

STANDS TRIAL

SAN FRAN-MISTRIAL CALLED-MAY FACE CHARGE OF TREASON

SAN FRAN-TREASON CHARGES DISMISSED

--1961--

IS DROPS SEDITION CHGS AGNST ABOVE

S 30, 48-1 1H

N 23, 3-6

AP 26, 3-1

S 8, 11-6

JA 5, 17-6

MR 5, 34-3 1H

D 13, 29-3

JA 2, 20-2

JA 25, A-15-1 1\*

JA 27, 17-8

JA 31, 17-5

JL 13, 4-1 LF

MY 3, A-8-5

—1962—

D 4, C-9-5

NEW HAVEN, CONN-YALE UNIV. ORDERED ABOVE TO STOP INVESTIGATING POLITICAL ACTIVITIES OF STUDENTS & FACULTY

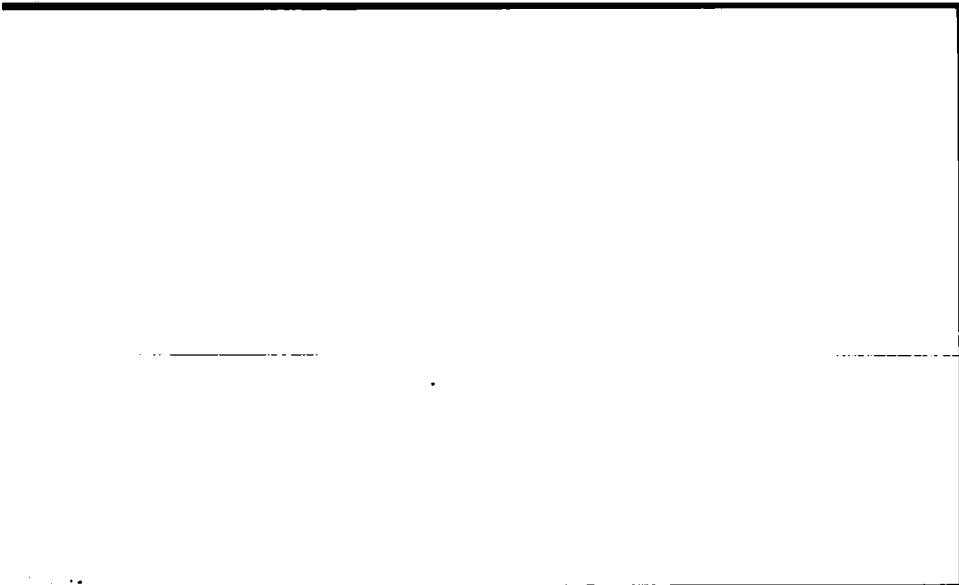
**POWELL, JOHN W. - BALLOONIST**

1944

Form 1656

JL 16, 1-12-8 2\*

**PIONEER AERONAUT LIVES AT JAXON**



POWELL, JOHNNIE JR. - MURDERER

1973

O 26, A-9-1

& CHAS. JENKINS ARRAIGNED FOR MURDER OF PRIVATE PLANT GUARD,  
ROBT. HONEY JR. - KENYON

N 3, A-10-6 M01

& CHARLES JENKINS, 24, BOUND OVER FOR TRIAL IN REC CT.



POWELL, JOSEPH: MURDERER: DETROIT

1954

ABOVE SHOTS & KILLS MRS. THELMA RHODES & HER SON JAMES THEN TAKES  
HIS OWN LIFE WITH PISTOL

JE 4, 16-1

POWELL, JOSEPH JR: WOUNDED

1969

F 1, A-3-4

SUING FOR \$100,000 SHOT BY POLICE AP 7, 68-JARMSON

POWELL, JOSEPH WRIGHT III:

SOCIETY: DETROIT

1961

MARRIAGE TO HELEN MCCORD FOUST

My 28, '8-24-1

**POWELL, JOSEPHINE - NEGRO STUDENT -ATTORNEY**

1964

JE 1, A-7-3  
1 OF 2 NEGROES WHO GRADUATED AT WEST END HIGH SCHOOL, BIRMINGHAM, ALA.,  
WITHOUT INCIDENT MAY 31-ADMITTED TO UNIV. OF ALA.

-1970- JE 11, A-14-4  
TO RECEIVE HOWARD DONNELLY LEADERSHIP & SCHOLARSHIP AWARD  
AT WAYNE STATE COMMENCEMENT

-1983- S 10, A-2-1  
TELLS COUNCIL MAYOR'S LAYOFFS MAY VIOLATE LAW-SAWYERS

S 19, B-6-3 D  
SAYS JUDGE WILLING TO ACCEPT COUNCIL AS PLANTIF IN SUIT  
FILED BY 2 WOMEN POLICE OFFICERS OVER LAYOFFS-SAWYERS

-1984- JE 14, B-1-3D  
36, POWELL IS DIRECTOR OF DET'S RESEARCH & ANALYSIS DEPT-  
SAWYERS

-1987- D 26, B1-2  
Her job is to get info needed by Det Council-Bailey

-1990-

Ja 4 B-5-1

Will leave as Det City Council adviser to start her own private practice; age 42.--Toy

-1993-

Ag 19 A 10-1

Detroit News endorses her for Detroit Charter Commission-  
Edit

S 15 A 9-3

Primary election results for Wayne County Charter Commission

O 12 A 10-1

Det.News endorses Powell for Det.charter commission-Edit

N 03 A 10-1

Won seat on Detroit Charter Commission

POWELL, JOY : MANAGER OAKLAND MALL

1998

D 21 E 2-4

Profile; holidays are a challenge;

POWELL, JUDITH: MARRIAGE: LAS VEGAS, NEV.

1954

MARRIES ADOLPH SPRECKELS II, SUGAR HEIR

F 1, 29-8

SIGNS PROPERTY SETTLEMENT WITH ADOLPH SPRECKELS II

MR 12, 16-4 5\*

TO GET A \$5,500 CASH SETTLEMENT

MR 20, 3-8

TAKES SAME PLANE WITH EX HUSBAND ADOLPH SPRECKLES II FOR MEXICO

S 22, 8-7

POWELL, KIM - ADVENTURER

1972

AG 9, A-2-3

TITUSVILLE, FLA-85 OTHERS FEARED DEAD IN CARIBBEAN, WHEN HIS 50-FT CATA-  
NARAN, TAPITINUI RECOVERED NEAR GLOVER'S REEF



**POWELL, LAMONT : SLAIN**

**1984**

**Jul 8, B-4-2**

**KAREN NORMAN<sup>19</sup> CHARGED WITH STABBING HIM, SAYS HE RAPED HER**

**D 11, A-3-2**

**NORMAN ON TRIAL: MURDER OR SELF DEFENSE?-WOWK**

**D 13, B-2-3**

**TESTIFIES IN MURDER TRIAL-WOWK**

**D 14, A-3-2**

**WITNESS TELLS OF PLAN TO DISPOSE OF BODY D 15, C-5-1**

**SAYS SHE TRIED TO GO ALONG WITH SEX ACT D 18, B-6-3D**

**WITNESSES SAY SHE KNEW HIM FOR 1YR-WOWK D 19, B-4-1W**

**NORMAN CLAIMS SELF-DEFENSE IN RAPE-WOWK D 20, A-3-4**

**NORMAN TESTIFIES**

**D 24, A-1-5**

**JURORS BREAK FOR HOLIDAY**

-1984-

D 28, A-3-1  
D 29, A-1-6

KAREN NORMAN AWAITS VERDICT-WOWK

JURY DEADLOCKED. NEW TRIAL SET FOR FEB 4-WOWK & GEBERT

-1985-

JA 1, A-3-5

NORMAN WOULD REJECT ANY OFFER TO PERMIT PLEAD GUILTY SAYS  
HER ATTY-MCCLEAR

JA 16, A-3-1

NEW TRIAL FOR NORMAN SET FOR MAR 19

Mr 17, A-3-3

His family hopes to get a verdict. -McCLEAR

Mr 19, A-2-5

Four witnesses are missing in Karen Norman's second murder trial.

Ap 4, A 3-3

Norman testifies-Cohen

A 15, A 5-3

Testimony ends-Cohen

Ap 18, A-1-5

Norman found innocent-Cohen & McAleenan

POWELL, LAMONT : SLAIN

1985

Ap 19, A-3-1

Jurors had all agreed she was not guilty of 1st degree

murder from start-Cohen

My 7, B-4-1E

Parents mourn his death-Cohen

POWELL, LARRY: ASSAULT

1970

F 23, A-9-1  
28, OF DETROIT ARESTED WITH OTHERS IN DOWNTOWN DISTURBANCE  
IN PROTEST TO CHICAGO 7 CONSPIRACY TRIAL---

MR 7, A-5-3  
TRIAL ORDERED FOR ABOVE--- ---1971--- JA 26, A-4-3

ONE OF 10 <sup>D</sup>ET. BLACK PANTHERS CHARGED WITH TORTURE BEATING  
OF MARVIN MATHEWS.-PAVICH. AP 15, A-1-1

4 BLACK PANTHERS LINKED TO SLAYING OF FRANKLIN ABROM-  
SON. GALLAGHER- PETERSON AP 16, C-20-1 RAC

FACE PRELIMINARY HEARING ON 1ST DEGREE MURDER CHARGES  
AP 21--MCCLEAR AP 23, A-22-4

TO STAND TRIAL FOR MURDER

CHARGES IN KILLING REDUCED. 4 PANTHERS PLEAD GUILTY

AG 3, B-2-3D  
DREW 20 TO 40 YEAR TERM. FOR ARMED ROBBERY

1974

POWELL, LARRY : U OF MINN FOOTBALL STAR

MY 16, F-6-1 D

19, SOPHOMORE FROM MPSI MICH, PARALYZED FROM NECK DOWN WITH  
RARE FORM OF POLIO CALLED GUILLAIN-BARRE SYNDROME.

JL 7, C-6-6

SAYS HE'S CONFIDENT HE CAN PLAY IN 1975 SEASON JL 21, B-10-1  
LARRY POWELL FUND GROWS THANKS TO YPISLANTI RESIDENTS' KIND-  
NESS-GERBERT

POWELL, LATASHA : BEATEN TO DEATH

---

1982

AGE 3, POLICE PROBE DEATH

S 12, A-12-1

WARRANTS SOUGHT AGAINST PARENTS

S 12, B-6-1

**POWELL, LAUREL : TRAFFIC VICTIM**

**1984**

**O 24, C-6-2W**

**AA-39, OF NORTHVILLE, KILLED WHEN JOHN A. BERRY 20 WAS GOING  
WRONG-WAY ON FWAY.**

**O 25, D-1-1ST**

**BERRY SAID HE WAS ATTEMPTING SUICIDE.**

POWELL, LAURENCE: POLICE OFFICER

1992

Ap 29, A-3-1

LA-This officer who struck most blows in videotaped police beating of Rodney King called King no victim at all

Ap 30, A-1-5

LA-Natl.Guard ordered into LA on stand-by after violence over his acquittal & 3 other officers in beating of Rodney King

Ap 30, A-8-1

Biog.sketch

---1992---

My 14, A-3-5

LA-Prosecutor Ira Reiner wants him tried again in Rodney King beating case

My 21, A-2-6

LA-Facing retrial in beating of Rodney King broke his silence to deny charges thata he is racist

-1993-

Ap 18, A 1-4

2 are guilty of violating Rodney King's civil rights, acquit. 2 others -Dickerson

Ap 18, A 10-6

Another trial for those charged with violating King's civil rights. They could be fired from job



-1993-

Ap 18 A 11-6

Background

Ap 19 A 5-5

Officers may stand before sympathetic judge for sentc.

My 7 A 7-1 no dot

LA - His lawyer asked for a new trial claiming in his motion that his client was denied a fair one. Ag 02 A 5-1

LA-Powell and Koon brace for sentencings and probable fed. prison terms

Ag 05 A 1-6

LA-2½ yr.jail terms for Koon/Powell cause anger/disappointment but no violence;revive racial bias debates

Ag 05 A 11-5

Koon & Powell's status as police makes them unusually susceptible to abuse in prison;spec.consideration likely

Ag 06 A 14-1

Judge Davies' sentencing,while debatable, was carefully thought out and defensible-Edit

Ag 31 A 4-1

May not be freed on bail while appealing convictions

LA-Bd votes to fire him

S 24, A-4-1 NoDot

S 26 A 12-1

LA-Begins 30 month prison term today for beating of Rodney King;lawyer says he's terrified

O 13 A 6-1

Dublin,Calif-LA police Powell & Koon join Det.police chief Wm.Hart in Fed Prison Camp,minimum-security

-1995-

N 28 A 4-5

His supporters to sue L.A. officials for cancelling fund-raising dinner for Powell;was on city property

--1996-- Je 14 A-8-1

Supreme Court overturns prison sentence

POWELL, LAWRENCE C.: MURDERER

1971

ABOVE HELD FOR INVESTIGATION IN THE MURDER OF EVELYN  
HUGHES, 33, OF 3205 WEST PHILADELPHIA

AG9, B-2-1D

POWELL, LEE : ACTOR

1941

COURT RULES ABOVE HAS RIGHT TO ADVERTISE SELF AS "THE LONE RANGER" <sup>Form 1656</sup> JE 27, 1-1-BS  
US CIR. CT. OF APPEALS REVERSES DIST. COURT DECISION, DENIED USE OF NAME JA 6, 25-3  
"LONERANGER" AG 30, 1-2 BS  
KILLED IN ACTION

**POWELL, LEROY : RESTAURANT OWNER**

**1984**

**AP 26, C-4-3N**

**MADISON HGTS RESTAURANT OWNER HAS BEEN COOKING BREAKFAST  
FOR 35YRS-DEMETROS**

POWELL, LEWIS: CONFEDERATE ARMY

My 17, A-3-2 1992

Relatives, Smithsonian Institute Natl. Museum of Natural Hist.  
in tug-of-war for his remains-Willing

-1994-

My 22, A-5-1

DC-to get burial at home 129yrs later-Willing

POWELL, LEWIS F. JR. - LAWYER / SUPREME CT. JUSTICE

1963

ELECTED PRES. OF AMERICAN BAR ASSN.

AG 13, A-8-3

---1965---

AG 9, A-6-6

MIAMI BEACH-ASKS EASING OF LEGAL BURDEN OF MILLIONS OF MIDDLE-INCOME AMERICANS

AG 10, A-9-1

MIAMI BEACH-SAYS RIGHT OF CITIZENS TO BE FREE FROM CRIMINAL ATTACK SHOULD TAKE PRIORITY OVER RIGHTS OF DEFENDANTS ASSUES OF CRIMES

---1971---022, A-1-3

NAMED BY RICHARD NIXON AS APPT. TO SUPREME CT. KENTERA

022, B-16-3

BACKGROUND MATERIAL ON POWELL

022, B-16-3

LEONARD WOODCOCK SILENT ON PRES. CHOICE. 022, -17-1

COURT CHOICES BRING SURPRISES AND APPROVAL 022, B-17-1

WRITES OF LEFTIST THREAT TO US 024, E-3-1

PRES. NIXON CHOICES SHOULD END COURT CONTROVERSY-EDIT

023, A-3-1

COURT CHOICES PLEASE UM LAW PROFESSORS, JOSEPH VINING  
AND THOMAS KUAPER

024, D-14-1

ABOVE APPOINTED BY PRES. NIXON TO THE SUPREME COURT---  
KENTERA

---1971---027, C-4-1

MSU COMPTUER PREDICTS SENATE TO OK COURT CHOICES. PETERSON

030, A-2-6

US BARES BETTERS BY COURT CHOICES

N1, A-2-1

ATTACKS NIXON CHOICE OF REHNQUIST FOR SUPREME COURT  
DOES ROY WILKINS OF NAACP BUT PRAISES ABOVE.

N2, 1, A-6-4 RACE

REP EMANUEL CELLER PREDICTS OK FOR COUR NOMINEES.

N3, A-2-3

BAR OK'S 2 COURT NOMINEES.

N 4, C-11-1

WASH-PRAISED BY HIS HOME STATE SENATOR & BAR OFFICIALS, WILL ADD LUSTER  
TO SUP. CT. AS ASSOCIATE JUSTICE

N6, A-4-1

ABA BACKS POWELL AND REHNQUIST- IS SENATE OK COMING  
EDIT

N8, B-6-1

DO AS WE SAY, NOT AS WE DO- EDIT.

N8, A-2-3 LF

GIVES PLEDGE ON HIS STOCKS.

N9, A-13-1

SENATORS HEAR POWELL'S VIEWS ON INTEGRATION



POWELL LEWIS F      LAWYER/SUPREME COURT JUSTICE

1971

N10,C-24-1

WASH- JOHN CONYERS CALLS FOR REJECTION OF 2 SUPR.  
CT. NOMINEES.-RYAN

N11,B-12-1

CRITICISM OF CT.NOMINEES FLIMSY-EDIT N11,A-28-1  
SENATE JUDICIARY COMM. BLOCKS VOTE ON NOMINEES

N 14,B-14-1

APPEARS ALMOST CERTAIN SENATE TO CONFIRM RICHMOND ATTORNEY  
ABOVE AS US SUPREME COURT JUSTICE--RYAN

N23,A-1-5

COURT CHOICES WIN 1ST OK FR. SENATE JUDICIARY COMM

N23, A-1-5LF

GA NED OK FR. SENATE JUDICIARY COMM N 27,A-22-1

NOW A LIBERAL MCCARTHYISM--EDIT

D5, A-1001 1DOT

SENATE TO VOTE ON POWELL FIRST

D7, A-4-3

SENATE OK'S POWELL FIGHT DUE ON REHNQUIST- D14, B-6-1  
A FULL COURT AT LAST-EDIT

W

--1972--

JA 7, A-3-3

& WILLIAM H REHNQUIST TOOK SEATS ON SUPREME COURT IN FIRST  
DOUBLE SWEARING IN CEREMONY IN 60 YEARS

JL 16, A-22-1

WHITE SULPHUR SPRINGS W VA--JUSTICE LEWIS POWELL SAYS  
REPORTS OF DISENSION IN SUPCT NOT TRUE.

S1, A-2-5 FINAL

WASH---SUP.CT. JUSTICE, RULED THAT ORDER REQUIRING AUGUSTA  
GA. TO DESEGREGATE 29 ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS MUST BE CARRIED  
OUT

S2, A-2-1

WASH---ABOVE DECISION IN AUGUSTA, GA., SHARPLY RESTRICTS  
THE NEW 'BUSSING MORATORIUM' LAW

S 3, A-17-1

WASH--IN AUGUSTA CASE INVOLVING BUSSING MORATORIUM, HIS  
DECISION NOT TO DELAY SCHOOL DESEGREGATION FOR CITY BASED  
ON FACT THAT ALL APPEALS OF ORIGINAL BUSSING ORDER HAVE NOT  
BEEN EXHAUSTED.-GRAIG

S 8, A-15-6

ALIENATED SOCIETY CUTS ITS FAMILY TIES-ARTICLE BY. L

-1973-

AP 15, A-12-1 1Dot

HIGH COURT OVERWORKED, JUSTICE SAYS. BARNES.

JE 22, A-1-2

HIGH COURT  
JUSTICE LEWIS F POWELL'S OPPOSITION TO BUSSING COULD AFFECT

**POWELL, LEWIS F.: ATTORNEY/SUPREME COURT JUSTICE 1973**

**JE 24, E-3-1**

**SEEN AS ALLY TO BUSSING FOES-EDIT.**

**--1974--**

**MR 27, B-20-1**

**ATTACKS SUPR. CT. RULING ALLOWING WEARING OF AMER. FLAG ON SEAT  
OF PANTS-EDIT.**

**JL 25, A-2-1**

**HAD KEY VOTE IN JL25 SUPR. CT. 5-4 DECISION VS. CROSS-DIST. BUS-  
SING BETW. DET. & SUBURBS-RYAN**

**--1975----AG 22, A-8-7**

**REFUSED TO STAY LOWER CO URT RULING ON DALLAS SCHOOL  
INTEGRATION.**

**---1976---**

**AP 1, A-4-1**

**WASH-SEEKING CAPITAL PUNISHMENT AT SUPREME CT. HEARING FOR CON-  
STITUTIONALITY**

**JL 23, C-1-1 1-DO**

**WASH-REPRIEVES 166 DEATH ROW INMATES BY DELAYING ISSUE  
OF CT TO CARRY OUT DEATH SENTENCES IN 3 STATES**

**AG 12, E-8-1**

**ATLANTA-TELLS AMER BAS ASSOC SUP CT IS ONE OF LAST CITADELS  
OF INDIVIDUALISM**

---1976---

N 30, B-5-5 1Dot

WASH-WAS IN AUDIENCE,PRESENTED DAUGHTER,MARY POWELL SUMNER &  
CHRISTOPHER SUMNER, FOR ADMISSION TO SUP. CT. BAR ~~8X2XAX6X1X~~

D 2, A-6-1 1Dot

WASH-POSTPONED SCHEDULED EXECUTIVE OF JAMES LIVINGSTON

-1978-

JE 29, A-3-1

DC-CONCERNING DECISION ON BAKKE CASE-ON MAJORITY OPINION  
CLAIMS EQUAL PROTECTION GUARANTEED

-1979-

Ag 15, A-6-1

DALLAS-DENIED THAT PRESS HOSTILITY EXISTS ON THE BENCH.

N 4, A-6-1

DC-CONSIDERING RETIREMENT-SCHUSTER

D 14, A-15-1

HAS RESIGNED FROM 2 PRIVATE VA. CLUBS THAT DO NOT ACCEPT  
BLACK MEMBERS.

-1980-

F 21, A-18-1

AND THE BUSSING 'REMEDY'-EDIT

My 2, A-3-1

SAID CURRENT MYTHS THAT SUP CT IS LEADERLESS & TORN BY IN-  
FIGHTING ARE UNTRUE.

-1985-

JA 5, A-5-1

77, UNDERWENT SURGERY FOR PROSTATE CANCER IN ROCHESTER, MIN

J1 10, B-7-1

health may force retirement  
side says he is not quitting

J1 10, B-7-14dot

Jl 14, A-4-1

DC-reported switched his vote on sodomy ruling

-1987-

Je 27 A-1-5

DC-Bench loses swing vote as he retires.

Je 27 A-1-6

DC-Reagan can recast high court after Powell's retirement.

Je 28 A-22-1

Will Supreme Ct. be 'less taxing' after Powell's retirement?--Edit.

Je 28 A-16-1

DC-Feminists may fight Reagan's court pick.

Ag 8 A-4-1

Toronto-In speech to American Bar Association meeting says  
citizens have no constitutional right to own handguns.

-1989-

F 7 A-3-1

81; hospitalized with upper respiratory infection in Jacksonville, Fla.

-1989-

F 8 A-2-4

In stable condition.

1998

AG 26 A 5-2

DC-Died AG 25,90;obit

AG 27 A 10-1

Commentary on his "pragmatic" justice-Ed

POWELL, LLOYD : WASHTENAW PUBLIC DEFENDER

1995

Ja 11, B-4-1

Wants rapist Ervin Mitchell to stop talking to the press-Nor

Mr 8 B 3-5W

Ann Arbor-Asst.public defender,Ruth Vernet quits;files/<sup>sex</sup>har-  
assment suit against Powell

---



1975

POWELL, LLOYD E.: POLICE INVESTIGATOR

JA 3,,B-1-1 D

47,NAMED FIRST CHIEF INVESTIGATOR FOR DET. POLICE BD. OF COMMSRS/  
BIOG.-SINCLAIR

F 8, A-7-1

UNHAPPY WITH BADGE & STATIONERY LETTERHEAD-SINCLAIR

MR 16, C-4-3

GETS 3 STAFF MEMBERS: ATTYS. HAIKI H. HIRATA, 29, & JOHN P. QUINN,  
30; & EX-COP WM. S. DIXON, 53 -1976-

JA 23, A-6-1

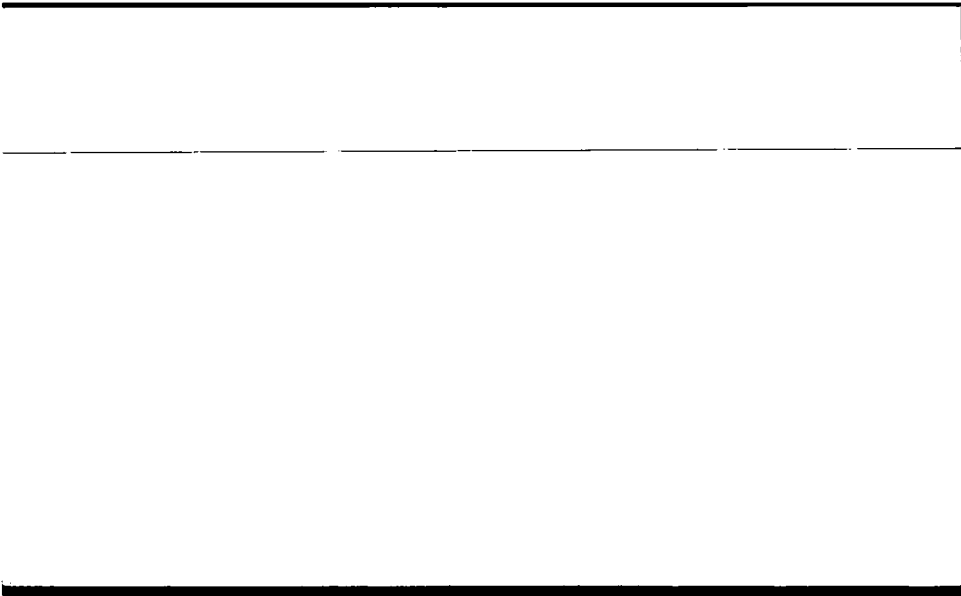
SAYS PROPOSED NEW GUIDELINES ON POLICE SURVEILLANCE COULD  
ALLOW "GESTAPO SQUADS"-ASHENFELTER

N18, A-3-1

TO BE EASED OUT AS CHIEF INVESTIGATOR TO BOARD OF POLICE  
COMMISSIONERS.- SINCLAIR.

D 3, B-1-3 D

RESIGNS WITH PRAISE-SINCLAIR



POWELL, LOU ANN : : DRUG ADDICT

1987

0 27, A-1-5

Chic-26, pregnant drug addict may lose custody of her 2 kids  
after she traded 1 of them for cocaine

1933

POWELL, DR. LYMAN P. - AUTHOR

Form 1656

The Detroit News

S 3,3-14-6

RV - THE BETTER PART \*

---1935---

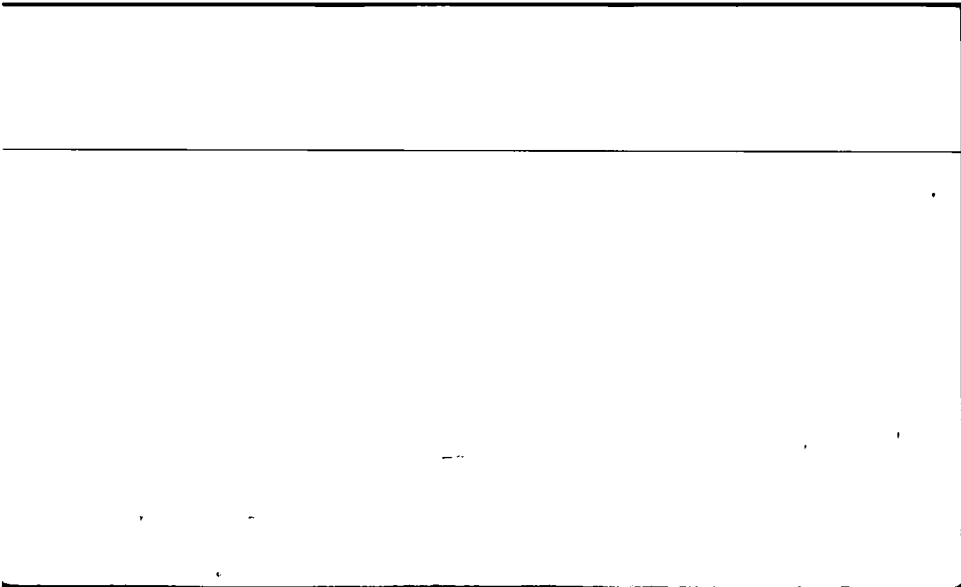
JA 19,12-3

TOWN HALL LECTURE AT CASS JA 17 SPEAKS IN 'A SPIRITUAL DEMOCRACY'

---1946---

F 11, 23-5

DIED: 80 YRS OLD



POWELL, MRS. MAGNOLIA: KIDNEY DONOR

1969

29, OF DETROIT, DONATED KIDNEYS TO TWO OHIO YOUNGSTERS-  
ERICKSON

~~O 21, A-3-2~~

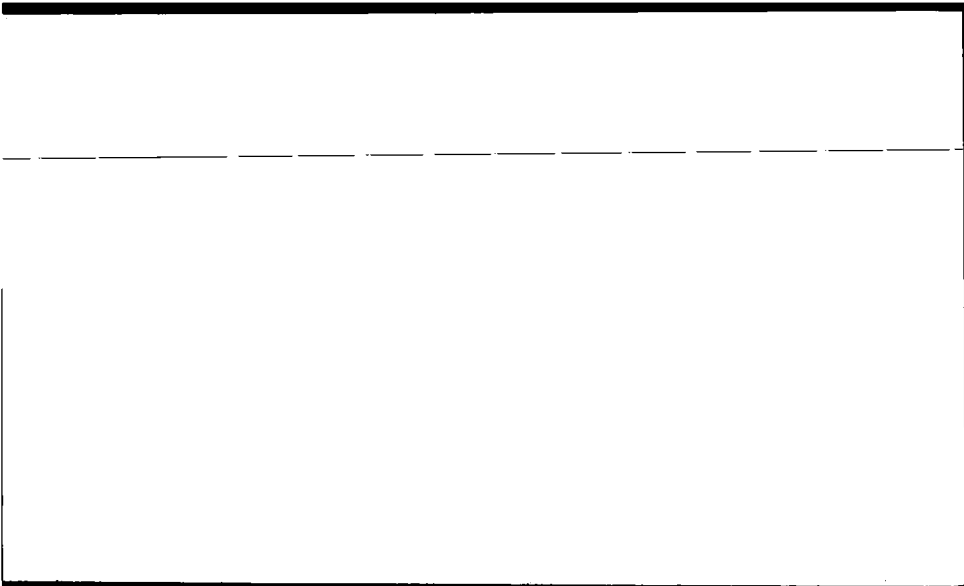
O 22, C-11-1

RECIPIENTS OF KIDNEYS GAINING IMPROVEMENTS-ERICKSON

--1982--

N 15, A-3-2

WHAT HAPPENED TO THOSE WHO RECEIVED HER BODY PARTS.-O'SHEA



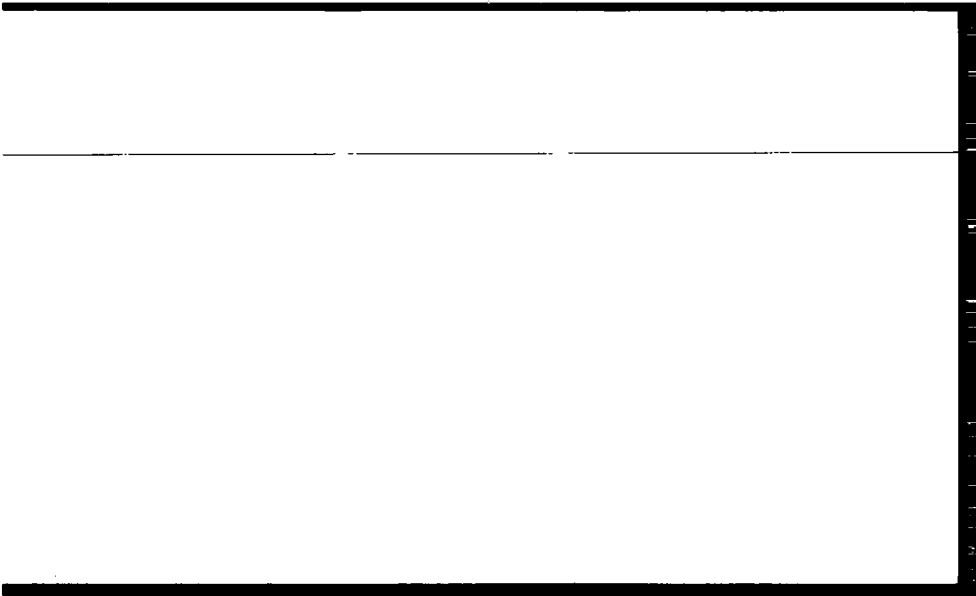
POWELL, MRS. MARGARET: FREIGHT AGENT

1973

JL 6, B-10-1 N

DURAND MICH. RESIDENT, 35, IS FIRST WOMAN TO SERVE AS  
FREIGHT AGENT IN WATERFORD OFFICE OF GRAND TRUNK WEST. RR-  
-NELSON





D 2, 1-20-4

NAMED TEACHER- OF THE MONTH

-- 1971-- JA 6,A-6-1

NAMED PRINCIPAL AT BARTON ELEMENTARY SCHOOL , BUT PARENT  
PROTESTING APPT. DON'T SEND KIDS TO SCHOOL JA7,A-15-8

PARENTS BLOCK APPT. NEW NEW PRINCIPAL. JA 12,C-11-3

REGION 3 BOARD SPLIT ON OUSTER OF BARTON PRINCIPAL-SAL

SINGER

WILL NO LONGER BE PRINCIPAL OF BARTON, REGIONAL SCHOOL  
BD. BOWS TO DEMANDS OF PARENTS-SALSINGER

JA15.A-1-4

JA 18, A-7-1

SCHOOL CONTROL- THE PARENTS ARE WINNING AS SHOWN IN  
CASE OF POWELL- SALSINGER.

JA 29 ,A-11-1RACE

GIVEN NEW POST AS PRINCIPAL OF 2 SATELLITE SCHOOLS'  
EVERETT AND MARSH." SALSINGER

-1977-

N 10, A-1-2

1ST WOMAN PRES OF DEARBORN COUNCIL-FLEMING

-1983-

O 6, G-1-2 W

DEARBORN SEEKS LANDLORDS TO PAY FOR REPAIRS-ALPERT

--1985--

Mr 14, C-1-2W

ays resigning from the council for a shot at mayor's post  
at \$55,542 -a-year is worth it.-Katz S 12, E-1-2W

D'brn Council Pres Powell in race for mayor-Zeiger&Warren

O 31, E-1-1W

Race picks up steam-Iika

N 3, A-22-1

For Mayor: D'Brn, Warren, Pontiac-Edit (Endorsed by News)

N 6, A-7-3

Defeated-Iika&Warren

N 6, A-7-6

Tab

-1986-

My 1, E-1-1W

To announce her candidacy for 31st St House Dist seat

O 23, A-18-1

Endorsed by News-Edit

1977

POWELL, MARK H : BURGLAR

S 29, B-1-1 W

OF S ROCKWOOD, BURGLARY SUSPECT ALSO FACES ASSAULT CHARGES  
IN ABDUCTION OF KIRK WUNDERLICH-GREENE

1963

POWELL, MARTHA - STUDENT

AP 3, A-3-4

MEMPHIS, TENN-HAD BEEN ORDERED TO CANCEL A SCHEDULED CLASSROOM DEBATE  
ON THEORY OF EVOLUTION

PUELL, MARTIN : BANK ROBBER , CANADA

1 9 1 1

Form 1656

BANDITS GET \$315,000 FROM B NK OF MONTREAL, NEW WESTMINSTER, B.C.  
---1913---  
ARRESTED IN DET; TO BE TAKEN TO B.C.  
4 DET. DETEC. ORDERED HOME BY GILLESPIE; DOMINION GOVT. HOLDS THEM  
JNO MCNAMARA IMPLICATED IN ROBBERY; SENT 9 YRS  
STILL IN COUNTY JAIL, DET.  
EXTRADICTION AGAINST DELAYED  
FINALLY OFF FOR NEW WESTMINSTER

S 15, 1-3

JL 22, 5-2 ; 8-3

JL 23, 10-1

JL 25, 2-4

JL 30, 15-1

AG 6, 10-2

S 10, 1-5

POWELL, MATTHEW DAVID : MURDER CHARGES

1999

My 12 C 4-2

Hazel Pk-21, Warren, charged with strangling death of a co-worker, Mandy Wardrop; body then dumped on freeway-Hunter/Grant

POWELL, MRS. MAURICE - ROYAL OAK HOMEMAKER

1965

MR 25, C-6-1

RECRUITED 11 OTHER WOMEN TO REGISTER FOR NATIONAL SECURITY SEMINAR  
WHICH OPENS MR 29 AT RACKHAM EDUCATIONAL MEMORIAL-GEBERT



POWELL, MAXINE : INSTRUCTOR

---

1985

My 19, B-1-1

Retires as personal skills instructor at WC3. Taught stage  
presence to generation of Motown stars-Willing

Ag12, A-3-2

helped groom stars of Motown Records.

POWELL, MEL - PIANIST

1946

MARRIES MARTHA SCOTT, LAS VEGAS, NEV.

JL 25, 16-4

---1948---  
DAUGHTER BORN TO WIFE, MARTHA SCOTT, FEB. 10

F 12, 2-7

**PONELL, MELVIN:**

**WINDSOR, ONTARIO**

**1938**

**Form 1656**

**ADMITS SLUGGING 2 GIRLS AFTER ATTEMPTED ATTACK  
UNDER ARREST FOR ASSAULTING GIRLS  
OBSERVATION ORDERED FOR ABOVE**

**FACES SENTENCE FOR ASSAULT**

**FACES NEW CHARGE OF ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO DISABLE - AG 10,25-2 NITE  
FACES TRIAL ON CHARGE OF ASSULT WITH INTENT TO MAIM-S 14,29-2 NITE  
TRIAL OPENED S 13:2 NINE-YR.-OLD GIRLS TESTIFY  
FOUND GUILTY OF ASSAULTING GIRLS**

**SENTC. TO 5 YRS**

**JE 13,5-1**

**JE 14,25-3-NITE**

**JE 28, 2-8**

**JL 23,18-2-HSC**

**JL 26,4-7-BLST**

**AG 10,25-2 NITE**

**S 14,29-2 NITE**

**S 15,66-5-NITE**

**S 21,2-7**

1967

POWELL, MELVIN: ASSAULT

MR 13, A-3-6

BEING HELD IN BEATING OF MELVIN BALL WHILE IN WOODWARD  
STATION BULLPEN

MR 14, A-1655

WARRANT ISSUED AGST ABOVE BEATING OF MUSICIAN IN POLICE CEL

MR 15, A-10-1

PLEADS INNOCENT IN BULLPEN BEATING

POWELL, MICHAEL BADEN - SALES ENGINEER

N 17, C-14-6 1965

MELBOURNE-GRANDSON OF BOY SCOUT FOUNDER TO MARRY JOAN BERRYMAN, 23

Je 18 B-5-1

Lans.-Mich. Ct. of Appeals reprimands lawyer A. Robert Zeff  
for handling of case involving brain-damaged boy.--Freed-  
man

POWELL, MIKE: TRACK

---

1991

Ag 30 D-1-5

Tokyo- 27, broke 23-yr-old record in long jump set by  
Bob Beamon at 68 Olympics in Mexico

POWELL, MIKE : BURGLARY VICTIM

1976

O 1, A-1-5 E

CALLS ROSEVILLE POLICE LAX, BEATEN AFTER POLICE CAME TO  
CHECK ON HIS SEEING BURGLARS IN HOME. ROBBED ALSO-ILKA  
ROSEVILLE POLICE DENY ROBBERY NEGLIGENCE. ILKA.

08, B-1-2E



Ja 24 A-1-3

Bloomfield Lahser High student, 16, killed with 2 friends  
in auto crash-Harmon/French/Harmon

Ja 24 A-3-3

Lahser students mourn loss

Ja 25 D-1-2

Lahser students talk out their grief-DeHaven

Ja 26 A 3-5

Experts guess crash caused not by excessive speed, or unsafe  
roads; but because he lost control when wheel hit curb-Bates

DeHaven

Ja 28 B 1-1

Description of his funeral at Peace/Goodwill Baptist Church  
, Det.-Josar

F 19 D-4-1

Townships officials expect to complete investigation soon-  
DeHaven

F 21 D-1-5

Was driving too fast-DeHaven

POWELL, MILTON : MSU PROFESSOR

---

1981

MR 12, B-1-1AM

E.LANS-MSU RELIGION HISTORIAN SAYS GRP MORAL MAJORITY WILL  
BREAK APART IN 2 YRS.

POWELL, NORMAN SCOTT - SON DICK POWELL, ACTOR

1956

WEDS ANN MCDOWELL JL 22

JL 23, 17-6

POWELL, ODELL T. : COAST GUARD

1982

F 9, B-4-10

COMMANDING OFFICER OF TUG BRISTOL BAY RESIGNS

1958

POWELL, OSCAR G. : REALATOR : DES MOINES, IOWA

COMMENTS ON '59 HOUSING BILL --1960--  
ELECTED PRES. OF NATL ASSN. OF REAL ESTATE BDS  
--1961--

O 3, 27-1  
N 25, B-6-1

SEES DEPARTING OF HOUSING  
HITS PROPOSALS ON HOUSING

MR 17, B-6-4  
MY 19, C-3-1 MET2  
N 13, A-24-1

MIAMI BEACH-PREDICTS '62 GOOD REAL ESTATE YR.-KONZELMAN

POWELL, OTTO H. - GOLFER

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News F 7, 31-5

G. Waite Buckingham and above champs, at Flint Country  
Club - Walter

1931

Ja 13, 21-5

Flint Golf club champ for 1930-Walter

---1933---

F 8, 18-6

1932 GOLF CHAMP AT FLINT G C-WALTER

**POWELL, OVERTON**

-

**LARCENY SUSPECT**

**1929**

**Form 1656**

**The Detroit News 0 29, 44-1**

**Pleads not guilty to charge of larceny of \$115 when  
arraigned 0 28, held under \$1,000 bond N 9, 5-1**

**Placed on probation for 5 yrs., by Judge Bartlett**

**N 8; larceny charge**

**----1934----**

**My 3, 10-3**

**ADMITS ROBBING 300 HOMES**

**My 8, 25-4 C S**

**PLRADS NOT GUILTY TO LARCENY CHARGE**

**My 25, 28-2**

**SENTC., MY 24, 2-15 YRS. AT JACKSON**

**----1937----**

**Ap 30, 47-5**

**ARRESTED AGAIN ON BURGLARY CHARGES**

**JE 10, 50-6**

**PLEADS GUILTY TO ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO COMMIT ROBBERY ARMED: AWAITS  
SENTENCE JE 18**

**JL 8, 11-3-RLST**

**SENTC. FR 7 TO 30 YRS, ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO ROB**

**-----1953-----**

**My 4, 33-1**

**ESCAPES FR. JACKSON, MICH PRISON FARM MY 1ST; SOUGHT**

POWELL, OZZIE - SCOTTSBORO, ALA - NEGRO - RAPE CHARGE 1936

---

Form 1656

JA 25,1-2

INVESTIGATE ATTEMPT TO ESCAPE; ABOVE SERIOUSLY WOUNDED JA 27,19-8  
REPORT ON SLASHING QUIZ KEPT SECRET F 5,2-2 BL STR  
REMOVED FROM COUNTY HOSPITAL TO HOSPITAL WARD OF COUNTY JAIL

F 23,1-3-2

INDICTED FOR ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO KILL IN STA BING CASE



- F 25, 28-1  
THE PULVER BILL, STATING A SEARCH WARRANT IS JUSTIFIABLE IF POLICE  
SMELLS LIQUOR STARTS ARGUMENT IN MICH SENATE AP 13, 1-5  
SEN. ENGLE READY TO VOTE ON CAPITAL PUNISHMENT BILL  
JL 19, 6-6  
HERBERT HOOVER ACCEPTS INVITATION TO SPEAK AT GOVERNORS' CONF, MACKI-  
NAC ISLAND N 1, 10-2  
JOHN S. HAGGERTY HAS PLAN FOR SUPERHIGHWAYS; ELEVATED SIDEWALK & 2  
HIGHWAYS INSTEAD OF SUBWAYS N 2, 8-1  
MELVILLE B. MCPHERSON OVERRULED WHEN STATE TAX. COMM. CHANGES METHODS  
OF ASSESSMENT N 1 --1928-- JA 17, 33-1  
ADOLPH HOTELLING LINKED WITH 2 ATTACKS ON YOUNG GIRLS O 7, 1-7  
--1931--  
POSSE OF 300 SEEKS CLUBBER OF MRS. NORMA WARD NR FOWLerville, MICH.

1972

POWELL, PAM : DAUGHTER OF ACTORS

S 5, B-3-3

DAUGHTER OF JUNE ALLYSON AND LATE DICK POWELL, IS YOUTH  
SYMBOL OF NIXON REELECTION CAMPAIGN.

S 15, C-8-6

STUMPING AROUND COUNTRY TRYING TO SWAY YOUTH VOTE TO NIXON.  
SMITH

SPRINGFIELD- LATE POLITICAN'S CLOSET STUFFED WITH  
 \$800,000. ---1971--- D31, A-20-3  
 JA 1, C-8-1

SPRINGFIELD- GOV. RICHARD B OGILVIE ASSAILS HANDLING OF  
 OFFICIAL CASH HOARD. JA 5, A-6-7

ARD NOW ESTIMATED AT \$1.5 MILLION JA 8, A-1-2

MARGARET HENSEY SOUGHT TO UNRAVEL PERSONAL LIFE OF ABOVE  
 JA 10, B-4-1

SPRINGFIELD- DMSRGE HENSEY THE REDHEAD WHO WAS POWELL'S  
 INTIMATE FRIEND. JA 10, B-4-1

\$809,000 IN CASH AMAZES POWELL'S FRIENDS-CAMPER JA 10, B-5-1

MRS. MARGARET HENSEY, WON'T DISCUSS HER RELATIONSHIP WITH  
 PRESS CONCERNING POWELL JA 17, A-12-1

\$55,000 FOUND IN BANK DESPOSIT OF ABOVE, MARKED FOR  
 HHS SECRETARY JA 19, D-7-1

IRS TO INVESTIGATE POWELL TAX CLAIMS.

-----1971-----JA 20,A-18-1

SPRINGFIELD<sup>1</sup>--- PROBE OF PAUL POWELL ESTATE CALLED FOR  
BY ILLINOIS ATTY. GEN., WILLIAM J. SCOTT.

JA 24, A-7-5

"THE PAUL POWELL" SAVINGS BANK WENT ON SALE-"SHAPED LIKE A  
SHOEBOX AND DECORATED IN MONEY GREEN"

JA 28,A-16-8RACE

SPRINGFIELD- GRAND JURY TO INVESTIGATE SHOEBOX FORTUNE  
OF POWELL

AG 31,C-9-6

SPRINGFIELD- ILL. RECORDS FOUND IN CELLAR- UNCASHED  
CHECKS TURN UP.

S1,C-18-1

NEW HARD FOUND IN POWELL PROBE.

S2, A-7-1

POWELL AIDE TURNS SELF IN, ACCUSED OF RECORD TAMPERING-  
WILLIAM GLENN

-1973-

AP 8, B-8-18&XBOX

SCANDAL HAUNTS ILL OFFICIALS. CAMPER

-1974-

JA 24, C-7-2

VIENNA--OUT-OF-COURT SETTLEMENT OKD BETWEEN SHOEBOX ESTATE  
OF \$3 MILLION AND OFFICE OF ILL ATTY GEN WM J SCOTT.

1974

POWELL, PAUL : FORMER ILL. SECY OF STATES

JA 31, B-7-1

FED GRAND JURY, CHICAGO, INDICTS 3 BUSINESS MEN ON CHARGES  
BRIBES TO POWELL.

POWELL, PHILLIP:

MURDER CHC.: TOLEDO, OHIO

1956

HELD FOR SHOOTING TO DEATH OF DEPUTY SHERIFF & HIT RUN KILLIN' OF TWO  
OTHERS FLEEING SCENE  
TOLEDO-FACES POSSIBLE DEATH IN THE ELECTRIC CHAIR.

MY 29, 1-7

MY 30, 4-5

1979

POWELL, RENEE : GOLF

JA 7, D-7-1

32, FROM CANTON, OHIO, 1ST BLACK WOMAN TO BE NAMED PRO AT  
AN GOLF CLUB IN GR. BRITAIN.

1960

POWELL, RICHARD - AUTHOR

AG 2, A-1-6 MET 2

BORDIGHERE, ITALY-AWARDING FIRST PRIZE FOR BOOK "PIONEER, GO HOME" AT 12TH  
INTERNATIONAL HUMORISTS' FESTIVAL



POWELL, RICHARD - DETROIT SUSPECT

1953

JL 29, 21-6  
GIVEN 2 TO 5 YRS FOR TRYING TO STAB COMPLAINANT IN NARCOTIC CASE

**POWELL, RICHARD CLARENCE : MURDERER**

**1982**

**KIDNAPED & MURDERED MRS. CSI JIN AHN, 36, IN SAGINAW TWP.**

**F12, A-11-3**

**SAGINAW-TO BE ARRAIGNED FOR MURDER, KIDNAPING, EXTORTION**

**F 13, C-1-2**

**SAGINAW-STOOD MUTE**

**F 14, B-1-6**

**SAGINAW-CONVICTED**

**O 1, B-4-1 E**

POWELL, RICHARD O. - DET SOLDIER

1944

WOUNDED

D 2, 9-5

---1945---

WOUNDED, END TIME

AP 18, 17-6

POWELL, RICKY:

SON OF ACTOR DICK POWELL

1960

HOLLYWOOD-ABOVE, 9, SAVED WHEN TRAPPED ON 150 FT. HIGH MT. LEDGE

JA 18, A-1-5

POWELL, ROBERT: DETROIT

1972

AP22, B-10-3

ABOVE HELD IN THE DEATH OF HIS ESTRANGED WIFE THELMA WHO  
DIED FROM GUNSHOT WOUNDS IN HER CHEST AND STOMACH AT  
RECEIVING HOSPITAL

POWELL, ROBERT DILLON - DETROIT

1950

WIFE, SUES FOR DIVORCE

AG 10, BO-3

-----1970-----031M A-6-A

ABOVE DEAD AGE 60

**POWELL, ROBERT DONALD : MURDERER**

**1973**

**Ag 1, F-1-4**

**SERVING LIFE SENTC FOR MURDER IN CLUBBING DEATH OF DARCEY  
CURTICE, 15, MENOMENEE. BRADFORD.**

POWELL, ROBERT G. : PHARMACEUTICALS DISTRIBUTOR

1963

AG 16, B-10-5

44 OF EAST DET HEADS GOP GROUP OF MACOMB CO THAT IS BACKING HENRY CAB  
OT LODGE FOR PRES. NOMINATION FOR '64-ENGLE



1969

WELL, MRS. ROBERT W. HEADMASTER

N 3 1-14-6

HEADMASTER OF SCHOOL 1 ENCLAVE WHERE "GOOSEY LPS. CHURCH"  
WAS FILLED BY DET. TO PROMOTE BIRTH FILLING.

POWELL, ROBERTA: ARTIST

1990

Je 26 D 7-2

Artist is showing her art at the Swords into Plowshares  
Peace Center and Gallery, 45 E. Adams

BOWELL, MRS RODERICK - REDFORD CLUBWOMAN

1961

ON RETURN FROM MID-EAST SAYS ARABS TREATED UNFAIRLY-ANDERSON

LETTERS TO NEWS EDITOR BLAST ABOVE ON CHGS.OF UNFAIR ARAB TREATMENT

POWELL, RONALD - ASSAULT

N 1, A-19-1 1965

~~23,828 NAVAHOE, ARRESTED BY POLICE ON CHG OF ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO KILL~~  
L AFTER BOTTLE-THROWING INCIDENT

N 2, A-19-1

PLEADED NOT GUILTY TO THROWING BEER BOTTLE THAT SEVERELY CUT PATROLMAN EDWARD DINDA ON BACK OF NECK

N 11, A-6-3 5\*

BOUND OVER FOR TRIAL FOLLOWING EXAMINATION ON FELONIOUS ASSAULT CHG

POWELL, RONALD L. - DETROIT MARINE

1965

ABOVE PFC, AGE 21, ONE OF 58 GIs KILLED IN PLANE CRASH AT HONG KONG  
AG 24 ENROUTE BACK TO VIETNAM AFTER LEAVE  
DIED AUG. 24 IN VIETNAM-BURIAL TO BE SEPT. 9

AG 27, A-15-6

D 8, D-8-1

1963

POWELL, MRS. ROSE: ROBBED: CAUSE OF DEATH UNKNOWN

N 28, B-4-3

DIED N27 AFTER BEING HOSPITALIZED N5 WITH BRKEN HIP-SUFFERED WHEN KNO  
CKED DOWN & ROBBED NEAR JACK & PARKER

1971

~~POWELL SAM : SHOT~~

D24, A-8-1

MONROE- PATROLMAN THOMAS SCHULTZ CLEARED IN SHOOTING  
ABOVE.

OSSIE (BULLDOG) HARRIS KNOCKED OUT BY ABOVE-GREENE O 17, 18-2  
 WINS BY T.K. OVE SAMUEL HUGHES -GREENE N 7, 18-2  
 WINS OVER BUSTER PEAKS WHO FOUGHT 10 FULL ROUNDS-GREENE N 21, 18-6  
 ---1945--- JA 6, 10-7  
 KID TUNERO HANGS ON BUT POWELL WINS THE DECISION-GREENE JA 18, 27-2  
 OFFERED BOXING MATCHES BY CUBA PROMOTER-GREENE JA 19, 23-4  
 RULED READY FOR BOUT WITH VERNE ESCOE TONITE JA 20, 11-7  
 WINS 6TH STRAIGHT BOUT BY DEBEATING VERNE ESCOE JA 19-GREENE  
 BOUT WITH EDDIE TAYLOR MR 26 BRINGS OVER \$4,000 GATE MR 27, 15-3  
 WINS BOUT WITH PHIL MUSCATO BY DECISION MY 22, 16-2  
 LOSES DECISION TO SGT. JAS. EDGAR-GREENE AG 4, 10-6



POWELL, SHELDON C : SEXUAL ASSAULT

1992

N 10 B 1-4

44 of Allen Park was ordered to stand trial for allegedly sexually assaulting an 8 yr old Dearborn Heights boy. -  
Deep

**POWELL, STINCLAIR - CITYMANAGER**

---

1956

**YPSIBANTI NAMES ABOVE IT'S CITY MANAGER**

MR 6, 12-5

D 18, 1-8-5\*

**ADMITS HE OPENED WINDOW; BURGLAR WAS SOUGHT**

FOWELL, MRS SOPHIA : GRAND RAPIDS

1941

Form 1656  
ADMITS STEALLING \$15,407.72 FR INTER-STATE LINES  
PLEADS GUILTY TO FORGERY  
SENTC.TO 3-14 YRS.

AG 14, 27-1  
O 23, 4-7 BS  
N 4, '6-1

POWELL, STANLEY: FAKE POLICE ROBBERIES

1994

Je 14 B 1-1 GP

Arrested of a "fake police" gang that police say terrorized  
27 homes-Hopkins

POWELL , STANLEY M. - MGR. INGLESIDE FARM  
IONIA

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News S 11, 13-1

Calls income tax most equitable tax yet devised

&

1930

My 2, 2-3

Has announced himself a candidate for nomination on the  
Republican ticket as State rep. from Ionia County

1931

Ja 29, 22-4

Offers bill to limit Covert Road Act by limiting assess-  
ments.

F 7, 2-4

Denied F 7 that he said one of Wayne Co's representa-  
tives "has a long criminal record."

----1961----

Mr 19, 3-12-1

ANTI CON-CON TRICK-EDIT.

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News F 10, 33-6

Lansing-Has statement read in House F 9 denying attack  
on Wayne delegation Mr 3, 36-2

Offers bill granting pensioned mothers the concession  
of moving without forfeiting pension rights

OFFES BILL FIXING TOWNSHIP TREASURERS SALARIES AT \$300  
A YEAR MINIMUM

WRECKS PANTS, SHOES & HAT, IS THROWN FR CAR NR GD RAPIDS

SAYS MICH. COUNTRY LIFE ASSN. WILL DISCUSS AUTO'S INFLUENCE ON LIFE AT  
MEETING MAY 4

SAYS ORGS. OF MICH. STATE FARM BUREAU HAVE ORGANIZED TO MAKE VOICE HEAR-  
D IN LEGISLATIVE HALLS

ELECTED PRES. OF AMERICAN MILKING SHORTHORN CATTLE BREEDERS SOC.

NAMED TO STATE FAIR BD. SUCCEEDS GEO. CABALL

CHARGES WASTE OF MANPOWER IN INDUSTRY-SHOENFIELD

1932-----AP 13, 4-8

---1936---

N 22, 1-8-6-2\*

--1940--

AP 7, 1-4-3

D 15, 5-1-2 1\*

---1942---

D 27, 1-17-2

---1944---

AP 17, 2-1

---1945---

JA 6, 9-5

APPT. TO LABOR DEPT'S NEW MANAGEMENT-LABOR COMM. FOR DEFENSE MANPOWER X ADM. REGION OF OHIO, MICH. & KY.	---1951---	JL 7, 18-7
APP'T TO MICH. STATE FAIR BD. OF MGR.S	-----1953-----	MY 20, 65-5
NAMED PRESIDENT OF CAPITOL CLUB IN LANSING, MICH	-----1954---	MY 12, 7-4
REAPP'T TO MICH. STATE FAIR COMMSN.	-----1956---	JE 1, 17-3
DISTORTS CONST. CONV. ISSUE-EDIT	-----1961---	MR 12, B-10-1
FILES AS CANDIDATE FOR CONSTITUTIONAL CONV. DELEGATE		AP 27, B-10-1
FARM LOBBISTS CON-CON ADVICE-FIGHT IT FROM WITHIN-EDIT		MY 19, B-12-1
LANSING-REAPPOINTED TO STATE FAIR AUTHORITY	---1964---	AP 16, A-14-7
CAND FOR LEGIS IN 89TH DIST	--1969---	JL 2, C-16-1
LANSING-ACUSES CRC OF BIAS IN HIRING--		S 22, A-4-1
LANSING-CRITIC SEEKS REPEAL OF STATE'S NEW AUTO REPAIR LAW-	---1977-----	MY 3, B-7-3
LANS-AGE 80, TO RETIRE AS MICH. LEGIS.-MARTIN	---1978---	D 29, B-1-2
Died Aug. 25 at age 90.	-1988-	Ag 27 B-14-1

POWELL, STERLING W. - NORTH PLATTE, NEBRASKA

1936

Form 1656

AGED 16, ARRESTED FOR ATTP.TO EXTORT \$25,000 FR PARENTS OF SHIRLEY  
TEMPLE  
PLEADS GUILTY TO ATTP.EXTORTION  
SHIRLEY'S PARENTS SUGGEST LENIENCY FOR ABOVE

AG 1,1-6

AG 2,1-10-8

AG 2,1-10-8



1975

POWELL, STEVEN : DIED

MY 15, A-3-1

9, POSTER BOY FOR MARCH OF DIMES, DIED AFTER 7TH SPINA  
BIFIDA OPERATION-LOCHBILER

POWELL, SYLVESTER: MURDERED

1991

J1 7, B-7-T D

54-yr-old man arrested for above's death with baseball bat

POWELL, SYLVIA : DANCE INSTRUCTOR

1998

Ap 08 S 5-1

Teaches the "hustle" at Sigma Plaza, E. McNichols, I-75,  
classes very popular-Madden

TAMULA

POWELL, TAMELA: ACC VICTIM

1989

N 7 A 1-5

Det, Tamela Powell, daughter Alisha killed when car was slammed by stolen Dodge, driven by Oak Park teens, Passenger Tracey McAlaster injured-Mitchell 11-Grant

N 8 B--6-1 DW

22, & 6 yr old daughter Alycia, who were killed as result of high-speed police chase, to be buried side-by-side--Twardon & Mitchell

N 9 B-6-1 D

2 passengers in stolen car that crashed resulting in Powell deaths freed.--Mitchell

N 11 B-14-1

Richard Jamal Gatlin, 15, to be chgd as adult in deaths.--Mitchell

N 12 B-2-4

Mother, daughter buried side-by-side.--Martelle

N 18 B 14-1

trial as adult

-1990

Je 20 B 3-3WW

City, 2 cops, James Sharpe, Joseph Garcia sued by family

POWELL, TEDDY : BAND LEADER

1942

Form 1656

ORDERED TAKEN OFF THE AIR BY NBC RED NETWORK

JL 17, 27-8 BSMO

---1944---

JL 13, 1-3  
AG 8, 18-6

CHARGED WITH DRAFT DODGING

WAIVES HEARING

---1945---

S 18, 1-8 FINAL

PLEADS GUILTY TO DRAFT CONSPIRACY CHARGE; SENTENCE 0 2

POWELL, TERRY : RAPE CHARGE

1978

S 11, B-2-5-D

OTHERS CHGD WITH RAPE AT PARTY IN DET HOME-TWARDON

POWELL, THOMAS: RAPE SUSPECT

1952

SUSPENDED WHILE HOSPITAL CHECK CHARGES OF MENTAL PATIENT AT RECEIVING  
HOSPITAL OF RAPE

ABOVE HELD IN ABOVE CASE

PLACED ON \$5,000 BOND

TO GO TO COURT D 16TH

GIVEN 90 DAYS FOR ATTACK ON MENTAL PATIENT

D 3, 4-4 BS2

D 4, 8-1

D 7, 1-20-5

D 9, 25-1

D 23, 4-5 BS 2

**POWELL THOMAS D: NARCOTICS CHARGE**

**1971**

**F4, A-21-1**

**ANN ARBOR- ARRESTED ON NARCOTICS CHARGE - POLICE DOG  
AIDED OFFICIALS IN FINDING DRUGS.**

**-1976-**

**AP 18, A-1-2**

**HOWELL-JUDGE TO DECIDE WHO GETS \$250,000 FOUND ON HIS FARM,  
LINKED TO DRUG RING-NEHMAN**

**AP 21, A-1-4**

**EX-DETROIT SWIMMER CYNTHIA GOYETTE 29 SOUGHT IN HASHISH OIL  
SMUGGLING RING-DUNN**

**---1977---**

**MY 10, A-1-5**

**HOWELL-\$384,000 FOUND ON HIS PROPERTY, ORDERED TO SHARE IT W  
WITH TWP. FOUND IN-NEHMAN**

**JE 5, A-1-2**

**HOWELL-YOUNG HUNTER WHO FOUND FORTUNE IN FIELD OWNED BY ABOVE  
LIVES LIFE OF FEAR-NEHMAN**

**O 14, A-3-2**

**HUNTER'S SHARE OF \$384,000 DISPUTED, SAYING IF POWELL CAN'T  
EXPLAIN HOW HE GOT MONEY, THEN THE CASH WILL GO TO STATE**

**-1978-**

**JL 8, A-1-3**

**CLAIMS HE OWNS LAND WHERE BURIED MONEY WAS FOUND IN LIVINGS-  
TON CO. JURY TO DECIDE WHO IS TO GET TREASURE-LOCHBILER**



-1982- AP 15, B-12-40

REFUSED TO GIVE OUT ANY INFO ON BURIED MONEY. DUANE WILLS  
MORE GETS TO KEEP  $\frac{1}{2}$  OF FIND.

-1985-

JA 9, D-12-1

IN CUSTODY IN SWEDEN-BALL

JA 13, A-22-1

HELD WITHOUT BOND IN DET

Je 22, D-8-1

Judge canceled a no-bond detention order-Ball

Jl 7, B-1-1

says he can not finance defense agst drug&tax chgs in fed  
ct-ball

O 26, B 5-1

Returns to old cell-Ball

D 4, C-12-2

May serve his sentence in Sweden-Ankeny&Ball

POWELL, TONY ALONZO : DRUGS

1989

Mr 17, A-1-5

Age27 & another Det police clerk Jackie Jordan, & her  
brother Keith Jordan23 & Michael Rayner23 indicted for  
providing police info to cocaine ring-Lengel

POWELL TWINS

1957

LOS ANGELES-SIAMESE TWINS BORN MR 10TH TO MRS. DOROTHY POWELL REPORTED  
DOING FINE

MR 12, 4-5 1H

HOLLYWOOD-OPERATION TO SEPARATE HEADS OF SIAMESE TWINS LARRY & TEDDY  
TO BE PERFORMED SOON

AP 11, 12-6 1H

LOS ANGELES-SURGERY FAILS TO PART TERRY & LARRY POWELL, BOTH BABIES  
DIE

MY 16, 69-4

1974

POWELL, VERITY: CAREER DIRECTOR

JA4, C-3-1W

NAMED CAREER PLANNING AND PLACEMENT COORDINATOR AT  
UM DEARBORN. CROSSON

CHGS THAT SURBURBAN TEACHERS ARE GETTING PAID MORE THAN DETROIT TEACHERS-WELLS S 13, 1-17-1  
-----1955----- L 7, 23-1

CHIC-TELLS CONV. OF NAT'L ED.ASSN. THAT STRONGER RESOLUTION NEEDED ON RACIAL ISSUE BY EDUCATORS -----1957----- JE 26, 54-3

HEADS DET.GRP TO NAT'L ED.ASSN.CONV. OPENING JE 30TH IN PHILA. JL 2, 15-1

PHILA-NAMED TO HEAD DEPT. OF CLABBR OM TEACHERS FOR NAT'L EDUCATION ASSN.-PORTER -----1958----- JA 6, 8-5

SAYS RUSSIAN SPUTNIKFEARNS PUT SCHOOLS ON SPOT-PORTER-JL 15, 11-1  
TO ATTEND ANNUAL CONF WORLD CONFED. OF ORGS OF TEACHING PROFESSION  
AT ROME

POWELL, WARREN : CAR DEALERSHIP

1986

S 2, D-1-2

& Dick Seymour to open Lakepointe Oldsmobile on E. Jeffers  
on in mid-Sept-Wright

0 2, 10-1

TO SEEK U.S.SENATE SEAT OF LATE SENATOR CHAS.TOBEY

---1959---

AP 30, 35-1

SAYS MICHIGAN HAS SPENDTHRIFT REPUTATION, OWN STATE HOLDING TAX LINE

NO COMPARISON-EDIT.

MY 4, 22-1

D 16, A-3-5 5\*

ACCEPTS CHRMNSHIP STATE COMM. BACKING NIXON

---1960---

MR 6, A-14-1

SAYS N.H. INNER PARTY FEUD WONT HURT NIXON-ABEL

MR 8, A-1-5

NH VOTES IN PRES PRIMARY-ABOVE SPLITS GOP-ABEL

MY 5, C-8-1

TO ADDRESS REPUBLICAN WOMEN'S FED.OF MICH.SPRING CONF. IN BATTLE CREEK  
MY 24TH

S 15, C-20-7

WINS CLOSE BATTLE FOR GOP RENOM. AGST FORMER GOV. HUGH GREGG

---1962---

MR 19, A-13-3

EXETER, N.H.-REPORTED BETTER AFTER HEART ATTACK

S 9, B-6-5

CONCORD, N.H.-RUNNING AGST MRS. STYLES BRIDGES FOR HER FORMER HUSBAND  
SEAT IN SENATE IN S 11 ELECTION-TER HORST

S 10, A-1-6

CONCORD, N.H.-S 11 VOTE TO TELL IF ABOVE TO GET SENATE SEAT VACATED  
BY DEATH OF STYLES BRIDGES-TER HORST

S 12, A-1-4

DEFEATED FOR GOVERNOR OF NEW HAMPSHIRE-TER HORST

S 12, A-10-1

POLITICAL ROCKET OF ABOVE, AIMED CAREFULLY FOR NAT.ORBIT IN 1964, LAY  
WRECKED BESIDE LAUNCHING PAD-TER HORST

---1962---

0 10, A-25-1

CONCORD, N.H.-RECOUNT SHOWS ABOVE DEFEATED BY JOHN PILLSBURY

0 18, C-6-3

MANCHESTER, N.H.-ENDORSED JOHN W. KING, DEMOC. CANDIDATE FOR GOVERNOR

-1972-

S 13, A-23-2

FORMER NH GOVERNOR BEAT 3 OTHER GOPs TO WIN NOM TO CHALLENGE  
SEN THOMAS J MCINTYRE.

-1979-

0 30, B-5-1 ✕



**POWELL, WESLEY : PUSHER**

**1979**

**0 30,.8-5-1**

**IN TROUBLE FOR PUSHIN G SPORTS CAR OUT OF SPACE FOR THE  
HANDICAPPED-LADERMAN**

Pregnant Det woman, Darlene Kincer was dragged by boyfriend's van, she loses arm, leg and baby-CWilliams

S 1 B 1-2N

Woman who lost arm, leg may lose other leg-CWilliams

S 2 G 7-1

Boyfrind held on \$1 million bond-CWilliams

S 3 B 1-1D

To be arraigned on 1 count of assault with intent to commit murder. - Williams

S 14 B 2-3

In 1st interview since release from hospital, won't discuss Powell; has new lease on life-Brand-Williams

O 29 A 1-2

Darlene Kincer wants criminal charges agnst. Powell dropped; says was 80% her fault-Brand-Williams

N 12 C 1-2N

-1994-

Je 14 B 1-6 GP

Trial delayed for 1 day-Sweeney

Je 15 B 4-2 D

Jury selection

Je 16 B 1-2 GP

Girlfriend Darlene testified; tells the court she not pregnant-Sweeney

Je 16 B 4-2NE

Theresa Ayache testified Kincer tried to grab keys from Powell's van as it careened-Sweeney

Je 22 B 3-2DWS

Defense says Powell lacked ability to "form intent"-Sweeney

Je 24 B 4-1

Psychologist says Powell has IQ of genius, but was "emotionally distraught" when he maimed Kincer-Sweeney

Je 28 B 3-2 N

Lawyers battle over his sanity on the night of the attack.  
- Sweeney

Je 30 B 3-6 DWS

Verdict in jury's hand.

Jl 1 B 1-1 DWS

Found guilty. - Sweeney

POWELL, WILLIAM : ASSAULT

1994

J1 27 B 1-2D

Sentenced to 6 to 10 years, convicted of mai<sup>m</sup>ing girlfriend,  
Darlene Kincer-Sweeney

POWELL, WILLIAM - ACTOR

1916

Form 1656

SOC

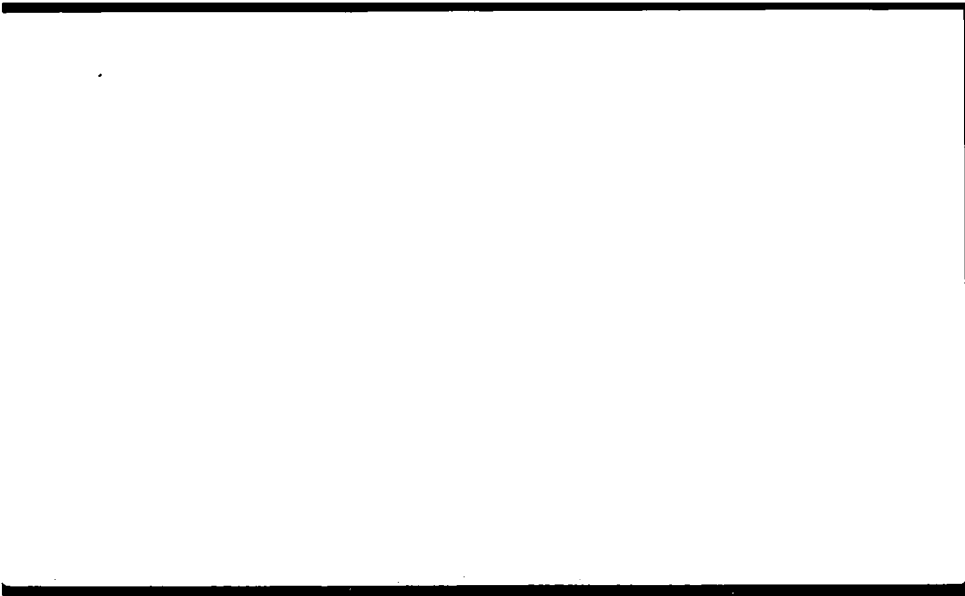
The Detroit News

Jl 23, 10-1

When Powell was a starving artist

Jl 29, 8-1

IN "Beverly's Balance," at the Garrick



Form 1656

The Detroit News

Jl 1, 12-1-1

Biog sketch

----1931----

My 27, 1-3

To wed Carole Lombard, former bathing beauty.

Je 27, 2-2

Married Carole Lombard Je 26; will leave Je 27 for honeymoon in Honolulu

----1933----

Jl 7, 7-6

TO BE DIVORCED FROM CAROLE LOMBARD

Ag 19, 1-5

DIVORCE GRANTED; STILL FRIENDS.

O 12, 1-3

REPORTED TO RECEIVE \$4000 PER WEEK

----1935----

My 26, 1-12-6

MURIEL STAFFORD TELLS OF MAGNETIC PERSONALTY IN ABOVE'S HANDWRITING

N 10, 6-2-1

STORY OF HIS STRUGGLE FOR RECOGNITION-JIM TULLY

----1936----

Bl 31, 18-2

EDIT-13-YR OLD GIRL BEING RETURNED FO HOME IN WASH. AFTER FRUITLESS DASH TO MEET ABOVE

---1936---  
INTERVIEW WITH WM. POWELL-JEANETTE MEEHAN  
EYE INJURED, GOING TO SEE NY SPECIALISTS

---1937---  
MADE \$66,666 SALARY IN 1935  
MADE \$238,750 IN 1935

---1938---  
APPEARS TAXES ON 1934 SALARY  
TO UNDERGO MAJOR ABDOMINAL OPERATION  
CONDITION VERY SATISFACTORY FOLLOWING OPERATION  
CONDITION FAVORABLE

ENTERS CEDARS OF LEBANON HOSP. FOR OPERATION  
IN HOSPITAL FOR MINOR OPERATION  
AGREES WITH MGM ON 7-YR. CONTRACT

MARRIED DIANA LEWIS JAN, 5

WANTS TO GET RID OF UNUSUAL COLLECTION WORLD'S DULLEST BOOKS

PROTESTS ADDITIONAL TAX ASSESSMENT OF \$189,860

---1947---  
POPULARITY FORCES HIM TO USE BACK DOORS-BERG

---1950---  
NAMED IN \$5,000,000 SUIT WITH ABC BY MRS. CLARENCE DAY

---1984---

OBIT-AGE 91, DIED TODAY MR 5

U 18, 2-5-1  
O 29, 29-3

JA 6, 6-4

JA 27, 2-6 MAIL

F 7, 23-8

MR 1, 1-4-1ST

MR 2, 2-5 B S

MR 3, 40-3

S 7, 2-5 B S

S 9, 16-4

N 8, 19-6

JA 6, 2-6

AG 6, 12-4

O 16, 21-6 MAIL

O 12, 6-22-2

JL 15, 1-1 NITE

MR 5, A-1-5-4DOT



POWELL, WILLIAM : ACTOR

1984

OBIT-DEAD AT AGE 91

MR 6, A-1-6

MR 6, B-5-1

PALMSPRINGS, CALIF-91, DIED MR 5 OF OLD AGE

POWELL, WILLIAM A. : GAMBLER : DETROIT

1960

JL 15, A-7-8

SENTENCED TO 3 YRS. PROBATION IN NUMBERS RING OPERATION

1963

POWELL, REV. WILLIAM A. : BAPTIST

---

AG 31, A-8-5

IS DIRECTOR OF GREATER DET RELIGIOUS SURVEY WHICH WILL BEGIN S 7 & CON  
TINUE THROUGH S13

1981

POWELL, WILLIAM A. : SUIT

JA 19, 8-2-10

OF UTICA, 49, CLAIMS HE WAS FIRED FROM STERLING DRUG CO OF  
DET BECAUSE HE WAS TOO OLD. AWARDED SETTLEMENT.

POWELL, WILLIAM D.

SON OF ACTOR

1957

S 20, 30-3

WIFE, PATRICIA LEE POWELL, WINS DIVORCE

POWELL, WILLIAM E. - DET SOLDIER

1945

WOUNDED

F 24, 9-6

POWELL, WILLIAM C JR : RAPE

1990

1 of 3 boys involved in the rape of a 12 yr. old Redford Township girl. - DeSimone  
Pleads guilty  
16, of Sfld, faces life in prison for gang rape

Ap 18 A 1-2

My 3 B-3-2 DR

My 9 B-3-5 N

Je 21 B 3-6WW

was sentenced to high security juvenile facility until he turns 21 for raping a 12 yr old Redford Twp girl

D 2 C 5-1 W

Robin Nunn accused of paying teen-aged boys to assault and rape a 12-yr-old girl in a gas station restroom has been acquitted-DeSimone

POWELL, WILLIAM E. L.: AUTO DEALER

1992

Jl 21, B-5-5

Being considered by GMC Motors Holding Div., as GM consolidates dealer activities under single exec.



POWELL, WILLIAM NORMAN - DET SOLDIER

1944

AG 22, 3-3

KILLED, FRANCE

1952

POWELL, CORP. WILLIAM R. --- DETROIT SOLDIER

MY 5, 10-3

WOUNDED- KOREA

1974

POWELL, WILLIAM R. (BILL) - #FATHER

JE 16, D-1-1

WALLED LAKE-3 LOOKS FOR DAD BUT KIDS LIKE OLD IMAGE BEST OF  
DAD-SLATER

POWELL, WILLIE : POLICEMAN

1977

S 23, B-1-2 N

CHARGED IN ARMED ROBBERIES OF 2 PONTIAC PIZZERIAS

POWELL, WILLIE GENE JR.: SHOOTING DEATH

1987

Jl 22 B-1-5

17; held in shooting death of Ti Juan Kidd, 15.--Grant

Ag1, B\_1-1

Ordered to stand trial-Sitnson

N 13 B-1-5

Acquitted of 1st degree murder in death of TiJuan Kidd, 15.

--McClear

-1988-

F 26, B\_3-6D

Arrested on gun count-Stinson

H A POWELL STUDIOS INC

1984

JA 26, B-1-1W

LIVONIA-DEAL MADE ON HIGH SCHOOL PHOTOS

POWELSON DR. D. HARVEY: PHYSICIAN

1971

APT1,A-8-21DOT

BERKELEY- WHO ONCE ADVOCATED LEGALIZATION OF MARIJUANA NOW  
WARNS THAT DRUG MAY HAVE HARMFUL LONG RANGE EFFECTS

**POWELSON, DONALD R : SHERIFF**

**1976**

**F 4, E-1-4**

**ONTONAGON MI-CHARGED WITH 7 ALLEGATIONS OF MISCONDUCT**



**POWELSON, RONALD - POLICEMAN**

**1975**

**Ag 20, C-1-1**

**BESSEMER, MICH-EX-POLICE CHIEF, BOUND OVER FOR TRIAL CHGD. WITH  
ASSAULT & CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPON IN SHOOTING IN BAR**

 - POWELSON PHOTOGRAPH CO.

1876

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ag 10, 4-4

Opens new galleries at 224-226 Woodward

POWER, ALOYSIUS F.: GENERAL MOTORS OFFICIAL

1961

ELECTED VICE PRES.

---1964---

AP 4, D-9-2  
JE 2, R-11-1

HONORARY DOCTOR OF LAWS DEGREE TO BE AWARDED ABOVE BY IONA COLLEGE,  
NEW ROCHELLE, NY

-1977-

0 4, A-15-1

AGE 75, DIED 0 3

Form 1656

MR 7, 6-3

ASKS SWEEPING QUIZ OF CANADIAN BANKS & BANKERS-BRIGHT MR 27, 14-5  
INTIMATE SKETCH OF "CHUBBY"-BRIGHT

--1941--

MR 16, 1-10-7

TO ADDRESS ECONOMIC CLUB OF DET MAR 17

JL 1, '36-5 BS

FLIES TO LONDON TO CONFER ON ADMINISTRATION OF AERO JL 25, 13-3

FLIES BACK FR ENGLAND AFTER STUDY OF WAR AERO PROBLEMS -S 20, 1-13-6 2\*

BACK FROM BRITAIN TO SPEED CREATION OF SEPARATE COMMAND GROUPS TO IN-  
CLUDE ALL CAN.AIRMEN SERVING IN BRITAIN

POWER, ERNEST A - SUTTONS BAY BANKER

1933

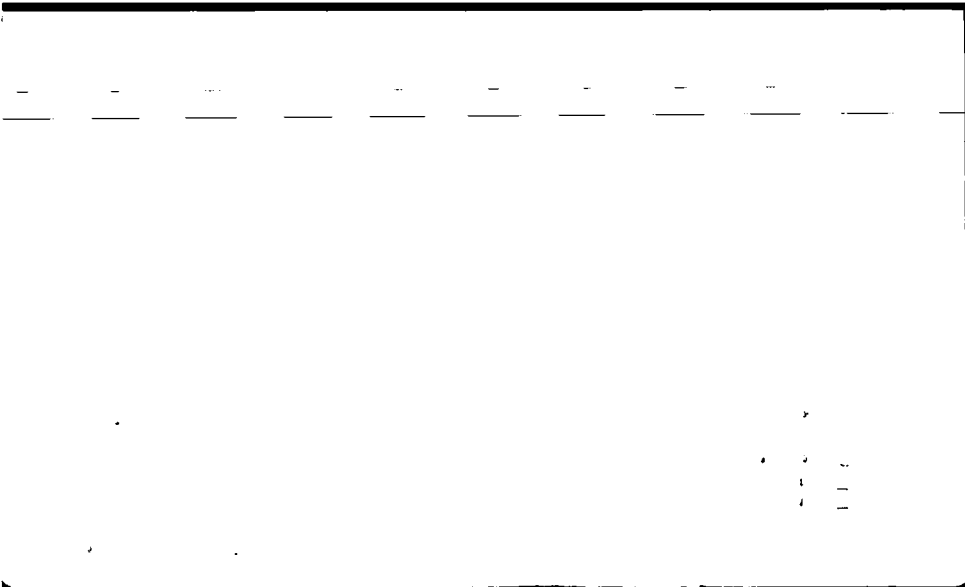
Form 1656  
CHARGED VIOLATION BANKING LAWS The Detroit News  
SOUGHT BY POLICE  
ARRAIGNED ON CHARGE OF ACCEPTING DEPOSITS AFTER KNOWING BANK WAS IN-  
SOLVENT.  
GRANTED PLEA FOR CHANGE OF VENUE

O 30, 1-3

O 31, 2-8

N, 2, 4-6

D 19, 29-5



1973

POWER, ERNESTINE : DRUG ARREST

ZAP 20, B-2-1 D

1 OF 9 DETROITERS ARRESTED IN RAID.

Form 1656

MY 18, 6-1

REPORTS TREND TOWARD SOCIALIZATION IN ENGLAND

---1944---

MR 11, 15-1

MAKING MICROFILM COPIES OF RARE MANUSCRIPTS

---1946---

F 27, 28-7

DESIGNS MACHINE TO PROJECT PAGES ON CEILINGS

---1955---

MR 24, 35-2

BIOG SKETCH OF ABOVE.

AP 5, 1-1

WINS AP 4TH ELECTION FOR U OF M. Bd. OF REGENTS-(INC)

AP 5, 1-2

WINS AP 4TH ELECTION FOR U OF M. Bd. OF REGENTS-(COUNTY VOTE)

AP 5, 17-8

ABOVE LOSES \$130 HE SPENT ON INSURANCE SAYING IT WOULD RAIN ON HIS ELECTION DAY; IF IT HAD HE WOULD HAVE GOTTEN \$1,000

---1960---

N 11, A-6-1

LANSING-NAMED TO MICHIGAN'S NEW HIGHER EDUCATION ASSISTANCE AUTHORITY

D 20, A-5-2

LANSING-COMMENTS ON PROBLEMS OF NEW STUDENT LOAN AGENCY-RUDOW

---1961---

O 24, C-7-4 FIN 5

SAULT STE. MARIE-CAMRAIGNS FOR U OF M. BIGGER BUDGET IN UPPER PENINSULA

---1962---

MR 9, 5-6-1

NAMED CHAIRMAN OF MICH. CO-ORDINATING COUNCIL FOR PUBLIC HIGHER EDUCATION  
-SHOENFELD



—1962—

0 2, A-1-1 LF

REP JAS F WARNER CHARGES HE PRESSURED "M" STAFF FOR FUNDS FOR NEIL STAEBLER CAMPAIGN-POPA  
DENIES PRESSURING "M" PROFS FOR POLITICAL FUNDS-POPA

0 3, B-11-6

IN U OF M FACULTY MAIL-FROM THE BOSS-ADUN-EDIT.

0 6, A-4-1

IN PUBLIC LETTER BOX, DENIES WRITING MEMBERS OF U OF M FACULTY REQUESTING FUNDS

0 22, A-22-3

ANN A. BOR-DEFENDS U OF M IN CHARGE OF TRYING TO GET DELTA COLLEGE AS PART OF UM

D 22, B-9-5 FIN3

TO SEEK RENOMINATION AT DEMOC. CONVENTION IN JA FOR U OF M BD OF REGENTS-RIPLEY

D 30, C-11-1

—1963—

F 3, A-1-6

DEMOC. STATE CONV. CHOSE ABOVE & DONALD M. D. THURBER AS CANDIDATES FOR U OF M BD OF REGENTS

MR 24, B-12-1

DET. NEWS ENDORSES ABOVE FOR U OF M BD OF REGENTS

AP 2, A-1-7

ELECTED TO U OF M BD OF REGENTS IN AP 1 ELECTION

AP 2, B-5-1

TOTAL VOTE IN WAYNE CO. FOR AP 1 ELECTION

S 11, B-16-3

ADMITTED THAT HE IS NEGOTIATING TO BUY PARK PLACE HOTEL IN TRAVERSE CITY, WHICH CLOSED ITS DOORS SEPT 1

—1965—

JA 1, A-8-1

CHARGED BY AFL-CIO NEWS AS BEING ANTILABOR HOTEL OWNER OVER HIS REFUSAL TO REHIRE MEN HE FIRED AT HIS PARK MOTOR INN

- IN LETTER TO EDITOR OF DET. NEWS GIVES FACTS ON RECENT U OF M MOVE TO INCREASE FEES AG 17, A-16-3
- ANN ARBOR-TO DONATE 1 MILLION TO ANN ARBOR CAMPUS THEATER DESPITE STUDENT EDITORIAL-LUDVIGSEN S 30, A-13-1
- ANN ARBOR-U-M GIVEN \$1 MILLION BY MYSTERIOUS DONOR, UNIV DECLINED TO SAY WHETHER GIFT ANNOUNCED WAS ONE EXPECTED FROM ABOVE O 1, A-6-1 6
- ANN ARBOR-\$1 MILLION GIFT BECAME CONROVERSIAL ISSUE BECAUSE OF EDITORIAL IN STUDENT NEWSPAPER, MICHIGAN DAILY O 2, A-3-2
- ANN ARBOR-PRES. HARLAN HATCHER OF U OF M TO CONDUCT INQUIRY INTO POSSIBLE CONFLICT OF INTEREST QUESTION INVOLVING ABOVE-STUDENT PAPER SAID ABOVE UNIV. MICROFILM INC. VIOLATED UNIV. COPYRIGHT REGULATIONS O 25, A-12-2
- ANN ARBOR-STATE HOUSE SUBCOMM. INVESTIGATE CONFLICT OF INTEREST CHARGES INVOLVING ABOVE & REP. JACK FAXON O 27, B-21-1
- ANN ARBOR-LEGISLATIVE AUDITOR GENERAL'S OFFICE RELEASED REPORT ON CONFLICT OF INTEREST IN BUSINESS RELATIONS BETW. ABOVE & U OF M OVER UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS INC. HE HEADS D 8, A-1-2

---1965---

D 9, B-8-1

ANN ARBOR-MAY HAVE CONFLICT OF INTEREST REPORT SAYS

D 13, R-26-1

THAT U. OF M. CONFLICT-OF-INTEREST CASE-IRRESPONSIBLE INVESTIGATOR-EDIT.

D 18, B-6-1

ANN ARBOR-II OF M REGENTS BACKED ABOVE IN CHG. ALLEGED CONFLICT INTEREST  
IN HIS MICROFILM COMPANY BUSINESS WITH THE UNIV.-LUDVIGSEN

---1965---

MR 11, A-1-5

LANSING-CONFLICT OF INTEREST IN BUS RELATIONS BETWEEN ULM & MICRO FILM  
FIRM HEADED BY ABOVE, ANNOUNCED RESIGNATION

MR 12, A-1-1

ANN ARBOR-IS ASKED TO DROP RESIGNATION AFTER STATE RULING-LUDVIGSEN

MR 14, A-10-6

LANSING-GOV ROMNEY SILENT, REGENTS' ACTION ON POWER AWAITED

MR 15, A-8-1

ANN ARBOR-SENT LETTER TO GOV. ROMNEY MR14 MAKING OFFICIAL HIS RESIGNA-  
TION FROM U OF M Bd. OF REGENTS

MR 16, B-18-1

GOV ROMNEY ACCEPTED RESIGNATION OF ABOVE WHO SERVED ULM WELL-EDIT

MR 15, C-6-2 6\*

LANSING-GOV ROMNEY ACCEPTS ABOVE'S RESIGNATION

JL 11, X C-8-1

SUCCEEDED AS PRES OF UNIV MICROFILMS INC BY JAMES L' LUNDY

---1967---

JA 5, A-1-1

SENDS AID TO ENGLAND TO SAVE OVID TRANSLATIONS BY WM CAXTON

POWER, EUGENE B.: COLLEGE OFFICIAL

1969

Mr 26, A-16-4

NY-NAMED CHAIRMAN OF PLANNED PARENTHOOD-WORLD POPULATION'S 1969 COMMERCE  
& INDUSTRY COMM. ---1970--- JE 28, A-12-1

HONORED AT RECEPTION IN ANN ARBOR MARKING RETIREMENT AT 65  
AS CHAIRMAN OF UNIVER MICROFILM DIV OF XEROX CORP

---1971--- 0 3, H-2-1

NEW UM PERFORMING ARTS CENTER TO OPEN IN HONOR OF  
ABOVE C -1976- JL 8, B-2-5 ST  
TO BE HONORED IN DC BY QUEEN ELIZABETH TODAY, A-3-3 STATE

HONORED BY QUEEN ELIZABETH FOR ROLE IN PRESERVING  
BRITISH BATTLEFIELD. -1993- D 8 E 7-1

88, Died Dec 6 of pneumonia-Best

D 14 B 2-4

Obit - Died on Dec 6 at the age of 88.

1981

POWER, EVERETT : STORE OWNER

MY 1, B-6-1N

PINNEBOG-71, CLOSES HIS CENTURY OLD COUNTRY STORE-KERWIN

MY 1, E-8-1

TOO MANY PROBLEMS IN RUNNING STORE FORCES POWER TO CLOSE-KERWIN

POWER, BR.FRANK H.:

ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN

1938

Form 1656

MARRIED MARGOT GOODRICH JULY 30 ---1940---  
APPT. CANCER CONSULTANT FOR STATE HEALTH DEPT.  
---1941---

AG 1,11-1

JE 22, 2-5

MR 5, 4-6

CALLED INTO ARMY SERVICE

-----1957-----

MY 29, 6-3

COVENTRY, ENG-HERE AS TOURIST, ABOVE IS GIVEN PLAQUE BY MAYOR OF THIS  
TOWN

POWER, GEORGE F. : CANADIAN CONSUL

1950

JA 22, 1-1-5  
FILES SUIT FOR CAN.DIVORCE FROM WIFE,ELEANORA KUZNETSOVA,WHO GOT A  
RUSSIAN DIVORCE & REMARRIED ---1951---  
JA 19, 2-6  
DIVORCED FROM ELEANOR VLADIMIROVNA  
MR 19, 7-1  
TRANSFERRED FROM CAN.CONSULATE IN DET.TO FRANKFURT,GERMANY

POWER, J. DAVID : VBUSINESSMAN

1999

F 16 B-3-2

SF- Founder and chairman of J.D. Power and Ass. says  
internet will change way people buy cars.-Welch



**POWER, JACK DISABLED VETERAN**

**Ag28, C12- 1**

**1977**

**PARAPLEGIC, AIDS OTHER DISABLED AMERICANS - NO  
HOLDING DISABLED EXPOSITION**

POWER, JAMES K. - TRAFFIC VIOLATOR

1976

S 2, B-1-2 W

NOVI-SOUGHT FOR NEGLIGENT HOMICIDE WARRENT IN TRAFFIC DEATH  
OF SUSAN YADLOSKY, LIVONIA, 15, ON 8 MILE RD - J. J. SMITH

POWER, JOHN - ARIZONA SHOOTING

1960

GUNFIGHT ABOVE OF 1918 RECALLED-WOOD

MY 15, D-8-1

POWER, CAPT. JOHN W.: AIR TRANSPORT FLIER, DETROIT

1944

AG 31, 25-3

KILLED NEAR EPHRATA, WASH. AG 26



-1993-

O 4 D 8-1

Boston-Surrendered to authorities after almost 23yrs

O 7 A 6-1

Boston-Sentenced to prison for 8-12 yrs for her part in the 1970 crime

O 7 A 4-2

Sentenced to 8-12yrs in prison for her role in a 1970 bank robbery

N 01 A 6-1

Lawyer Rikki Klieman filed appeal against prohibition from selling her story or profiting from the crime

-1994-

F 11 A 2-2

Interview to be aired ABC 20/20 tonight;says living as fugitive unbearable;considered suicide

--1996--

Ja 9 A-4-5

U.S. Supreme court says cannot profit from selling story

-1999-

O 03 A-15-1

BOSTON-Will find herself fleeing notoriety once again, having been freed from prison after 6 yrs

POWER, DR. LAWRENCE : DETROIT GENERAL HOSPITAL 1973  
O 30, C-3-1 N  
CHIEF OF MEDICINE AND PROFESSOR AT WSU MED SCHOOL INTRO'S  
NEW TABLE GAMES TO TEACH NUTRITIONAL HEALTH HABITS.  
--1975-- JA 27, D-1-1  
TALKS ABOUT NUTRITION MERITS OF SOME ETHNIC FOODS-GOOD  
---1977--- JE 8, E-1-1  
SAYS THAT WHITE BREAD IS NUTRITIOUS-MYERS  
-1984- MR 12, C-1-2  
TELLS HOW HE KEEPS FIT-HOOVER

POWER, LEO : CONCEALED WEAPONS CHARGE

1942

SENTC.TO 1-5 YRS.FOR CARRYING GUN

Form 1656

AP 16, 44-1



POWER, MARION : MONTEITH SCHOOL TEACHER

1928

ELECT. PRES. OF CITY-WIDE BAPTIST YOUNG PEOPLE'S UNION <sup>1656</sup> D 1 10-5  
--1929-- MR 9 10-6  
ELECT. PRES. OF DET. BAPTIST YOUNG PEOPLE UNION FOR 1929

1959

POWER, MRS. MARY MC GUIRE - ESTATE

AG 15, 8-4

STATE SELLS 2 FARMS WILLED IT BY ABOVE TO RAISE FUNDS FOR PARK  
---1960---

AP 10, A-22-2

CITY OF NOVI FIGHTS STATE TO KEEP GRANT OF PARK TO THEM BY ABOVE IN  
WILL-TSCHIRHART

AG 2, B-7-5

FUNDS FROM STATE SALE OF ABOVE'S LAND TO BE USED TO BUY PARKLAND IN  
NOVI TWP.

N 2, E-11-1 Z5

NOVI VILLAGE & TWP.OFFICIALS SCORE VICTORY WHEN MICH.CONSERVATIONDEPT.  
AGREES TO USE \$68,000 FROM ESTATE OF ABOVE FOR PARK IN NOVI

1656	N 13, 11-4
GRAVE IN HOLY CROSS CEMETERY, MALDEN, MASS; SHRINE OF PILGRIMS; WM.	
CARDINAL O'CONNELL JOINS PILGRIMS IN VISIT	N 13, 1-6 MAIL
CHILDREN REPORTED CURED AT SHRINE	N 15, 15-1
HALF MILLION VISIT GRAVE IN PAST 18 DAYS	N 16, 3-6
WATER FR. GRAVE SAID TO HELP BOY	N 18, 36-4
200,000 MORE PILGRIMS VISIT GRAVE	N 20, 52-3
CEMETERY OFFICIALS HALT NIGHT VIGILS AT TOMB	N 23, 7-2
WM. CARDINAL O'CONNELL ORDERS HOLY CROSS CEMETERY CLOSED	
	N 25, 18-1
SAME AS ABOVE	D 6, 31-1
WORK ON SHRINE TO INCLOSE BODY BEGINS	

POWER, PERCY J. - DETROIT

1936

Form 1656

MR 24.28-7

CHOSEN PRESIDENT OF DET. CURLING CLUB

---1944---

F 19, 9-2  
O 17, 61-7

PROMOTED TO MAJOR  
ELECTED PRES. ONTARIO CURLING ASSN.

---1951---

---1975---

Ap 1, D-6-8

OBITUARY-DIED MARCH 29, HARPERWOODS, AGE 77

**POWER, PHILIP : ARTICLES BY**

---

**1978**

**N 18, A-7-1**

**PARIS-UNESCO TO MAKE SOME SORT OF DECLARATION ON NEWS  
MEDIA**

1978

POWER, PHILIP - POLITICS

---

Ag 3, B-5-1 D

GAVE CONTRIBUTION TO BLACKSLATE GRP., ENDORSED BY THEM, CARL  
LEVIN CLAIMS HE PAID FOR ENDORSEMENT-WILLING

**POWER, PHILIP H. - FOR SENATE**  
**(FOR PREVIOUS SEE MISC.)**

**1978**

<b>JUDGING WEALTH AND HIS POWER-EDIT</b>	<b>MY 30, A-16-1</b>
<b>CAN BE HURT BY CAMPAIGN COSTS, MAY SET CUTOFF LIMIT-WILLING</b>	<b>JL 12, B-1-1</b>
	<b>JL 17, B-1-4</b>
<b>AGGRESSIVE TV CAMPAIGN HAS HELPED BUT NEEDS TV BONANZA-</b>	
<b>VILLING</b>	<b>JL 18, B-7-1-AM</b>
<b>LANS-FAVORS BREAKING UP MAJOR OIL COMPANIES AS WAY TO FIGHT</b>	
<b>INFLATION</b>	<b>K JL 29, A-3-1</b>
<b>HIS CAMPAIGNING, SEEKS TO BALANCE FED. BUDGET-WILLING</b>	
	<b>JL 30, A-1-4</b>
<b>LANS-OUTSPENDS ALL 4 US SEN. PRIMARY FOES IN CAMPAIGNING--</b>	
<b>MARTIN</b>	<b>JL 30, B-1-1</b>
<b>ENDORSED BY BLACKSLATE GRP-MARTIN</b>	<b>JL 30, B-1-2</b>
<b>CAMPAIGNING FOR SEN., NAME ADDED TO CONFUSION IN CONTEST FOR</b>	
<b>GOVERNOR-WENDLAND</b>	<b>Ag 9, A-1-3</b>
<b>LOSES DEM NOM TO LEVIN-WILLING</b>	<b>Ag 9, A-1-4</b>
<b>RESULTS OF PRIMARY</b>	<b>Ag 9, A-1-6</b>
<b>TALLY</b>	

-1978-

Ag 29, A-1-2

SPENT \$800,000, SAYS CAMPAIGN WAS WELL WORTH IT-WILLING



POWER, PHILIP H - NEWSPAPER OWNER

1965

BOUGHT LIVONIA-BASED OBSERVER NEWSPAPER GROUP-BATCHELOR

D 29, D-13-5

BOUGHT PLYMOUTH MAIL & FARMINGTON ENTERPRISE NEWSPAPERS

---1966---

MY 19, A;24-1 3\*

JE 1, C-5-1

WASH-HAD 2 HR CHAT WITH LRJ-TER HORST

---1971---

JL 6, C-2-1

EXCHANGED VOWS WITH SARAH HUTCHINS AT HURON MT CLUB IN  
UPPER PENINSULA

---1977---JL 25, B-1-10

HIRED NATIONALLY KNOWN POLLSTER PAT CADDELL, TO HELP  
HIM DECIDE IF HE SHOULD RUN FOR US SENATE. D 13, A-18-1

LANS-LISTED AS 4TH CANDIDATE FOR DEM. NOMINATION FOR US SENATE  
SEAT

---1978---

MR 1, A-1-3

LANS-TO SPEND \$500,000 ON SENATE RACE HIMSELF-WILLING

Ap 6, B-6-5 AM

LANS-IN SENATE RACE TO STAY HE SAYS

-1978-

My 25, B-11-1

LANS=HAS \$8.3MILLION , SAYS HIS WEALTH 'NO HELP' IN RACE

JL 8, B-7-1

LANS-ENDORSES TAX LIMIT PLAN, OPPOSES MORE DRASTIC PLAN  
MODELED AFTER CALIF; 13

JL 29, A-3-1

BIOG.SKETCH,BEMOANS BEING TAGGED 'RICH KID'-WILLING

Ag 6, A-17-3

SHORT BIOG

-1983-

Mr 31, A-3-6

LANS-CHAIRS 50-MEMBER MICH JOB TRAINING COORDINATING COUNCIL

-1985-

D 12, D-1-1

Sued by Maureen Feder for sex harassment-Hofsess

D 15, B-1-1

Sex harassment against his firm, not him

-1987-

Je 17 B-1-1

Will succeed his late wife as UM regent.--Morganfield

Je 17 B-1-1 4-dot

Named UM regent, succeeding his late wife.

POWER, PHILIP H.: POL.-NEWSPAPER OWNER

1987

Je 18 B-5-5

Lans.-Appointed to UM Bd. of Regents, replacing his late wife.

1990-

0 18 A 14-1

Det News endorsements-Edit

-1994-

Je 13 B 1-2 GP

Ask administrators on possible misspending of endowment funds-Hamada

POWER, PHILIP, MRS (SARAH)

1987

---

See POWER, SARAH

**POWER, ROBERT E. (FR.) : ROMAN CATHOLIC**

**1973**

**JA 18, B-2-5 D**

**PASTOR OF ST ANNE'S CATH CH, ON NEAR WEST SIDE TO RECEIVE  
TESTIMONIAL BY LATIN AMERICAN COMMUNITY: PLACQUE TO BE  
PRESENTED.**

1933

POWER, ROBERT L - SUTTONS BAY BANKER

Form 1656  
CHARGED VIOLATION BANKING LAWS The Detroit News  
SOUGHT BY POLICE

O 30, 1-3  
O 31, 2-8  
N 8, 30-3 CS  
D 19, 29-5

HEARING SET FOR N 17  
GRANTED PLEA FOR CHANGE OF VENUE

1934

JA 11, 19-6

AQUITTED

---1939---

D 29, 21-6

FILES PETITION IN BANKRUPTCY

POWER, ROMINA: ACTRESS

1965

DTR., 14, OF LINDA CHRISTIAN & TYRONE POWER, TO MAKE DEBUT AS POP  
SINGER THIS MONTH --1966-- O 3, A-4-3 8\*  
N 2, A-3-3

15, MEETS 'POP PRINCE', COUNT STANISLAUS DE ROLA, 23, SAYS SHE  
WANT TO MARRY HIM WHEN SHE'S 18  
--1970-- JL 24, A-11-1

TO MARRY ALBANE IN ROME

POWER, SARAH

MRS PHILIP : EDUCATOR

1974

1656

Ag 26, A-12-4

At Dem COnv, nom for UofM Bd of Regents N 1, B-6-1

Endorsed by Det News-Edit N 6, A-16-1

Elected, tab-Bullard -1975- My 27, A-7-1

Seeks ethics ruling on conflict of interest of her new  
regent job with husb as newspaper publisher

-1980

Ap 27, B 6-3

Nom to State Dept job Je 26, A-1-2

Confirmed as Dept asst sec of state for human rights &  
social affairs-Bulgier -1982 N 3, A-9-4

Elected to UofM bd

-1987-

Mr 24, A-1-4 4dot

Age51 died in fall from 8story clock tower on UofM campus-  
Mr 25, A-1-4

Ruled suicide-Chin & Martindale



-1987-

Mr 25, B\_1-1

Was not the type to jump-Waldmeir Mr 25, A-1-1  
called 'vibrant, life-loving'-Willing & Powers

Mr 25, A-4-1

Praised-Tschirhart Mr 25, A-5-2

'tragic loss' says Gov Blanchard Mr 26 B-1-2

No autopsy scheduled on Power.-Chin & Bohland  
Mr 27 B-5-2

Memorial scheduled in Hill Auditorium, UM. Mr 28 A-1-2

Photo of mourners at memorial service at Hill Auditorium.  
Mr 28 B-7-5

2,000 attend memorial service in Ann Arbor.-Chin

Ap 3 B-3-2

Had tough time week before her Mr 24 suicide; was taking  
anti-depressant drugs & undergoing psychiatric care.-Chin

POWER, SARAH (MRS. PHILIP): EDUCATOR

1987

Je 17 B-1-1

Husband Philip named UM regent replacing her on board.--  
Morganfield

POWER, TED: BASEBALL

1988

D 8 D-1-3 No-dot

Atlanta-Tigers sign veteran to minor-league contract.-Gage

POWER, THOMAS - ARIZONA SHOOTING

1960

MY 15, D-8-1

GUNFIGHT OF 1918 RECALLED-WOOD

POWER, THOMAS G. : POLITICIAN

1984

N 8, A-11-4

ELECTED TO STATE HOUSE- 104TH DIST

POWER, THOMAS J.:

PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

1954

ABOVE DOW CHEMICAL CO. OFFICIAL, APPT TO PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE WATER  
POLLUTION ADVISORY CONTROL BD. BY PRES. IKE  
ABOVE APPT TO WATER POLLUTION CONTROL ADVISORY BD OF PUBLIC HEALTH  
SERVICE

MY 1 18-7

MY 26, 32-1

1954

POWER, THOMAS S.: MAJ. GENERAL: AIR FORCE

PRES. IKE NOMINATED ABOVE TO BE CHIEF OF AIR RESEARCH & DEVELOPMENT COMMAND  
 ---1956---

SAYS US LEADS RUSSIA IN MILITARY FIELD

TO ACCOMPANY GEN. TWINING ON TRIP TO RUSSIA

SAYS AIR FORCE FUNDS ARE ADEQUATE ---1957---

NAMED TO COMMAND STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND BY PRES. IKE

BALTIMORE, MD.-NAMED NEW BOSS OF STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND-HAUGHLAND

NAMED COMMANDER OF SAC

FT. WORTH, TEXAS-TAKES RIDE IN NEWEST BOMB, B-58

PARIS-US PUTS H-BOMBERS ON 15 MINUTE STANDBY

WE ARE READY-EDIT.

SAYS GREATEST DANGER IN ICBM IS KREMLIN, WILL UNDERESTIMATE ABILITY OF

US-PAT FRANK

SEES AIR FORCE BLUEPRINTS SHIFT TO SUPER PLANE, ICBM-BALL

---1959---

SEEKS MORE ARMS FASTER

DEF. DEPT. BANS PUBLICATION OF BOOK ON NUCLEAR STRIKE POWER WRITTEN BY

ABOVE CALLED "DESIGN FOR SURVIVAL"

SEN. SYMINGTON BLASTS PENTAGON FOR WITHHOLDING ABOVE'S BOOK ON NATL. DEF

GENERAL WITH A PEN-EDIT.

MR 23, 39-8 NITE

JA 19, 37-2

JE 14, 7-3

JL 3, 8-7

MY 21, 14-1

JE 23, B-7-1 2

JE 26, 45-1

S 4, 33-2

N 13, 50-2

N 14, 34-2

N 24, 6-8-1

D 16, 35-5 LF

AP 6, 24-4

AG 22, 7-2

S 1, A-13-1

S 6, N-10-1

---1960---	JA 20, B-2-1 1H
SPEAKS TO ECONOMIC CLUB OF NY;SAYS 300 MILES COULD FELL 'IS	JA 29, A-8-4
ATTACKS PRES. IKE'S SPACE POLICIES-ROGERS JR.	F 2, B-7-1
CALLED IN QUIZ ON AIR DEFENSE FEUD	F 2, B-6-1 5*
TESTIFIES BEFORE SEN. QUIZ ON DEFENSE;URGES MORE DEFENSE MONEY	F 2, A-1-5
TESTIFIES BEFORE SEN. QUIZ ON AIR DEFENSE	F 3, A-1-2 LF
AIR FORCE SEC. SHARP AGREES "IN PRINCIPLE" WITH ABOVE'S APPEAL FOR A	
CONTINUOUS AIRBORNE ALERT TO DETER ANY CHANCE OF A SOVIET ATTACK	F 3, A-1-4 LF
PRES. IKE SLAPS DOWN ABOVE FOR TAKING WHAT IKE CALLS TOO PAROCHIAL A	F 7, F-2-5
VIEW OF AMER. DEFENSE NEEDS-ABEL	F 10, B-14-7
GENERAL BREAK OUT IN RASH OF CANDOR-S. L. A. MARSHALL	F 21, C-2-1
DEMANDS \$750 MILLION TO KEEP 50 OF NATION'S PLANES IN OPERATION TO	MY 2, A-13-5
CARRY A-BOMB-J. HAYDEN	AG 18, A-1-3
IS HOPES, FEARS WRAPPED UP IN SAC & ABOVE-MARSHALL	JL 25, A-12-2
OFFUTT A.F.B., NEB.-US READIES JET TANKERS TO DIRECT SAC FROM AIR, PREVE	AG 19, A-1-2 LF
NT KNOCKOUT-PIPP	D 12, D-13-5
NAMED DIR. OF NEW AGENCY TO PINPOINT STRATEGIC TARGETS IN RUSSIA-ROGERS	
JR.	---
TELLS OF HIS FEAR OF RED BOMB IN SPACE	---
WASH.-OPPOSED RATIFICATION OF LIMITED NUCLEAR TEST BAN TREATY AT SENAT	
FOREIGN RELATIONS COMM. MEET	
TO RETIRE NEXT YR	



1964

POWER, THOMAS S. - STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND

MR 7, B-7-1  
WILL BE DET. ARMED FORCES WEEK SPEAKER MAY 14 IN SHERATON-C DILLAC HOTEL  
AP 13, A-12-2  
OMAHA-TO RETIRE AS SAC COMMANDER IN NOV. & PUBLISH HIS BANNED BOOK  
"DESIGN FOR SURVIVAL"  
MY 14, B-11-1 FIN 5  
DEFENDS US INCREASING STOCK PILE OF NUCLEAR WEAPONS  
DET. NEWS ON STRIKE JL 13 THRU N 24 N 25, A-10-7  
JOHNSON CITY, TEX-RETIRING AS HEAD OF SAC NOV. 30 D 2, C-10-2  
WASH.-PRES. JOHNSON PINS MEDAL ON ABOVE AT RETIREMENT CEREMONIES  
--1965-- JA 31, D-6-4 2\*  
PALM SPRINGS, CALIF-IN SPECIAL INTERVIEW TELLS OF U.S. NEEDS FOR NAT'L  
DEFENSE-WILL RELY ON MANNED AIRCRAFT & BALLISTIC MISSILES A LONG TIME  
DEMETRACOPOULOS MR 12, B-7-6  
IN ABOVE BOOK "DESIGN FOR SURVIVAL" TO BE RELEASED MR 22, HE SAID RE-  
PEATED BOMBINGS IN NORTH VIETNAM IN '64 MIGHT HAVE ENDED WAR IN SOUTH  
VIETNAM-PIPP

POWER, TOM : POLITICIAN (TRAVERSE CITY)

1983

0 16, A-17-5

PUSHES FOR PART-TIME MICH LEGISLATURE-WILLCOX

-1987-

My6, B\_4-1 NoDot

Lans-state proposal aims to find alternatives to nursing  
homes -1992 Ja 10 B 4-1D

Plane's propeller tore into the rear of an empty Escort  
-Mitzelfeld Mr 31 B 3-1E

Nonrascal lawmakers decide it's time to quit:CarlPursell,  
HowardWolpe,PerryBullard,TomPower, scalawags hang on-Weeks

POWER, TYRONE - ACTOR

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

D 31,6-1

Died in HollywoodD 31 at age of 62v

19324

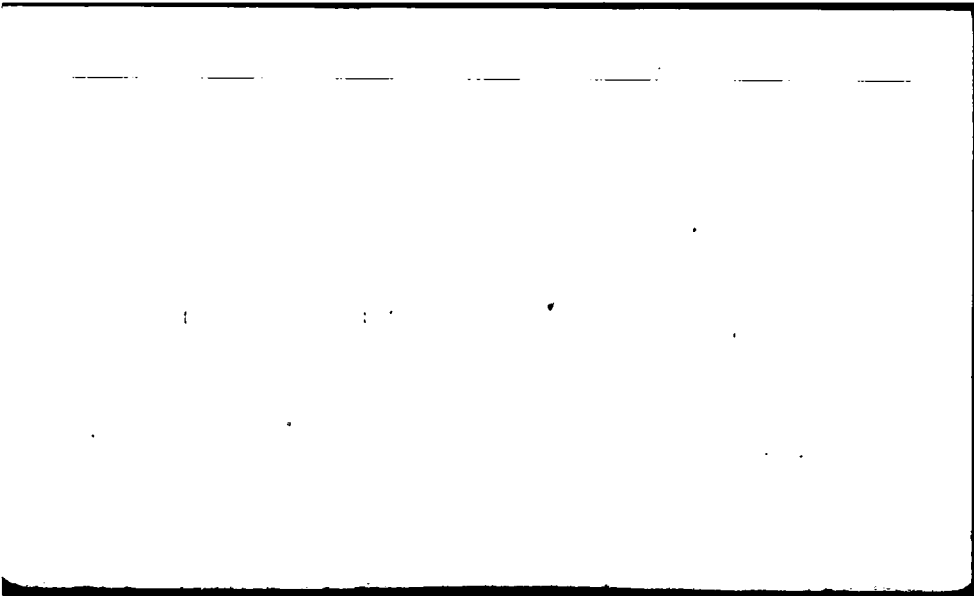
Ja 3, 1-7-8

Funeral held Ja 2 in Los Angeles

---1936---

D 21,40-1

GOES TO NYC WITH SONJA HENIE, REPORTED ENGAGED



POWER, TYRONE:

ACTOR

1937

Form 1656

0 10,6-5-1

HOW HE WON HIS FAME IN HOLLYWOOD-TULLY

---1938---

AG 6,2-6

INJURED ~~ON~~ WHEN FLASHLIGHT BULB EXPLODES

N 21,12-6

IS MOBBED BY GIRLS IN SANTIAGO, CHILE

N 30,19-5

ON ISLAND IN GUANABARA BAY

D 22, 2-2 BS

SAYS HE IS NOT WED TO ANNABELLA

---1939---

JA 15,4-8-1

TRIP TO SOUTH AMERICA BIG SUCCESS FOR FILM PRODUCERS -F 2, 1-5

ORDERED NOT TO APPEAR ON RADIO-HEFFERNAN

MR 14,10-2

PURCHASES HOME FOR \$75,000

MR 27,7-2

RALPH R. GRAHAM TELLS ABOVE HOW HE GAINED ENTRANCE TO HIS HOME & STOLE JEWELS

AP 19,1-5

GETS LICENSE TO WED ANNABELLA (ANN CARPENTIER)

AP 23,1-4-6-3\*

TO WED ANNABELLA APR.23

AP 24,4-6

MARRIED ANNABELLA APR.23 WITH 8 GUESTS PRESENT-HEFFERNAN-J 2,1-10-3

AND WIFE RUSSIED BY MOB IN NYC WHILE BOARDING LINER FOR TRIP

JL 12, 7-3

& WIFE VISIT POPE PIUS XII† JL 12

JL 13, 23-7

SAME

AG 16,2-8

LONDON WOMEN MOB ABOVE

--1939--

GLAMOR SOMETIMES A HANDICAP, AS IN LONDON-EDIT  
AND WIFE SAFE IN LISBON, PORTUGAL

---1940---

HURT WHILE SKIING: HAS 6 STITCHES IN LEFT LEG

---1942---

ARRIVES IN DET. TO JOIN WIFE, ANNABELLA

APPLIES FOR ENLISTMENT IN US NAVAL RESERVE

ENLISTS AS APPRENTICE SEAMAN IN NAVY

---1943---

BEGINS 7-WEEK BOOT CAMP TRAINING WITH MARINES

NAMED HONOR MAN OF HIS MARINE PLATOON

COMMISSIONED 2ND LIEUT. IN MARINE CORPS RESERVES

ROBT J MORLEY CHARGED EMBEZZLING \$1600

LEAVING ON 2-MONTH TOUR OF CENTRAL & SOUTH AMER.

& WIFE ANNABELLA DECIDE ON SEPARATION

---1947---

IS NOW TAKING HARD-BOILED LOOK AT HOLLYWOOD-L. BERG

WIFE ANNABELLA TO DELAY MOVE FOR DIVORCE

EXPECTED TO MEET LANA TURNER IN MEXICO CITY SHORTLY

LANDS IN BANGOR, ME. ON WAY HOME

LANA TURNER CALLS IT QUITS WITH ABOVE

---1948---

AT ACAPULCO WITH LINDA CHRISTIAN

SUED FOR DIVORCE BY ANNABELLA

DENIES CHARGES OF ANNABELLA

ANNABELLA DIVORCED ABOVE TODAY: GETS AT LEAST \$50,000 YEARLY

AG 27, 1-6-1

AG 30, 18-1

MR 6, 1-7 NITE

F 13, 33-5 NITE

AP 7, 1-1 BS

AG 25, 9-2

JA 5, 17-4

JA 20, 25-3 NITE

JE 3, 23-4

AG 8, 1-3-5

AG 17, 2-4

O 24, 29-4

JA 5, 6-10-2

JA 13, 16-4

JA 24, 33-1 NITE

N 28, 23-4

D 2, 7-1

JA 2, 20-6

JA 18, 1-2-3

JA 21, 33-2

JA 26, 1-1 BS 2

POWER, TYRONE : ACTOR

1948

TO RECEIVE HONORARY DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF HUMANITIES AT U OF TAMPA

MY 31, 29-7

JE 30, 1-2

EN ROUTE BY PLANE TO ITALY, SILENT ON WEDDING

AG 10, 2-1

TO WED LINDA CHRISTIAN

AG 15, 1-1-7

TO POSTPONE WEDDING PLANS INDEFINITELY

---1949---

TO WED LINDA CHRISTIAN IN ROME JAN. 27

JA 18, 1-3

JA 19, 44-2 NITE

WANTS TO BE WED BY A CATHOLIC CARDINAL

JA 25, 2-6 LATE FIN

CARDINAL TO OFFICIATE AT MARRIAGE IN ROME

JA 26, 39-1

LINDA CHRISTIAN TO QUIT SCREEN & RAISE FAMILY

JA 27, 1-2

MARRIED JA 27 MID ROMAN MOB SCENE-MONTELLIER

F 2, 1-7 CITY

ARRIVES WITH BRIDE AT KITZBUHEL, AUSTRIA

F 14, 11-3

& BRIDE VISIT VERCHTESGADEN

MY 3, 1-5

SAFE WITH WIFE IN FLOOD-RAVAGED MOROCCO

JE 27, 20-4

WIFE TO GIVE BIRTH TO CHILD IN JAN.

O 24, 32-1

FLOWS INTO NY FR PARIS; STILL ON HONEYMOON-

---1951---

MR 26, 1-7 NITE

LONDON-THIEVES RAID SUITE OF ABOVE-

MY 16, 1-6 FINAL

WIFE, LINDA CHRISTIAN, EXPECTING BABY IN OCT

---1952---

D 9, 34-3

APPEARS IN STAGE PLAY "JOHN BROWN'S BODY"-CLAUCHLIN

/---1953---

S 14, 36-4

WIFE GIVES BIRTH TO BABY GIRL; SEND DAUGHTER FOR THEM

3

---1954---

D 7, 48-1

PREFERS TO ACT ON STAG RATHER THAN SCREEN-LUBECK

O 9, 5-1

IN DET. TO SPEAK TO LAUNCHING OF UNITED FOUNDATION FUND DRIVE

O 19, 19-1

SEPARATES FR. HIS WIFE LINDA CHRISTIAN

O 20, 54-4

LINDA SAYS STAG BROKE HER MARRIAGE UP

D 7, 20-2

IN DETROIT TO STAR IN STAGE PLAY "THE DARK IS LIGHT ENOUGH"-LUBECK

-----1955-----

F 6, 1-2-2

SUFFER FR. ATTACK OF JAUNDICE

F 7, 31-2

NYC-RETURN TO STAGE IN PLAY DELAYED UNTIL F 23RD DUE TO JAUNDICE ATTACK

MY 3, 1-8 1H

HOLLYWOOD-LINDA CHRISTIAN TO APPEAR IN COURT TODAY TO GET DIVORCE FR.

MY 4, 30-7

ABOVE  
SANTA MONICA-WIFE, LINDA CHRISTIAN WINS DIVORCE & \$1 MILLION PROPERTY SETTLEMENT TODAY

MY 10, 35-7

LONDON-LINDA CHRISTIAN HERE, DESPITE DIVORCE, SAYS SHE STILL IS IN LOVE WITH TYRONE POWER

-----1956-----

AG 9, 48-3

HOLLYWOOD-OBTAINS FINAL DIVORCE DEGREE TO END MATCH WITH LINDA CHRISTIAN.

-----1957-----

MY 18, 5-3

MEXICO-DENIES RECONCILIATION WITH LINDA CHRISTIAN

O 5, 16-2

GARDEN CITY-PROMOTED TO MAJOR IN MARINE RESERVES

---1958--- MY 8, 49-5

1H

TUNICA-MARRIES DEBORAH MONTGOMERY MINARDOS



1958

ACTOR

POWER, TYRONE

MADRID, SPAIN-ABOVE, 45, DIES OF HEART ATTACK TODAY WHILE FILMING DUEL-  
 ING SCENE FOR FILM H-RE N 15, 1-6  
 BIOG. SKETCH N 15, 1-6  
 ABOVE'S LAST FILM WAS APPEAL FOR AID IN FIGHT AGST HEART DISEASE N 16, A-9-1  
 MADRID-ABOVE'S DEATH FROM HEART ATTACK TODAY N 16, A-1-1  
 EX-WIFE LINDA CHRISTIAN TELLS OF NOTE HE SENT HIS DAUGHTERS N 16, C-23-1  
 ABOVE'S RISE TO FAME WAS AIDED BY DON AMECHE-HEFFERNAN N 16, C-23-5  
 HOLLYWOOD-YUL BRYNNER TO TAKE OVER ABOVE'S ROLE IN "SOLOMON & SHEBA" N 17, 35-2  
 DEATH BLAMED ON CUTS IN FILM BUDGETS-HEFFERNAN N 18, 3-7  
 MADRID-BODY FLOWN TO U.S. FOR CALIF. N 18, 3-7  
 HOLLYWOOD-NEWS OF DEATH KEPT FROM HIS 70 YR OLD ILL MOTHER N 19, 27-5  
 WIDOW DEBORAH ANN POWER BANS ABOVE'S 2ND WIFE LINDA CHRISTIAN FR. FUN- N 20, 15-1  
 ERAL N 22, 16-1  
 FUNERAL RITES CONDUCTED IN HOLLYWOOD N 21  
 LEAVES MOST OF ESTATE TO WIDOW, MOTHER, SISTER & CHILDREN D 9, 18-5

LINDA CHRISTIAN, EX-WIFE, WANTS \$650 A MO. FROM ESTATE FOR SUPPORT OF  
 EACH OF THEIR 2 DAUGHTERS D 19, 36-5  
 LOS ANGELES-EX-WIFE LINDA CHRISTIAN SAYS ESTATE WORTH \$5,000 D 20, 18-5  
 HOLLYWOOD-WIDOW GIVES BIRTH TO SON JA 22ND JA 23, 38-5  
 HOLLYWOOD-BURGLARS MAKE OFF WITH \$15,000 IN FURS & JEWELRY FROM HOME JA 27, 3-6  
 OF ABOVE F 7, 16-3  
 LINDA CHRISTIAN FILES \$200,000 CLAIM VS ESTATE ABOVE- MR 28, 16-5  
 LINDA CHRISTIAN SUES ESTATE ABOVE FOR ALIMONY AP 21, 23-1  
 LINDA CHRISTIAN SUES ESTATE OF ABOVE FOR \$200,000 ON BEHALF OF HER TWO CHILDREN JL 30, 39-4 IH  
 LOS ANGELES-DEBTS MAYTAKE \$800,000 ESTATE MY 20, B-7-4  
 EX-WIFE LINDA CHRISTIAN SEEKS \$200,000 OF ESTATE JE 22, C-7-6  
 LOS ANGELES-ACTRESS LINDA CHRISTIAN SETTLES HER SUIT AGST ESTATE ; TO GET \$200,000 JE 13, A-1-4 FING  
 WIDOW SEEKS SUPPORT FOR CHILD JE 21, C-13-5  
 WIDOW LOSES BID FOR \$200,000 FUND FOR CHILDREN D 8, B-10-6  
 LA-SUP CT JUDGE STEPHENS AUTHORIZED PAYMENT OF \$70,000 IN FEES TO ATTYS & EXECUTORS OF ESTATE OF ABOVE

POWER, TYRONE - ACTOR

1979

Ag 8, D-16--4

EX-WIFE, LINDA CHRISTIAN POWER, SUING AUTHOR & PUBLISHER OF BOOK  
ABOUT POWER, CHGD LIBEL & INVASION OF PRIVACY

\_1(\*)\_ -1980- JE 11, A-3-1

WIFE SUES FOR LIBEL

--1982--

N 17, A-5-1

FRIENDS AND FAMILY GATHERED AT HOLLYWOOD CEMETARY TO MARK  
24TH ANNIVERSARY OF HIS DEATH.

POWER, TYRONE - SHOOTING

1966

AG 11, A-10-3

26, WALKED INTO RECEIVING BRANCH OF DET GEN H OSP & SAID HE HAD BEEN  
SHOT BY SNIPER IN MOVING CAR-DURING DISTURBANCE ON DETROIT EAST SIDE

POWER, TYRONE : SLAIN

1978

Ag 10, B-10-1 D

AGE 22 FOUND BULLET-RIDDLES IN TRUNK OF CAR PARKED ON  
CAMPBELL IN RIVER ROUGE; MAN 23 JAILED

ABOVE JOINS NEW YORK YANKS AS FIRST NEGRO ON TEAM      O 14, 69-3  
TRADED BY-NY YANKEES TO PHIL.ATHLETICS      D 17, 63-5  
-----1954-----      JE 29, 25-7  
PHILA-REPORTED IN GOOD CONDITION AFTER BEING STRUCK ON HEAD BY PITCHED  
BALL      JE 30, 61-6  
PHILA-DOCTORS SAY CONSUSSION SUFFERED BY ABOVE IS NOT SEVERE  
-----1958-----      JE 16, 17-6  
TRADED TO INDIANS BY ATHLETICS      AG 15, 33-4  
BECOMES FIRST MAN IN AMER.LEAGUE HISTORY TO STEAL HOME TWICE IN ONE  
GAME- MARTEY      -----1960-----      JL 12, B-1-7  
KANSAS CITY-TOO ILL TO PLAY IN ALL-STAR-GAME; AMERICAN LEAGUE LOSES-  
GREENE      -----1962-----      AP 3, B-1-5  
TRADED BY CLEVELAND INDIANS TO MINNESOTA TWINS  
-----1964-----      JE 11, A-1-3 LF  
MINNESOTA TWINS SEND ABOVE TO LA ANGELS      JL 12, D-2-3  
LA-ACCUSED OF SPITTING IN UMPIRE'S FACE, SUSPENDED FOR 10 DAYS & FINED  
\$250 BY AMER.LEAGUE PRES. JOSEPH CRONIN  
NEWS ON STRIKE JULY 13 TO NOV.24      D 1, D-4-5  
LOS ANGELES ANGELS BOUGHT ABOVE BACK FROM PHILADELPHIA PHILLIES



POWER, WALTER A. - HIGHLAND PARK SOLDIER

1945

KILLED, HOLLANDIA

F 4, 1-8-7



POWER, WILLIAM

BOY SCOUT: DETROIT

1955

JE 24, 1-1

ABOVE AT CAMP WITH BOY SCOUTS AT CHELSEA, MICH. SENDS MESSAGES HOME TO  
HIS PARENTS VIA CARRIER RIDGE INS EH TOOK TO CAMP-HOENSHILL

1982

POWER, WILLIAM A. : AD AGENCY

AP 7, D-8-3

YOUNG & RUBICAM EXEC SAYS AGENCY SEEKS TO BECOME FORD'S  
FULL PARTNER-WELLER

POWER, WILLIAM G. - CHEVROLET OFFICIAL

	1656	0 18, 4-6
TO SPEAK TO WAR CHEST WORKERS	0 23-24 AT RACKHAM BLDG.	
	---1949---	D 29, 36-7
NAMED AD.MGR.CHEVROLET	---1953---	AP 22, 52-3
TO SPEAK AT ANNUAL DINNER OF JUNIOR ACHIEVEMENT GROUP		IN DET.MAY 14
		AG 7, 33-2
NAMED CHRMN.DIRECT MAIL ADVERTISING ASSN.		S 13, 4-19-4
NAMED PRES.ADCRAFT CLUB OF DET.	---1954---	JA 12, 9-1
TO SPEAK TO DET.ECONOMIC CLUB	JAN.18 ON SALES	JA 19, 9-1
SPEAKS AT ECONOMIC CLUB OF DET., IF SALES, EMPLOYMENT & PROFITS TO BE KEPT ON UPGRADE, NATION'S SALESMEN MUST GO BACK TO WORK		F 11, 25-3
GETS SPECIAL "IMPACT" AWARD		MR 21, 1-12-3
NAMED CHRMN OF '54 CANCER CRUSADE OF SOUTHEASTERN MICH.DIV.OF AMER. CANCER SOCIETY	---1955---	F 4, 8-2
ABOVE TO BE GUEST SPEAKER AT CANCER SOCIETY MEETING IN CLEVELAND		JL 17, 8-20-1
ABOVE TO GIVE TALK TO VOLUNTEERS IN METROPOLITAN DET.BLDG.FUND CAMPAIGN	---1956---	JL 22, 1-4-8
SAYS NEW SOAP BOX DERBY TRACK GIVEN BY NEWS IS TERRIFIC	---1957---	MY 14, 21-5
SPEAKS TO 51ST CONF. OF BOYS CLUBS OF AMERICA		

	---1958---	JA 27, 20-6
GIVES ADVICE TO 500 Y LEADERS IN DETROIT TONIGHT	---1959---	N 10, A-3-6
TO RETIRE AS NATL.ADV.MGR.CHEVROLET DIV. OF GMC	---1960---	JAN.1-WATTS
		JA 25, R-7-7
OBIT,DIED JAN,23 AT AGE OF 63 IN DET.		

POWER (COSMETICS FIRM)

1987

Jl 19, A-3-5

Black Muslim Leader Louis Farrakhan in Det to promote his  
new line of 'Clean N Fresh', offer 5000 door-to-door  
sales jobs-Schiffren

D 4, D-1-2

LA-BASED MARKET RESEARCH FIRM DOES AUTO CONSUMER ATTITUDE  
RESEARCH-HIGGINS -1989- J1 7 F 1-5

Study measured way cars will be sold in future. Said there  
will be fewer dealers.

-1990-

Ap 3 A 2-4

Buicks hold up better than BMWs. - Sedgwick

-1994-

My 27 E 1-2

Power's survey shows auto sales rise but quality falls.

-1995-

Je 2 B 1-2

Few reports have impact of annual measure of car & truck  
quality. Advertisers tout findings. But numbers aren't always  
what they seem-Vlasic-Sedgwick

-1996-

Ag 09 B 3-6

New network to collect daily auto sales figures

POWER : ADMINISTRATION : DEFENSE ELECTRIC POWER ADMINIS- 1951  
TRATION

DEFENSE POWER ADM NAME CHANGED TO ABOVE-  
TO BE ABOLISHED AS OF JUNE 30, NO LONGER NECESSARY

F 7, 43-1  
MY 12, 32-6

POWER: AFGHANISTAN

1960

JA 22, A-1-2  
SOVIET NEWS AGENCY TASS REPORTS A CONTRACT HAS BEEN SIGNED FOR SOVIET  
AID IN CONSTRUCTION OF A HYDROELECTRIC POWER PLANT IN ABOVE



POWER : ALABAMA

1985

F 2, A-2-1

RESIDENTS IN ATHENS WITHOUT ELECTRICITY WHEN MORNING ICE  
STORM DOWNED POWER LINES

-1991-

N 11 A 7-1

First electrical power plant to use compressed air was de-  
dicated last month in McIntosh, Ala.

FPC TELLS ALASKA POTENTIALITIES IN DEVELOPMENT HO SEPOWER FOR INDUSTRIAL USE MY 6, 16-8

FAIRBANKS-WATER GAUGING STUDIES STARTED ALONG YUKON RIVER J 16, B-11-6  
-----1955-----  
-----1956----- A 26, 49-5

ALASKA LACKS POWER FOR NEWSPRINT PLANTS

WASH-FEX POWER COMM TAGGED 11 YR OLD WITH BLAME FOR ABOVE-BOY THREW AG 19 A-4-1  
PIECE OF TELEPHONE WIRE ACROSS TRANSMISSION LINE  
---1966---

POWER- ALBANIA

1965

N 10, 8-11-8

MUNICH, GERMANY-GOVT. ORDERED ELECTRICITY BE SHUT OFF 6 HRS A DAY,  
BLAMING SEVERE DROUGHT FOR THE MEASURE

ARGENTINA REVOKES LEASE OF HYDRO-ELEC PLANT IN SAN LUIS: <sup>Ap 23, 10-3</sup> US-OWNED

---1952--- <sup>Ap 2, 22-3</sup>  
PRES PERON'S AUSTERITY PROGRAM OF POWER SAVING BEGINS

---1957--- <sup>Ap 17, 52-3</sup>  
BUENOS AIRES-GOV'T WANTS ABOVE TO BEGIN HUGE POWER DAM & LDG. PROGRAM

---1958--- <sup>AG 31, A-6-1</sup>  
VIENNA-CZECHOSLOVAKIA SELLS POWER PLANT TO ARGENTINA

---1965--- <sup>D 27, A-18-1</sup>  
BUENOSAIRES-CITY HAD POWER FAILURE EFFECTING 8 MILLION PERSONS D 26

---1966--- <sup>JA 17, B-7-7</sup>  
CORDOBA-POWER AUTHORITIES CHECKING BLACKOUT THAT LEFT CORDOBA'S ONE  
MILLION RESIDENTS WITHOUT ELECTRICITY 1 HOUR JA15

---1972--- <sup>Ap 5, A-20-1</sup> RACE  
NEARLY 20,000 DEMONSTRATORS RAMPAGED THROUGH MENDOZA AP 4  
PROTESTING INCREASE IN ELECTRICITY RATES

-----1972-----

AP9, 8-11-1

BUENOS AIRES--PRES. ALEJANDRO LANUSSE SUSPENDS A NEW  
ELECTRICITY RATE THAT PROVOKED VIOLENCE THAT LEFT 3 DEAD  
AND MORE THAN 100 WOUNDED

-1989-

Ja 20, A-3-1 NoD0t

Solutions sought for drought caused energy crisis, meeting  
in Buenos Aires, after daily blackouts in major  
Argentine cities

TALIESIN WEST-RESIDENTS ATTACK INSTALLATION OF OVER-HEAD HIGH VOLTAGE  
LINES\_LOORY -----1963-----

AP 9, B-11-1

D1, A-1-7

WASH-ARIZONA UTILITY OFFICIAL SAYS HIS STATE COULD USE BUT IS PREPARED  
TO GO ALONG WITHOUT \$1 BILLION IF FEDERAL AID BEING SOUGHT BY BARRY  
GOLDWATER-TER HORST -----1965-----

AP 28, B-13-7

PHOENIX-POWER FAILURE OF ARIZONA PUBLIC SERVICE CO. AP27 BLACKED OUT  
ONE-THIRD OF STATE FOR ABOUT AN HR.-REASON A MYSTERY

--1981--

AG 30, A-2-1 5Dot

SAN FRANCISCO-LIGHTNING STRUCK TWO TRANSMISSION LINES HERE  
YESTERDAY TRIGGERING BLACKOUTS IN MORE THAN 1 MILLION HOMES

1934

POWER - ARK

Form 1656

AP 19, 13-1

ST LOUIS-US CIR CT APPEALS HOLDS M.O. RIGHT TRANSCENDS FRANCHISE  
RIGHT; CASE OF PARAGOULD, ARK ---1966--- MY: 1, A-6-2

LITTLE ROCK-UNDERGROUND TRANSFORMER OR CABLE FAILURE SHUT OFF POWER TO  
DOWNTOWN BUSINESS AREA AT START OF NOON RUSH HR

BANGKOK, THAILAND-SURVEYORS WORKING ON 20-YR. RIVER DEVELOPMENT PLAN  
FOR 4 SOUTHEASTX ASIA NATIONS

N 29, 26-7

---1968---

S 15, A-3-6

MEKONG BASIN PROJECT DISCUSSED BY US & CAMBODIA



POWER - ATOMIC - ALASKA

---

1958

F 4, 22-4

ALASKA TO GET FIRST NUCLEAR POWER PLANT-

PLAN TO ATOMIC HEAT ANTRACTIC BASE-LUTZ /--1959--  
U.S. PUSHES PLANS TO SET UP A-STATIONS IN ABOVE

AG 25, 21-1  
MR 4, 61-2

--1960--

AG 29, A-11-3

NAVY TO BEGIN WORK ON ATOMIC POWER STATION AT MCMURDO SOUND

S 7, A-15-7

S. ARMY DEVELOPES MOBILE NUCLEAR REACTOR TO PROVIDE CHEAPER POWER IN A  
ANTRACTIC  
--1961--  
WELLINGTON, NEW ZEALAND-U.S. INSTALLING A-REACTOR IN ANTARCTIC WARNING  
SYSTEM

O 15, G-11-1 Z 4

MR 8, 24-2

DEF. DEPT. IS SHOPPING FOR SMALL SELF CONTAINED ATOMIC POWER PLANT  
THAT CAN BE FLOWN TO U.S. BASES IN THE ARCTIC

POWER: ATOMIC: ARGENTINA

1975

F 9, B-9-1 W

ATUCHA-IS 1ST NUC.POWER PLANT IN LATNAMER.; ITS ENGINEERS  
DENY ANY TRY TO PRODUCE BOMB

-1979-

0 15, C-2-4

BA-TO GET \$1.26MILLION AID FROM UN TO STUDY A-PROGRAM

--1980---- F12, A-3-2

TO GET NUCLEAR GENERATOR.

S 7, R-13-2

INDIA IS PREPARING TO BUILD ITS FIRST ATOMIC POWER STATION

1965

POWER - ATOMIC - AUSTRALIA

N 7, 8-2-1

SYDNEY-AUSTRALIAN ATOMIC ENERGY COMM. SAID WITHIN NEXT 10 YRS HOPES  
AUSTRALIA WILL JOIN RANKS NATIONS USING NUCLEAR POWER FOR ELECTRICITY

US TO PAY ABOUT 1/3 COST AUSTRIA FIRST ATOM RESEARCH REACTOR  
-1978-  
VIENNA-IN A REFERENDUM, ELECTORATE VOTED TO SCRAP THE NATION  
1ST NUCLEAR POWER FACILITY.

JE 25, 11-4

N 6, A-12-1

POWER : ATOMIC : BAN : CONFERENCE

---

1980

S 25, A-13-1AM

CHOICE BTWN NUCLEAR ARMS CONTROL OR NUCLEAR DISASTER CITED  
AT "QUEST FOR PEACE" CONFERENCE IN FARMINGTON HILLS-GEBERT



**POWER - ATOMIC - BAN - DEMONSTRATIONS - CALIFORNIA 1979**

JL 1, A-8-1 4Dot

**SAN LUIS OBISPO-20,000 ATTEND ANTI-NUKE RALLY, GOV. EDMUND G.**

**BROWN AMONG SPEAKERS -1981- S 16, A-4-1**

**SAN LUIS OBISPO-500 ARRESTED AT DIABLO CANYON A-PLANT.**

S 17, A-11-1

**AVILA BEACH-SNORKELING PROTESTERS SWAM ONTO DIABLO CANYON  
A-PLANT. WORKERS HALTED FROM ENTERING PLANT. 800 ARRESTED.**

S 17, A-6-5-2DOT

**AVILA BEACH-2ND DAY OF PROTEST BY ACTIVISTS AGST DIABLO.**

S 18, A-5-1

**SAN LUIS OBISPO, CALIF-DEPUTIES COUNTERED THIRD DAY OF LAND  
& SEA ASSAULTS AT DIABLO CANYON YESTERDAY. S 20, A-12-1**

**SAN LUIS OBISPO, CALIF-PROTESTERS AT DIABLO, RANKS DEPLET  
ED BY 1,000 ARRESTS, REGROUPING FOR ASSAULT TOMORROW.**

S 21, A-10-1

**5,000 DEMONSTRATE AT DIABLO.**

ARRESTS SO FAR 1,712--

S 22, A-2-6

S 28, A-7-1-2DOT

S 29, A-5-1

SANLUISOBISPO-SYMPATHY MARCH DREW 4,000 IN SUPPORT OF PRO  
TESTERS

SANLUISOBISPO-250 ARRESTED INCL ACTOR ROBT BLAKE & ROCK STAR  
R JACKSON BROWNE.

POWER - ATOMIC - BAN - DEMONSTRATIONS - DETROIT 1979

---

AG 5, B-7-1

ACTIVISTS & ONLOOKERS PROTEST ATOMIC POWER PLANTS AT KENNEDY  
SQUARE-HINDS AG 7, B-1-1

15 NUCLEAR WAR PROTESTERS, PICKET McNAMARA BLDG., HAVE 4-DAY  
VIGIL-TAYLOR

**POWER: ATOMIC: BAN: DEMONSTRATIONS: MICH (FOR PREV 1979**

**SEE MISC) JE 3, B-1-5**

**MONROE-BOTH SIDES GET A SAY AT FERMI RALLY-HINES**  
**0 6, A-8-2**

**MICH'S ANTI-NUCLEAR ENERGY MOVEMENT MOVES TO CIVIL DISOBEDI**  
**ENCE-ILKA**

**0 15, A-18-1**

**CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE-EDIT**

**0 22, B-1-6**

**ANS-3,000 STAGE RALLY ON CAPITOL STEPS CALLING FOR BAN ON**  
**NUCLEAR POWER PLANTS & WEAPONS.-ILKA&KEITH**

**0 22, A-16-1**

**THE UNCERTAINTIES OF 2006 A.D.-EDIT**

**-1980-**

**MR 29, A-6-2**

**100 PROTESTORS MARK 1ST ANNIV OF 3MI ISLAND INCIDENT (AT**  
**EXPERIMENTAL PHOENIX REACTOR)**

**MY 5, B-1-5**

**CHARLEVOIX-17 ARRESTED DURING ANTI-NUCLEAR POWER DEMONSTRAT**  
**ION AT BIG ROCK-DAMMANN**

**0 6, B-2-5E**

**LANS-50 RALLY AGST NUCLEAR POWER OUTSIDE CAPITOL**  
**0 9, B-19-3ST**

**JACKSON-6 ARRESTED OUTSIDE CONSUMERS POWER HEADQUARTERS TAKE**  
**V TO COURT.**

**POWER : ATOMIC : BAN, : DEMONSTRATION : NEW HAMPSHIRE**1979

0 7, A-1-6

**SEABROOK-POLICE REPELLED 2,000 PROTESTERS WHO CHGD FENCE  
AROUND SEABROOK PLANT.**

0 8, A-1-6

**SEABROOK-1,500 MARCHED TRY TO MARCH ON MAIN GATE OF POWER  
PLANT BUT FELL SHORT OF GOAL OF OCCUPATION OF PLANT.**

--1980-

My MY 25, A-1-3

**SEABROOK-FIGHTS MAR A-PLANT PROTEST**

My 26, A-3-6

**POLICE PUT STOP ON A-FOES**

My 27, A-5-1 AM

**SEABROOK-POLICE NAB 12 MORE**

**POWER: ATOMIC : BAN: DEMONSTRATIONS : WASHINGTON DC 1979**

My 7, A-1-5

DC-100,000 RALLY AGAINST NUCLEAR POWER-PETERSON

My 8, A-20-1

NADER & THE PROTESTERS-EDIT

My 8, A-3-5

DC-CARTER INSISTS NUCLEAR PLANTS WILL STAY OPEN

-1980-

AP 29, A-3-5 2DOT

DR SPOCK JOINS ANTI-NUKE PROTEST

AP 29, A-4-1 AM

DC-200 DEMONSTRATORS TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

**POWER: ATOMIC: BAN: DEMONSTRATIONS (FOR PREV SEE MISC)** 1979

JE 3, A-3-3

**HUNDREDS OF A-PLANT FOES LAND IN JAIL AROUND COUNTRY**

JE 4, A-3-6

**A-PROTEST ARRESTS TOP THOUSAND  
DENVER-18 PROTESTERS CONVICTED OF TRESPASSING, SENTC. IN MASS  
TRIAL**

JL8, A2-1

**MARSHES IN SOUTH DAKOTA BLACK HILLS TO PROTEST  
NUCLEAR POWER.**

S 24, A-3-3

**PROTESTERS OUT IN NY, VERMONT & PA**

S30, B-5-5

**REACTOR CRITICS PROTEST FEDERAL NUCLEAR WASTE**

**BURIAL SITE IN SOUTH CAROLINA.**

O 5, A-14-10

**SEABROOK-OFFICIAL FEARS PLANNED OCCUPATION OF SEABROOK MIGHT  
PRODUCE CLASH.**

O 6, A-1-1

**PROTESTERS GATHERED TO TAKE OVER SEABROOK PLANT. O 7, A-11-1  
MICH A-PLANT FOES PLAN TO KEEP THEIR MOVEMENT PEACEFUL & NON  
VIOLENT DESPITE MENACING SOUND OF WORDS "CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE"  
-ILKA**

-1979-

0 29, A-9-1

NY-POLICE SEIZE 600 IN PROTEST OF A-<sup>1</sup>PLANTS ON 50TH ANNIV  
OF CRASH

0 30 22, A-3-3

NY-A-PROTESTERS FAIL TO CLOSE STOCK MARKET

N 27, A-3-1

JAPANESE PROTESTERS RIOT AT PUBLIC SYMPOSIUM ON THREE MILE  
ISLAND INCIDENT

-1980-

MR 31, A-5-3

VERNON-75 ARRESTED IN PLANT PROTEST IN VT

AP 1, A-8-5 AM

VERNON-POLICE LET PROTESTERS STAY

JL 15, S-3-6

CRASS PROTESTERS TRY, CANT MAKE JAIL-BOHY

S 29, A-2-3 4DOT

SHOREHAM<sup>NY</sup>-165 PROTESTERS ARRESTED

S 30, B-2-4 W

--1981--

JE 15, A-4-1

SHOREHAM-157 SEIZED

ROBERT KENNEDY JR. & PATTI DAVIS., DAUGHTER OF PRESIDENT,

SUPPORT RALLY YESTERDAY IN LOS ANGELOS.

S 15, A-5-1

AVILA BEACH, CALIF-3,000 PROTESTERS SEEK TO KEEP DIABLO CAN  
YON FROM OPENING S 21.



0 1, A-5-1  
DC<sup>1</sup><sub>2</sub> DESIGN ERROR AFFECTING ABILITY OF DIABLO CANYON TO  
WITHSTAND AN EARTHQUAKE WENT UNDETECTED FOR YEARS.

0 9, A-7-1-ST  
CARLSBAD, N.M.-21 SENTENCED TO 30 DAYS FOR TRESPASSING IN  
LABOR DAY PROTEST.

-1987- Ap 27 A-2-3

Soviets play down Chernobyl, but world remembers.

POWER : ATOMIC : BAN : DETROIT

1982

MR 25, B-6-4

FOR 4TH YR, ARGUMENTS OVER NUCLEAR POWER EXPECTED TO HEAT  
UP DET EDISON'S STOCKHOLDERS MEET-BULGIER

JE 7, A-17-1

DC-PLAN FOR 6MO MORATORIUM ON NEW PLANTS VOTED DOWN IN  
HOUSE PANEL; ANOTHER PLAN WOULD CLOSE DOWN 41 PLANTS IN  
12 STATES INCLU MICH -1980- JA 22, A-1-1

LANS-ANTI-NUKES FIGHT USE OF MICH ASM ATOMIC WASTE SITE-  
BRODER

F12, B 1-1

CONSUMERS POWER ATTACKS 5 YR MORATORIUM ON NUCLEAR  
POWER PLANTS S 5, B-1-1

LANS-REPORT SAYS NO ADDITIONAL PLANTS SHOULD BE BUILT IN  
MICH.-BRODER

S 15, B-2-1

SAFE ENERGY COALITION POSTPONES BENEFIT ROCK CONCERT AT  
STATE FAIRGROUNDS UNTIL SUNDAY.

MIDLAND-2 STATE WOMEN, MARY SINCLAIR, 64, <sup>MP 3</sup> AND <sup>A 1 2</sup> CHRISTALMARA  
MAKE CAREER OF FIGHTING 1A-PLANTS. BRODER

-1984-

N 5, A-3-1

ANN ARBOR-ANTI-NUKE PROPOSAL SPLITS ANN ARBOR-DWORKIN

-1986-

S 9, D-6-1

Anti-nuclear coalition seeks to rid Gr Lakes area of nuclear power plants.-Sedgwick

POWER : ATOMIC : BAN : WEST GERMANY

1986

D 29, A-8-1

Wackersdorf-24 hurt in protest at nuke waste plant

1977

POWER: ATOMIC: BAN: (~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~)

F20, A-7-1

WASH- FORMER HEAD OF EPA, RUSSELL TRAIN URGES END OF  
ALL ATOMIC POWER.

-1978-

Ag 20, A-1-3

NY-WHO, WHAT THE CLAMSHELL ANTI-NUCLEAR FORCES ARE-WOLPER

-1979-

Ap 8, A-17-1

DC-CONGRESSMEN SPLIT OVER NUCLEAR FUTURE Ap 11, B-2-6 W

MIDLAND-GROUPS PLAN ANTI-NUCLEAR PROTEST Ap 13, A-8-1 AM

DC-PROTESTERS SPLASH WHITE HOUSE WITH THEIR BLOOD

Ap 19, A-21-1

DC-CARTER LIED TO NATION ON NUCLEAR ENERGY SAYS NADER,

PROTEST PLANNED

Ap 19, B-2-1 ED

LANS-LARGEST PROTEST IN MICH HISTORY TO BE IN MIDLAND

Ap 23, A-16-1

NUCLEARPHOBIA-EDIT

Ap 23, B-1-5

MIDLAND-A-PLANT FOES HAIL TURNOUT IN MIDLAND-ILKA

-1 979-

NRC CONSIDERS CLOSING 8 PLANTS SIMILAR TO THREE MILE  
ISLAND ONE

AP 24, A-1-4

AP 24, A-15-1

LET'S BE SENSIBLE-EDIT

AP 29, A-3-5

9,500 GATHER FOR RALLY OUTSIDE ROCKY FLATS, COLO NUCLEAR  
PLANT. OTHER NUCLEAR-RELATED EVENTS PLANNED. AP 30, A-3-1  
SOME OF 284 ANTI-NUCLEAR ACTIVISTS CARRIED OFF FROM ROCKY  
FLATS WEAPONS PLANT NEAR GOLDEN COLO.

MY 2, A-1-1

MICHAEL MOORE & RANDY KOCH GIVE VIEWS ON NUCLEAR-POWER  
CONTROVERSY-ILKA

MY 3, A-1-5

DC-CARTER RENEWED HIS BID TO KILL CLINCH RIVER BREEDER RE-  
ACTOR. BUT URGED DEVELOPMENT OF PLANT MORE ADVANCED.

MY 5, A-1-6

DC-A-PLANT FOES TO MARCH IN WASHINGTON-PETERSON

MY 8, A-3-5

DC-CARTER INSISTS NUCLEAR PLANTS WILL STAY OPEN

MY 8, A-3-1

DID CARTER BREAK VOW ON NUKES?-COOK

**My 10, A-7-1**

**DC-HOUSE PANEL VOTES 6MO BAN ON NUCLEAR PLANT CONSTRUCTION PERMITS**

**My 11, A-3-1**

**DC-PLANTS COULD BE SHUT DOWN IF UNABLE TO COME UP WITH ACCEPTABLE EMERGENCY EVACUATIONS PLAN, UNDER BILL SENT TO SEN.**

**My 21, A-9-1**

**READING-2000 JOIN PROTEST OF A-PLANT**

**JE 7, A-17-1 AM**

**DC-HOUSE VOTES AGAINST PLAN FOR 6MO MORATORIUM ON NEW PLANTS**

**JE 19, A-3-1**

**TENT CITY IN WISCONSIN CAPITOL PROTESTS PLANTS**

**JE 23, A-19**

**MICH CHURCH GRP CALLS FOR 3 YR MORATORIUM ON CONSTRUCTION & LICENSING OF PLANTS-BULLARD**

**JL 16, A-11-6ST**

**PROTESTERS MARCH AROUND SHIPPINGPORT PA. POWER PLANT.**

**JL 17, A-14-1**

**DC-LEGISLATION TO TIGHTEN CONTROLS ON NUCLEAR POWER WITH-**

**JL 17, B-3-1**

**STOOD SERIES OF CHALLENGES IN THE SENATE.**

**ANTI-NUCLEAR GRP URGED MASSIVE DEMONSTRATIONS SHOULD CARTER ENERGY CRUSADE LEAD TO EXPANSION OF POWER INDUSTRY-KERWIN**



-----1979----

AG 5, B-4-1

LANS-JIMWERT, BICYCLIST PEDALS ACROSS US TO PROTEST NUCLEAR  
POWER PLANTS

O 21, A-3-5

DC-COMMISSION REFUSED COMMENT ON REPORT THAT IT RECOMMENDS  
TEMPORARY HALT ON CONSTRUCTION OF NEW NUCLEAR REACTORS.

O 23, A-16-1

FAIR TRIAL FOR A-POWER-EDIT

N 5, A-1-3

DC-NRC WILL NOT GRANT LICENSES FOR PLANTS. UNTIL IT ADOPTS  
NEW SAFETY STANDARDS.

N 6, A-8-3

OWNERS OF PLANTS CLAIM NRC BAN MAY DRIVE UP <sup>3</sup>ELECTRIC BILLS

---1980---

F 9, A-19-5

RELIGIOUS GRPS ORGANIZED NATL. ATTACK AGST NUCLEAR ENERGY,  
STRIKING AT 15 FIRMS-BULLARD

F13, B-8-5ED

MAINE PETITIONS SEEKING BAN ON ATOMIC POWER.

F

MR. 10, C-5-1

AUGUSTA, MAINE-PETITION DRIVE TO OUTLAW NUCLEAR POWER  
GATHERS SUPPORT & HEADED FOR REFERENDUM SAYS RODNEY QUINN

MR 31, B-4-1

ANNARBOR-HIROSHIMA SURVIVORS RECALL DAY OF HORROR-S CAIN

JE 26, C-20-1

WORKERS AT COAL POWER PLANTS MORE CANCER-PRONE THAN NUCLEAR  
WORKERS SAYS HOYT WHIPLE

JL 6, C-1-1

DR HELEN CALDICOTT WARNS OF USE OF ANY NUCLEAR POWER-BLAIR  
S 22, A-3-1

PORTLAND, MAINE-REFERENDUM TO ASK VOTERS TO ENDORSE OR REJECT  
BANNING OF ~~NU~~ NUCLEAR POWER & CLOSING EXISTING PLANT.

S 24, A-3-6

AUGUSTA, MAINE-RESIDENTS VOTED TO KEEP OPEN NUCLEAR POWER PLANT.  
--1981--

MR. 29, A-1-1

ALFRED HAWKINS, SCHOOL SUPT., OF COVERT TOWN~~SH~~TWP. SAYS  
STUDENTS TAKE FOR GRANTED SAFETY OF PALISADES NUCLEAR PLANT  
McCANN

MR 29, A-2-6

DC-SINCE THREE MILE ACCIDENT, ONLY TWO OF 85 PLANTS HAVE  
BEEN ALLOWED TO OPEN-LEONARD

AP 19, A-3-5

PROTESTORS AT INTERNATIONAL ANTI-NUCLEAR DEMONSTRATION IN  
BRUSSELS.

-1982-

JE 21, A-6-3 4DOT

DC-SUPREME COURT TO DECIDE IF STATES CAN BAN ATOMIC PLANTS

JE 29, B-4-2D

LANS-RESEARCH GRP SAYS CONSTRUCTION SHOULD BE HALTED AT  
CONSUMERS' MIDLAND PLANT PENDING INVESTIGATION-BRODER

--1985--

J1 12, A-8-5

KUALA LUMPUR-New ealand's defense minister reaffirmed his n  
nation's ban on visits by nuclear armed or powered ships.

-1986-

Ap 29, A-6-1

NY-Pastoral letter from Methodist bishops calls for nuclear  
arms freeze & ban on space-based weapons. Ap 30, A-4-1\*

Morristown, N.J.-Methodist bishops denounce US

My19, B\_8-3

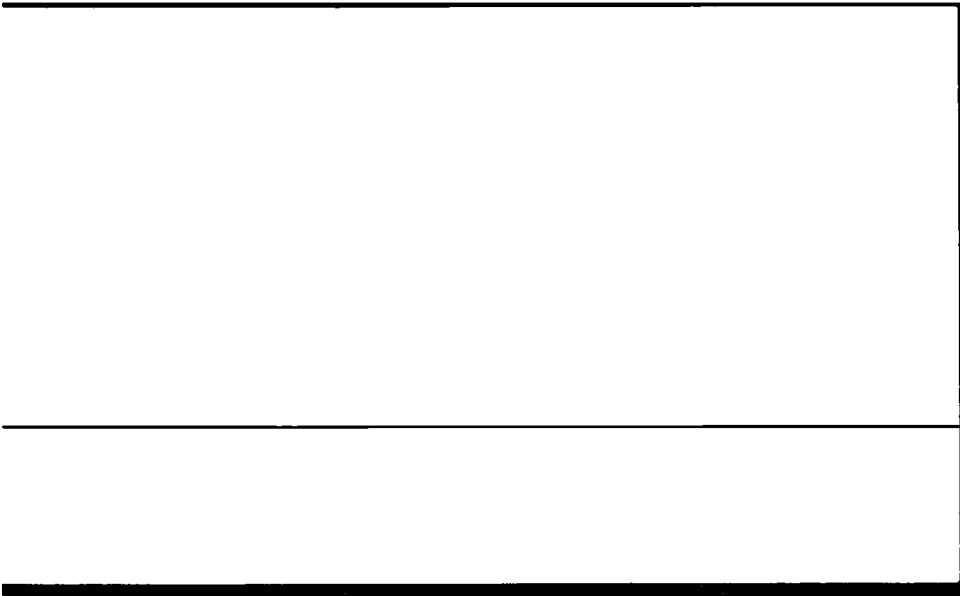
Protesters want German atomic plants shut down

POWER : ATOMIC : BANGLADESH

1986

0 29, A-2-1

Dacca-Suspends plans for power plant

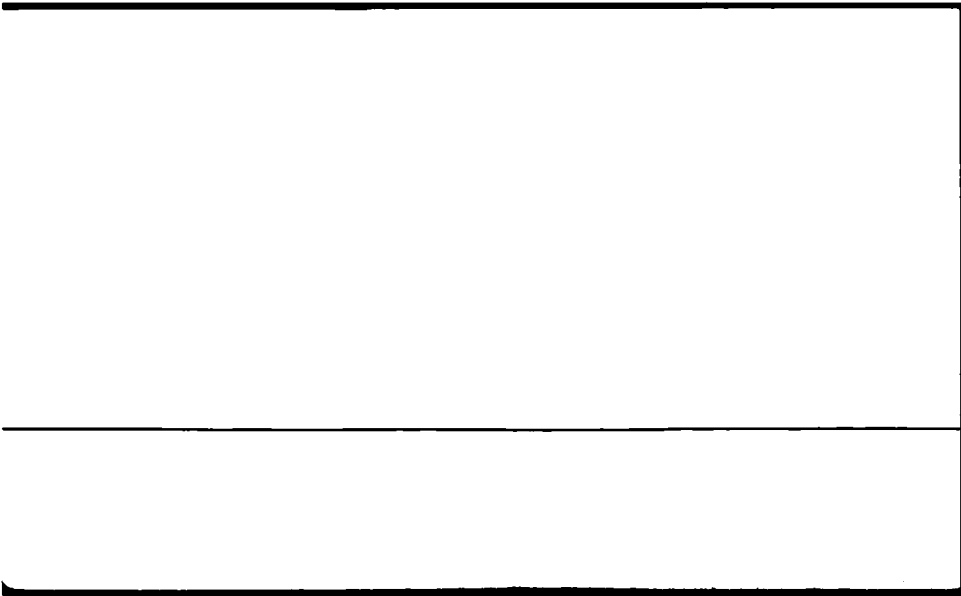


POWER: ATOMIC: BELGIUM

1955

Ag 13, 24-7

GENEVA-U.S.REPORTED TODAY TO HAVE DECIDED TO EXPORT ATOMIC FUEL  
TO ABOVE FOR ATOMIC POWER STATIONS



1976

POWER - ATOMIC - BRAZIL

D 28, B-2-5 D

RIODEJANEIRO-BRAZIL WON'T DROP ATOMIC POWER PLAN SAYS SHIGE-  
AKIUEKI

-1981- O 16, A-2-4

BRASILIA-DEAL CLEARS WAY FOR US TO SELL URANIUM TO BRAZIL



# POWER - ATOMIC - CALIFORNIA

1956

Nr 1, 49-4

GE TO BUILD  $\frac{1}{2}$  PLANT IN CALIF ---1957---

JL 31, 10-8 5B

AEC TO ISSUE FIRST OPERATING LICENSE FOR PRIVATE PLANT TO GE FOR REACTOR

N 12, 4-6

MOOR PARK-LIGHTED, FOR 5 MINUTES FR. ATOMIC REACTOR

---1965---

D 30, B-3-3 Z 1

LA-REP. CHET HOLIFIELD SAID BATTERY-DRIVEN CARS ARE ENVISIONED AS HELPING SOLVE LA AIR POLLUTION PROBLEM-NUCLEAR ENERGY CAN CHARGE & RECHARGE THE BATTERIES

-1984-

N 3, A-2-1

SAN LUIS OBISPO-DIABLO CANYON PLANT GRANTED OPERATING LICENSE

- OTTAWA-CANADA PLANS TO DESIGN ATOMIC POWER PLANT THIS SPRING HERE  
JA 25, 14-7  
S 22, 53-8 5\*
- CHALK RIVER-ATOMIC REACTOR HERE BACK IN OPERATION AFTER 7 WEEK SHUT-DOWN  
—1956—  
JA 13, 33-8 5\*
- TO START A-PLANT NEXT MONTH  
—1962—  
JA 21, B-4-3 3\*St.
- PLANS \$14.5 MILLION NUCLEAR REACTOR AT NEW WHITESHELL, MAN.  
-1976-  
JA 29, B-4-3 W
- OTTAWA-MADE AGREEMENT TO SELL REACTOR TO S KOREA & MAYBE ARGENTINA  
MR 7, A-3-1
- PORT HOPE ONTARIO-72 HOMES FOUND ON RADIATED LANDFILL DIRT IN GOVT NUCLEAR 'MISTAKE'; HELD TO HOLD PERIL

F 16, 50-3

REDS TO SET UP REACTOR IN CHINA TO TRAIN RED SCIENTISTS

-----1957----- MY 23, 31-1

HONG KONG-CHINESE REDS TELL OF A-POWER PROJECT

-1984-

MY1, A-16-1

SEND NRC TO CHINA-EDIT

-1985-

D 12, E-5-1

DC-House OKs China nuclear resolution

D 16, D-6-6

Peking-China to buy French reactor

DET. ECONOMIC CLUB HEARS 3 ATOMIC EXPERTS SPEAK ON PEACETIME USE OF ATOMS-  
 MR 23, 31-1

DR. HENRY D. SMYTH, AEC MEMBER, SAYS ATOM WILL LIGHT HOMES OF U.S. IN 10 YEARS  
 AP 24, 14-2 NITE

RES. IKE SINGS INTO LAW RULES TO ACCELERATE NUCLEAR PRODUCTION-SHOENFIELD  
 AG 31, 3-1 1H

NYC-NAT'L INDUSTRIAL CONF. BD. MEETING HEARS COL. JAS. B. LAMPERT SAYS PACKAGED ATOM POWER IS SEEN BY HIM AS DEFENSE MEANS  
 O 17, 8-10-3 3\*  
 D 7, 17-3

FRANK PACE JR. SPEAKS TO DET. ECONOMIC CLUB D 6TH ON WORLD STRUGGLE FOR ATOMIC POWER  
 -----1955-----  
 JL 12, 29-5

FRED H. WARREN, EX AEC OFFICIAL, PREDICTS CHEAP ATOMIC POWER POSSIBLE BY 1967  
 -----1957-----  
 MR 7, 31-1

GEN K D NICHOLS IN DET MR 6 SEES A-POWER BY 1962 COMPETING WITH COAL-SHOENFIELD-  
 -----1958-----  
 MR 17, 3-2

CHICAGO-EXPERTS AT OPENING OF ATOMIC ENERGY MANAGEMENT CONF. SAY CHEAP A-POWER JUST A DREAM-SHOENFIELD  
 -----1959-----  
 O 15, 8-8-1

WILSON D. LEGGETT JR. PREDICTS NUCLEAR POWER & HEAT DUE BY '60  
 D 1, C-8-5

GWILYM A. PRICE, WESTINGHOUSE ELEC. CORP. CHAIRMAN, SAYS DESIGN OF NUCLEAR PLANTS HAS REACHED POINT OF COMPETITIVE WITH CONV. GENER. FACI.

18  
WALKER CISLER TELLS RESERVE OFFICERS ASSN FUEL ROLE OF A-PLANTS  
AP 16, B-5-1  
GLENN T. SEABORG SAID THAT US MAY SAVE AS MUCH AS \$30 BILLION BETWEEN  
1970 & 2000 THROUGH USE OF NUCLEAR ENERGY TO GENERATE ELECTRICITY  
JE 17, B-6-6  
EXPERTS FORECAST THAT ATOMIT POWER PLANTS WITHIN 4 YRS WILL BE ABLE TO  
D 3, A-10-1  
TO COMPETE WITH THOSE THAT GET ENERGY FROM COAL-OLIVER  
DR. GLENN T. SEABORG SAID INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION IN DEVELOPING NUK  
MY 11, A-19-1 3\*  
NUCLEAR POWER CAN BE POSITIVE FORCE FOR PEACE  
F 28, C-8-8 1 DOT  
DR EDWARD TELLER TESTIFIES AGST AEC  
MR 31, A-15-  
DC-NUCLEAR ACCIDENT AT 3 MILE ISLAND MAY CRIPPLE FUTURE OF  
NUCLEAR ENERGY-PETERSON

N 19, A-8-5 1DOT

DR WM KERR OF UOFM SAYS A-PLANT BUILDERS SHOULD WOO LEERY  
PUBLIC, AT 'NUCLEAR ENERGY : ISSUES & ANSWERS' CONF

-1980-

F 26, A-6-3

VIENNA-66-NATION CONFERENCE FINDS FAST-BREEDER REACTORS AN  
IMPROVEMENT.

O 02 A 5-5

New haven-The nation's oldest operating nuclear power plant  
,Connecticut Yankee,may be closed;safety concerns

POWER: ATOMIC : COOPERATIVE. Ap1,A-11-1

1977

---

PRES CARTER      CONSIDERING IDEA OF      WORLD WIDE      ENERGY  
COOPERATIVE.



POWER : ATOMIC : CUBA

1984

JL 27, A-2-4

CIENFUEGOS-PRES. FIDEL CASTRO SAID CUBA IS BUILDING NUCLEAR  
POWER PLANT WITH AID OF SOVIETS.

POWER: ATOMIC ENERGY: CZECHOSLOVAKIA

1956

0 9, 28-3

VIENNA-RED CZECH. PLANS TO COMPLETE ITS FIRST ATOMIC ENERGY POWER PLANT  
BY 1960 AT ZIAR

POWER: ATOMIC: DENMARK

1959

RISO-ATOMIC POWER PRODUCED FOR FIRST TIME IN DENMARK AG 27, 0-7-7  
26TH

MY 31, 1-1-6

DET. EDISON CO. CONSIDERED FLOATING ATOMIC POWER PLAN TO LIGHT DET.  
HOMES-M. HAYDEN

-----1955-----

F 2, 21-5

WALKER CISLER TELLS OF PLANS FOR ATOMIC POWER PLANT FOR DET.-SHOEN-  
FILED

F 11, 15-1

MAYOR CUBO TO APPT DET CITY REPRESENTATIVE TO HELP DIRECT ATOMIC  
ENERGY TOWARD PEACEFUL USES

F 13, 4-21-3

DET. & NEW YORK HAVE ATOMIC RACE, WITH GOAL OF PRIVATELY-FINANCED ELECT  
RIC POWER

JE 15, 1-6

DETROIT EDISON CO. PLANS TO START BUILDING 2ND A-POWER PLANT WITHIN  
5 YRS & A 3RD BY 1965-TER HORST

AG 8, 24-8

AEC GIVES OK FOR DET. EDISON CO. & COMMONWEALTH EDISON CO. OF CHICAGO  
TO BUILD TWO POWER PLANTS WITH ATOMIC ENERGY

POWER : ATOMIC : EAST GERMANY

1973

N 2, A-9-1

STOCKHOLM-<sup>6</sup> COUNTRY'S FIRST ATOMIC REACTOR LACKS SAFETY EQUI  
MENT SYAS SWEDISH PAPER SVENSKA DAGBLADET.

FOR AN AIRTIGHT ATOM CONTROL PLAN-

ATOS FOR PEACE-EDIT.

A NEW FORMULA NEEDED-EDIT.

PRIVATE ENTERPRISE MOVES INTO AT M PICTURE-EDIT.

LARGE IN PORTENT-HEATWAVE FR. THE ATOM-EDIT.

2-THE VEILED ATOM

-----1954-----

CHALLENGING THE STARS-EDIT.

PUTTING THE ATOM TO WORK, PATENTS THE KEY-EDIT.

THE NEW UNCHARTED SEA-EDIT.

CHALLENGE OF A NEW AGE-EDIT.

-----1955-----

WHO PAYS WHAT-EDIT.

HIROSHIMA 10 MRS LATER-EDIT

DIZZY PACE-EDIT.

CAN THE ATOM BE PACKAGED?-EDIT. -----1956-----

NUCLEAR ARGUMENT RAGES: THE PEACEFUL ATOM-EDIT

MY 4, 20-1

MY 20, 40-1

JE 1, 22-1

JE 8, 22-1

JE 28, 1-22-1

JE 30, 28-1

F 15, 22-1

AP 7, 38-1

AG 31, 22-1

D 22, 22-1

JA 12, 34-1

HL 28, 32-0

AG 16, 22-1

S 5, 22-1

JL 5.26-7

**POWER UNLIMITED-EDIT.**

**---1956---**

**Ag 5., 8-14-4**

**POLITICS & ATOMS FOR PEACE-EDIT.**

**-----1958-----**

**Je 1, 8-22-1**

**STEAM DOWN THE RIVER-EDIT.**

**-----1961-----**

**S 18, A-18-1**

**NIXON ASKS SPEEDIER LICENSING FOR NUCLEAR POWER PLANTS.EDIT**

**-1974-**

**MR 30, A-4-1**

**RESEARCH BOTCHED?**

**-1978-**

**AP 27, A-4-1**

**VOICE OF REASON-EDIT**

**-1984-**

**O 15, A-18-1**

**AP 10, A-16-1**

**BLAME IT ON YOUR UTILITY?-EDIT**

**-1991-**

**My 13 A 6-1**

Consumers Power will be allowed to recoup Midland nuclear plant, only \$750 of the \$4.1 billion before giving up-Edit

1974

POWER - ATOMIC - EGYPT

JE 14, A-1-1

CAIRO-EGYPT TO GET NUCLEAR FUEL FROM US-KENTERA JE 15, A-1-1

WASH-US AGREED TO SELL EGYPT MAKINGS OF PEACEFUL NUCLEAR POWER  
INDUSTRY FOR WHAT ARABS LOST TO SOVIETS JE 16, G-8-1

NUCLEAR POWER FOR EGYPT?-EDIT.

JE 16, A-1-3

TEL AVIV-US-EGYPTIAN ATOM PACT DISTURBS ISRAELI MINISTER'

JE 16, A-8-1

WASH-MIKE MANSFIELD SOFT-PEDALS NUCLEAR AID TO EGYPT BY US

JE 17, A-1-4

PASADENA, CALIF-DR. MILTON PLESSET SAYS EGYPT DOESN'T NEED US  
ATOM AID

JE 18, A-4-3

WASH-SEC. OF DEF. JAMES R. SCHLESINGER LEERY OF NUCLEAR POWER  
PACT WITH EGYPT

JE 19, B-3-4

HOUSE DEFEATED BID TO BLOCK MIDEAST NUCLEAR MATERIALS & REAC-  
TORS

JE 26, B-19-1 RACE

SEN. HOUSE ATOMIC ENERGY COMM. OK'S BILL TO GIVE CONG. VETO AUTH  
ORITY OVER ANY TRANSFER OF US NUCLEAR TECH. TO FOREIGN COUNTRY



--1974--

JE 27, C-6-4

AEC SIGSN PROVISIONAL CONTRACTS TO PROVIDE NUCLEAR FUEL FOR  
POWER PLANTS

BONN-RUSSIA HAS LAUNCHES ATOMIC ENERGY PROGRAM IN HER EAST EUROPEAN  
SATELLITES O 13, 14-3 1H

-----1957----- MY 19, B-21-3 2\*  
ARIS-BRITISH AHEAD OF U.S. IN ATOM SALES FIGHT-KAPLAN

-----1959----- D 8, A-9-1  
PARIS-EUROPEAN COMMON MARKET EXPECT TO PRODUCE NUCLEAR ENERGY EQUIVA-  
LENT TO 30 MILLION TONS OF COAL IN '75

---1966--- O 26, B-12-1  
WASH-POLISH-CZECH MAKE OFFER TO ALLOW INTERNATL INSPECTION  
OF THEIR NUCLEAR REACTORS ---1977--- JE 15, A-10-2

LUXEMBOURG-EUROPEAN COMMON MARKET PRESSES FOR DEVELOPMENT OF  
NUCLEAR ENERGY TO BECOME LESS DEPENDENT ON IMPORTED OIL

**POWER : ATOMIC : FINLAND**

---

**1979**

**N 16, A-16-1**

**UNFLAPPABLE FINLAND-EDIT**

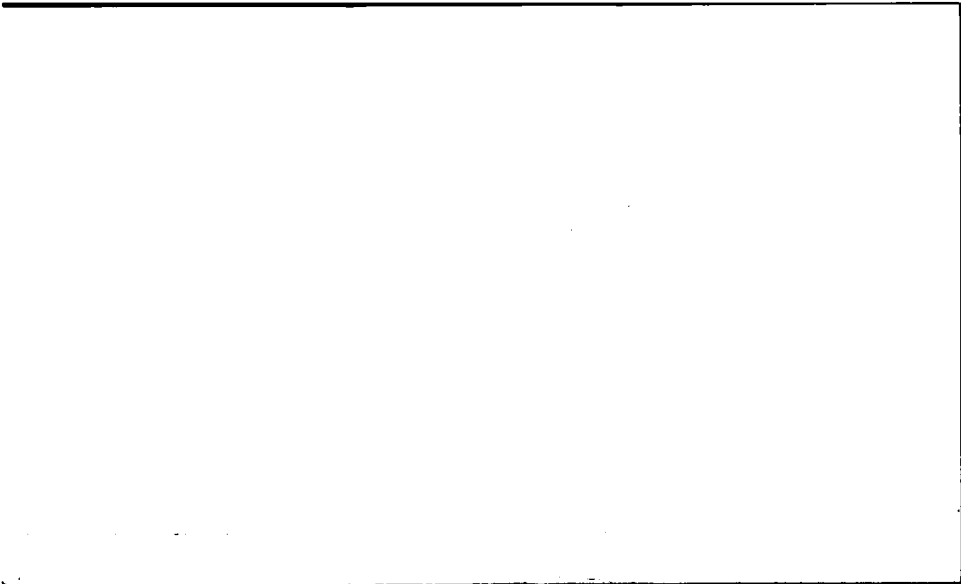
POWER - ATOMIC - FLORIDA

1956

MR 2, 39-5

3 UTILITIES IN FLA PLAN LARGEST A-POWER PLANT

RUSH ON TO BUILD ATOMIC POWERED POWER PLANTS IN ABOVE N 8, 10-3  
~~-----1956-----~~ D 6,58-8  
FRANCE TO BLD PLANT AT VOINE, FRANCE --1975- MR 26, C-2-1  
INTENDS TO REMAIN WORLD'S 3RD-RANKING NUC.SUPERPOWER, SAYS  
PRS.GISCARD D'ESTAING -1976- D 16, C-1-1  
PARIS-FRANCE TO STOP SELLING NUCLEAR FUEL REPROCESSING  
PLANTS, IN BOW TO U.S DEMAND



1975

**POWER: ATOMIC FUSION**

N6, B-4-5

MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY CLAIM BREAK THROUGH  
IN ATOMIC FUSION POWER-(SOURCE OF SUN'S HEAT).

-1978-

Ag 13, A-1-6

DC-PRODUCING ELECTRICAL ENERGY THRU NUCLEAR FUSION MAY BE AS  
LITTLE AS 15 YRS. AWAY.

-1980-

JL 22, A-3-3

CLEANER NUCLEAR PROCESS PUSHED IN CONGRESS-WARREN

MY 3, ROTO 15

SCIENTISTS AT PRINCETON UNIV PLASMA PHYSICS LAB WORKING  
ON FUSION POWER-ASINOF

-1982-

0 3 M-1-5

Ultimate energy source 40 yrs off.--McCann D 29 A-1-1

Princeton, NJ.-1st successful firing of new-generation nuclear  
fusion reaction.

-1986-

0 9 F=1=2

Ann Arbor-KMS Fusion offers tiny fusion plants that will  
make atomic plant obsolete.--McCann

-1989-

Mr 24 A-3-2

Salt Lake City-American & British pair claim fusion power  
achieved from cold water.

Mr 25 A-4-5

DC-Scientists skeptical that simple experiment could achieve nuclear fusion

Ap 8 A-16-1

Fusion energy breakthrough?--Edit

Ap 10 A-3-2

Utah fusion test duplicated at Texas A& M Univ

Ap 11 A-3-1

Scientists at Texas A&M unsure on fusion results.

Ap 12 A-1-2

Mich's top universities scrambling to duplicate experiment  
in fusion energy.--McCann

Ap 27 A-1-1

DC-Researchers to duplicate experiment for govt. scientists

My 2 A-3-1

New fusion studies contradict claims by Univ of Utah chemists.

My 2 A-4-1

Livermore, Calif-Researcher says hydrogen fusion blasts  
could be used as new safe way to generate electricity.



My 3 A-6-1

Baltimore-More attacks on Utah Univ fusion claim.

My 6 B-1-3

UM researchers find no evidence to back up Univ of Utah's fusion claims.--McCann

My 12, B-1-2

Mich.colleagues ofB.StanleyPons say pair hide essential detail to fusion to protect patent claim-McCann

My 25 A-3-1

Mexican scientists achieved cold fusion reaction at state-run lab. producing more energy than any experiment to date

JE24 A 3-1

Tritium, a byproduct of nuclear fusion discovered at Los Alamos national lab in New Mexico

J1 13 A-3-1

U.S. panel debunks Univ of Utah cold fusion claims

-1989

Jl 22 A 3-1

Utah panel to study 2 researchers' claims of achieving 'cold fusion' in a jar gave conditional approval in Salt Lake City to the spending of 4.5m in state funds for the program

Ag 8, A-3-2

SaltLakeCity-\$4.5 million in cool cash voted for cold fusion

-1991-

Ap 29 E 1-6

Can nuclear fusion study break even? -McCann

N 11 A 3-1

DC - Researchers bring world one step closer to the goal of harnessing nuclear fusion as a source of electric power.

N 25 E 7-2

Scientists tap limitless nuclear power through nuclear fusion-Experimental European Fusion Reactor-McCann

N 30 E 1-2

Japanese scientists warm up to cold fusion research

D 13 E 1-1

Princeton, NJ -Physicists fired up their reactor producing  
at least 3 million watts of power in a single burst.  
-1995- Ap 10 E 1-1

Cold nuclear fusion went underground-Pons and Fleischmann  
trying to perfect cell in new laboratory - McCann  
--1996-- Je 10 E-1-2

U-M working on working on nuclear fusion engine for space-  
ship-Bates

N 23, 14-4

ABOVE PLANS TO PRODUCE ELECTRIC POWER FR ATOMIC ENERGY BY 1970

N 26, 2-3

BERLIN-RUSSIANS GIVE ATOMIC REACTOR TO E.GERMANS

-----1956---

N 13, 10-3

BERLIN-RED EAST GERMANY STARTS CONSTRUCTION OF ATOMIC POWER PLANT

-----19 57--- JA 18, 39-4

BERLIN-RED EAST GER AY BEGINS CONSTRUCTION FOR ITS FIRST ATOMIC REACTOR

JE 9, A-22-1

BERLIN-RED RULED E.GERMANY TO BUILD 20 ATOMIC POWER PLANTS BY 1970

?---1958----- J 23, 18-4

KAHL, GERMANY-WORK BEGINS THIS WEEK ON W.GERMANY'S FIRST ATOMIC POWER TATION

O 29, 52-7

LAMBURG-W.GERMANY'S 4TH ATOM C RESEARCH REACTOR OPENED TODAY

LONDON-BRITISH GOVT TO BUILD AN EXPERIMENTAL STATION IN NORTH OF ENGLAND TO PRODUCE ELECTRICAL POWER FR. ATOMIC ENERGY. 0 23, 42-1  
 BRITISH CONSTRUCT ATOMIC POWER PLANT IN CUMBERLAND, SUPPLY 50,000 KILOWATS

AP 30, 1-5 5\*

D 16, 72-5

ATOMIC ELECTRICITY IS FORECASTED FOR BRITIAN

---1954---

JA 18, 12-2

SCIENTISTS; KENNETH JAY PREDICTS ATOMIC FUEL FOR BRITISH NEEDS BY 1974

AP 11, 1-9-1 1\*

BRITISH BANK ON A-POWER FOR INDUSTRY-TOPPING

S 28 29-3

BRITIAN OPENS NEW ATOMIC SCHOOL TO TRAIN MEN FOR PRODUCING ATOMIC POWER

-----1955-----

JA 14, 1-8 1H

TOP SECRET REPORT CONTAINING BLUEPRINT OF BRITIAN'S LATEST ATOMIC POWER DEVELOPMENTS IS REPORTED MISSING TODAY

F 15, 29-7 5\*

BRITISH PLAN \$840 MILLION ATOMIC PROJECT

AG 5, 11-2 MAIL

LO DON-BRITISH FIRM BUILDS BUILT TO ORDER ATOMIC POWER STATION WITH CUSTOMERS PROVIDING THEIR OWN URANIUM

---1956---

MY 24, 21-4

BRITISH POWER PLANT STARTS ATOMIC FUEL

JE 6, 1-5 1H

GRANAN HAWKINS, EXPERIMENTER, KILLED

-----1956----- O 17, 2-3  
CALDER HALL, ENG.-QUEEN ELIZ. II PULLS SWITCH TODAY THAT SENT ELECTRICITY THRUOUT BRITIAN FR. WORLD'S FIRST FULL SIZED ATOMIC POWER PLANT

O 18, 40-1  
ENGLAND'S HEAD START IN USING ATOMS FOR PEACE-EDIT -O 18, 9-4  
WORLD'S FIRST FULL-SIZED ATOM ELECTRICITY PLANT TO SHUT DOWN TO SEE HOW URANIUM FURNACE IS BURNING- D 12, 56-5  
BRITISH READY TO HIKE GOALS FOR A-POWER

-----1957----- Mr 6, 21-8  
GOVT. ANNOUNCES NEW ATOMIC POWER PROGRAM MR 11, 16-2  
BRITISH KEEP SECRETS OF PRIVATE A-POWER MY 20, 22-1  
ON OUR WAY, BUT WHERE?-EDIT. N 4, 9-4  
CHICAGO-"A. SKINNER, BRITISH A-EXPERT, SEES A-POWER TO BE CHEAP FOR BRITIAN N 20, 22-4  
LONDON-LONDON NEWS CHRONICAL SAYS BRITIAN HAS SOLD A \$42,000,000 ATOMIC ELECTRICITY PLANT TO ITALY. D 11, 87-3  
LONDON-SIR JOHN COCKROFT PREDICTS ENGLAND BY 1975 WOULD BE GETTING MOST OF ITS ELECTRICITY FROM NUCLEAR POWER STATIONS D 18, 9-1  
SIR WM PENNEY HELPS TO TRY TO CAPTURE POWER SUN FOR PEACEFUL USE-GUARD

-----1958----- F12, 58-7  
LONDON-BRITISH GOV'T TO LICENSE PRIVATE A-PLANTS MR 19, 38-1  
LONDON-SIR JOHN COCKROFT EYES ATOM FOR CHEAP POWER SOURCE

LONDON-SIR CHRISTOPHER HINTON SAYS A-POWER TO BE CHEAPER THAN ELECTRICITY BY '62 MR 20, 34-8

LONDON-BRITAIN TO BUILD BIGGEST ATOM POWER STATION S 30, 14-5 1H  
 BRITISH FIND NEW LEADERSHIP IN ATOMIC PURSUANCES WHICH MAKE ELECTRIC POWER D 21, A-9-2 1\*  
 ---1959--- JL 27, 25-7

LEICESTER ENG.-POWER STATIONS GETTING LESS BUSINESS THAN EXPECTED SAYS H.G. NELSON, HEAD OF ENGLISH ELECTRIC CO. ---1960--- JE 22, C-3-8

LONDON-BRITISH GOV'T SAYS IT INTENDS TO SLOW DOWN RATE OF BUILDING ATOMIC POWER STATIONS TO SAVE MONEY N 6, G-11-2 Z1

CHEAP A-POWER PROJECT UNDER WAY IN ENGLAND ---1962--- JL 24, A-10-4  
 LONDON-BRITAIN'S NUCLEAR POWER PROGRAM PASSES FROM STAGE OF PLANNING & CONSTRUCTION INTO PRODUCTION-CHRISTOPHER POWELL

---1972--- MY 18, B-3-1

GOV COMMSN CALLED FOR CUTBACK IN CONSTRUCTION OF NUCLEAR POWER STATIONS -1976- S 23, A-5-1

LOND-CMSN WARNS BRITAIN AGAINST MAJOR COMMITMENT TO A-POWER FOR ELECTRICITY

----1979---

0 3, A-9-1

WASH-GT.BRITAIN WARNS US THAT A-POWER NECESSARY ENERGY-  
PETERSON

-1986-

0 2, A-16-1

Blackpool-Laborites urge end to A-power



POWER: ATOMIC: HISTORY

1957

F 9, 1-5

LEMONT, ILL.-FIRST POWER BY ATOMIC REACTOR STARTS HERE TODAY AT ARGONNE  
NAT'L LAB.-SHOENFIELD

SMALL ATOM REACTOR BEING BUILT AT DEBRECEN

D 18, 34-3

-----1958-----

MR 19, 44-2

BUDAPEST-RED HUNGARY EXPECTS ITS FIRST ATOMIC REACTOR, MADE IN RUSSIA,  
TO BE READY FOR EXPERIMENTAL WORK NEXT FALL

MR 31, 6-1 1H

BUDAPEST-FIRST HUNGARIAN ATOMIC REACTOR EXPECTED TO BE IN OPERATION  
THIS FALL

--1966--

AP 10, A-8-1

WASH-AEC ISSUED LICENSE FOR EXPORT OF SMALL QUANTITY OF RADIOSOTOPES  
TO HUNGARY

POWER: ATOMIC: ILLINOIS

1957

CHICAGO-ARGONNE NAT'L LAB. IS SUPPLIED WITH ATOMIC POWER

JA 4, 11-3

US FIRST NUCLEAR POWER SYSTEM GOES INTO OPERATION NR CHI. ON FEB. 9

JA 20, A-20-5

CHICAGO- ATOM SMASHER SETS RECORD FOR ENERGY.

---1972-----MR 2, A-10-1

PLANNING MINISTER G.L. NANADA SAYS SITE FOR FIRST ABOVE IS CHOSEN  
 JA 6, 9-2  
 -----1960----- F 28, A-2-4  
 NEW DELHI-8 AMERICAN ATOM C EXPERTS ARRIVE HERE TODAY TO EXPLORE THE  
 POSSIBILITIES OF U.S. COLLABORATION IN INDIA'S NUCLEAR POWER PROGRAM  
 JE 6, A-7-6  
 NEW DELHI-FIRST NUCLEAR POWER STATION TO BE BUILT AT TARPORE  
 JL 17, G-12-5  
 PLANS 20 NEW A-POWER STATIONS IN NEXT 15 YRS.  
 -----1964-----  
 -----1973----- MY27, B-2-1  
 MAY BE NEXT NUCLEAR POWER ACC. TO GROUP OF SCHOLARS AND  
 FORMER GOV'T OFFICIALS MEETING UNDER SPONSORSHIP OF WASH.  
 JOURNALISM CENTER IN D.C.-KENTERA  
 -1976- WASH-JL23, F-5-1  
 S-2-DOT  
 WASH-MENTALLY DISTURBED MAN BROKE INTO NUCLEAR REACTOR &  
 THREW SWITCHES WILDLY IN 1969

-1976-

JL 27, A-4-1

~~NUCLEAR FUEL FOR INDIA? WHY?~~ -EDIT

-1980-

MY 8, A-3-3

DC-CARTER APPROVED 2 SHIPMENTS OF NUCLEAR FUEL TO INDIA.

~~1983~~

JL 1, A-5

NEW DELHI- SEC. OF STATE GEROGE SHYLTZ GUARANTEED INDIA WILL  
GET SPARE PARTS FOR US-BUILT PARTS FOR NUCLEAR REACTOR.

-1985--Ag9, A-8-6

India says it has ability to produce Plutonium.

N 26, C-3-1

DC-nuclear peril grows in Asia, study finds

1965

POWER - ATOMIC - INDONESIA

AG 4, B-7-4

WASH-STATE DEPT. CRITICIZED BY REP. WM. BROOMFIELD FOR PROVIDING \$350,000 TO INDONESIA TO HELP CONSTRUCT BLDG. TO HOUSE ATOMIC REACTOR GIVEN BY U.S.

30, 30-1

A-POWER INDUSTRY SEEN IN 10 YEARS

----1959----

AP 9, 30-1

ATOMIC POWER INDUSTRY EXPECTS BLEAK FUTURE--SHOENFELD

-1984-

JA 11, A-2-1 4dot

**SUPREME COURT RULES ON STATES VS FED CONTROL OF NUCLEAR  
INDUSTRY(IN SILKWOOD CASE) -1987-**

J1 29 A-12-1

Does Price-Anderson Act insure carelessness by insulating  
electric utilities from liability lawsuits in cases one of  
their nuclear reactors has an accident?--Edit

J1 31, D-3-1

PriceAnderson Act extended for insurance to cover atomic  
accidents

-1988-

Ja 17, G\_1-6

Det Edison to start Fermi, raise rates-Sedgwick

-1990-

D 6 A-2-1

Nuclear power industry having meltdown over TV's Simpsons

JOINT CONG. ATOMIC ENERGY COMMITTEE TO HOLD FIVE HEARINGS STARTING  
JE 24TH, ON INDUSTRIAL USE OF ATOMIC POWER

JE 23, 4-2 NITE

--1970--

MR 5, A-14-1

WASH-SEN. PHILLIP HART ANNOUNCES PLAN TO INVESTIGATE ELECTRIC  
GENERATING INDUSTRY TO DETERMINE WHETHER BIG UTILITY FIRMS  
ARE TRYING TO MONOPOLIZE ATOMIC POWER---



MY 31, 22-4

ROBT MCKINNEY URGES \$350 MILLION 5-YR INTERNATL ATOM POWER DEMONSTRATI  
N PLAN-

1974

POWER: ATOMIC: IRAN

JL 1, A-10-1

IRAN&US SIGN PACT FOR SUPPLY OF US URANIUM FOR IRAN NUC.PLANT:  
FOR NEXT 10YRS.

JL 1, B-6-1

NUCLEAR TINDER PROLIFERATES-EDIT.

POWER : ATOMIC : IRAQ

1980

JL 19, A-4-3

BAGHDAD-WILL BUILD REACTOR

N 7, A-14-1

PARIS-IRAQ TURNS DOWN ATOMIC INSPECTION N 7, A-14-1 200T

PARIS-IRAQ REFUSES INSPECTION OF A-INSTALLATIONS

1974

POWER - ATOMIC - ISRAEL

JE 17, A-1-1

JERUSALEM-PRES.NIXON OFFERS ATOMIC POWER FOR ISRAEL-KENTERA

JE 19, B-3-4

WASH-HOUSE DEFEATED BID TO BLOCK MIDEAST AID OF NUCLEAR  
MATERIAL& REACTORS

JE 27, C-6-4

AEC SIGNS PROVISIONAL CONTRACT TO PROVIDE NUCLEAR FUEL FOR  
POWER PLANTS

- 3ARI-BRITIAN, ITALY PLAN JOIN ATOMIC PLANT S 26, 43-7
- LONDON LONDON NEWS CHRONICL REPORTS BRITIAN HAS SOLD A \$42 MILLION ATOM  
ELECTRCITY PLANT TO ITALY M 20, 22-4  
D 30, 23-8
- NAT'L PLANNING ASSN. SAYS ITALY HAS NEED FOR AN ATOMIC POWER PROGRAM  
---1958--- F 3, 1-4 5\*
- AEC SAYS US TO GIVE ITALY \$350,000 FOR "NUCLEAR PROJECT" S 1, 27-1
- LAUSANNE, SWITZERLAND-BRITISH NUCLEAR POWER PLANT CO. SIGN PACT TO SUPPLY  
A-POWER TO ITALY PLANT ---1962--- JL 23, A-6-4
- PROSPERITY BRINGS DEMANDS FOR ELECTRICAL POWER-CONSTRUCTION OF NUCLEAR  
POWER PLANTS BEGINS-YOUNG

THOMAS E MURRAY PROPOSES US BUILD NUCLEAR POWER REACTOR IN JAPAN TO  
HELP ENERGIZE ITS ENERGY-EDIT S 23, 34-1

TOKYO-JAP SOCIALIST PARTY TO SEND 8 MEMBERS TO MOSCOW IN SEPT. FOR UN  
OFFICIAL TALKS ON PEACEFUL USE OF ATOMIC POWER -----1956----- AG 5, 1-23-7 2\*

TOKYO-JAPAN SEEKS TO EXPAND ATOM POWER -----1957----- MY 13, 12-6  
S 25, 55-2

TOKYO-ATOMIC POWE COMES TO JAPAN -----1958----- D 1, 21-6

TOKYO-JAP RATIFICATION OF ATOMIC PACTS WITH U.S. & BRITAIN BECAME EF  
FECTIVE TODAY -----1959----- MR 24, 11-5

TOKYO-JAPAN SEEKS ATOM DEAL WITH ENGLAND -----1966----- JL 31 B-6-7

TOKYO-JAPAN FIRST NUCLEAR POWER GENERATOR, BASED ON A BRITISH-BUILT  
REACTOR, STARTED PRODUCTION OF ELECTRIC POWER TODAY S 2, A-6-3

JAPAN FIRST NUCLEAR POWER PLANT STARTED COMMERCIAL GENERA-  
TION OF ELECTRIC POWER S1 S 22, C-8-5  
NY-GE TO BUILD POWER PLANT IN JAPAN

**TOKYO--ATOM NOW SERVES JAPAN, US AMITY.** -1972- Ag 14, A-10-1  
-1973- JL 8, A-13-1

**TAOKYO--JAPAN WEIGHS SOVIET HELP ON NUCLEAR FUEL.**

**NY-JAPAN PRESSING TO DEVELOP FUSION ENERGY.** -1981- Ag 4, A-14-2AM

POWER : ATOMIC : LATIN AMERICA

1967

JL 6, C-12-5

BUENOS AIRES-7 MEMBER MISSION OF U.S.ATOMIC ENERGY COMMSN.  
HEADED BY GLENN T.SEABORG ARRIVED FROM BRAZIL ON TOUR TO  
PROMOTE JOINT DEVELOPMENT NUCLEAR POWER FOR PEACEFUL USE



POWER - ATOMIC - MASSACHUSETTS

1965

AG 9, A-18-3

BOSTON-BOSTON EDISON CO.GOING AHEAD WITH PLANS TO BUILD ATOMIC GENERATING PLANT

DET. EDISON CO. TO SPEND \$2.5 MILLION OF OWN MONEY TO DEVELOP PLANS  
FOR A COMMERCIAL PRACTICAL A-POWER PLANT AT HARBOR BEACH, MICH

----- 1955 -----

ROB'T HARTWELL, OFFICIAL OF DET. EDISON CO., SAYS ABOVE PLANS FOR MICH  
IGAN ARE NEAR IN SPEECH TO DET. AD CRAFT CLUB-SHOENFIELD

GOV. WILLIAMS CREATES A COMMITTEE TO ADVISE STATE AGENCIES ON USE OF AT  
OMIC ENERGY FOR PUBLIC POWER  
MICH. PUBLIC SERVICE COMM. TO HOLD HEARING MR 14TH IN DET. TO TALK WITH  
DET. EDISON CO. ITS PLANS TO BUILD EXPERIMENTAL POWER STATION USING  
ATOMIC ENERGY

WALKER CISLER, PRES OF DET. EDISON CO., SPEAKS TO MICH. COMMERCIAL SECRET  
RIES DINNER MY 3RD; PUTS URANIUM RATIO TO COAL AT 2 TO 57,000,000

BIG RAPIDS-JOHN KEEN SAYS WOLVERINE ELECTRIC CO-OPERATIVE TO CONSIDER  
BUILDING NUCLEAR REACTOR IN THIS AREA

DET. EDISON CO SILENT ON A-PLANT NEAR MONROE  
CONSUMERS POWER CO. JOINS ATOMIC POOL

26 FIRMS JOIN IN ATOM DEVELOPMENT PROJECT CALLED POWER REACTOR DE-  
VELOPMENT CO.-OLIVER  
BIG RAPIDS, MICH.-WOLVERINE ELECTRIC CO-OPERATIVE ASKS AEC FOR OK TO  
BUILD SMALL A-REATOR ELECTRIC GENERATING PLANT AT HERSEY

---1956---

MY 15, 48-1

WOLVERINE ELEC. CO-OPSEEKS ATOM POWER

JE 3, 8-7-3

WOLVERINE TO PROVIDE ATOM POWER TO 20,000 RURAL CUSTOMERS

JL 14, 1-1

E W DOEBLER DENIES EDISON PLANT AT MONROE WOULD BE UNSAFE-

JL 23, 22-1

QUESTI N SAFETY ATOM PLANT-KEEP SCIENCE & POLITICS APART-EDIT

S 2, 6-20-2

REP. MEADER ASSURES MONROE, MICH. RESIDENTS THEY ARE IN NO PERIL WHEN AT-  
OMIC PLANT IS BUILT IN AREA BY DET. EDISON CO.

D 12, 14-1

PROF TUKEY, MICH. STATE ASKS ATOM POWER TO IRRIGATE MICH. FARMS-OLIVER

-----1957-----

MR 8, 26-1

ERNEST ACKER, OFFICIAL OF POWER REACTOR DEVELOPMENT CO., SAYS HIS FIRM  
HAS COMPLETE CONFIDENCE THAT ITS PROPOSED REACTOR NEAR MONROE, MICH.  
CAN BE OPERATED SAFELY

JL 26, 14-7

SEN-HOUSE STUDY SPLIT ON MONROE POWER PLANT-M. HAYDEN

---1959---

D 30, 8-9-4

MICH. PLANT FOR NUCLEAR POWER EYED

D 30, A-1-6

DET. PUB. LIGHTING COMMSN. APPLIES TO AEC FOR OK TO OPERATE A SMALL NUCL-  
EAR POWER PLANT -RIPLEY

--1962--

AP 11, C-22-6

CON-CON RULES LEGIS. MAY PROVIDE BY STATUS & BY CO-OPERATION WITH OTHER  
STATES & US FOR REGULATION, DEVELOPMENT & UTILIAZATION OF ATOMIC ENERGY

1962

POWER: ATOMIC: MICHIGAN

JACKSON-CONSUMER POWER CO'S BIG ROCK POINT NUCLEAR POWER PLANT NEAR  
CHARLEVOIX GAVE CUSTOMERS FIRST BENEFIT IN MICH OF ATOMIC ELECTRIC ENER  
RGY D 8 D 10, B-14-2  
--1975-- JA 14, B-3-1

CONSUMERS EXEC.OFFICER A.H.AYMOND THINKS A-ENERGY KEY TO  
KEEPING MICH. INDUSTRY ALIVE-HANSEN

011, A15-1

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES OK'S STATEMENT OPPOSING  
PLUTONIUM AS ATOMIC FUEL.

D 8, B-4-1

TROY-STUDENTS AT ATHENS HIGH SCHOOL TRY NUCLEAR CHAMBER-  
RUSSELL

--1986-- JL14, B-4-1

UTILITIES ATTACK DNR "GO SLOW NUCLEAR POLICY-WILLCOX.  
-1977-

D 7, B-1-1 ST

GRAND-RAPIDS-JUDGE MAY NULLIFY SALE OF UNFINISHED FERM12  
NUCLEAR PLANT

---1978---

D 15, B-2-1 STATE

RELEASE OF RADIOACTIVE GASES AT D.C.COOK NUCLEAR PLANT WERE HARMLESS  
-1979-

AP 27, A-4-6

MICH LACKS ADEQUATE EMERGENCY EVACUATION PLAN.

-1979-

MY 17, B-19-3D

LANS-COMMITTEE TO INVESTIGATE POTENTIAL HAZARDS OF NUCLEAR  
POWER IN MICH.

O 17, B-2-1 W

LANS-AGENCY RULE ON DISMANTLING OLD A-PLANTS STIRS BATTLE

D 27, A-4-4 IM

MIDLAND-PEELING PAINT CALLED THREAT TO A-PLANT

-1-980-

AG 15, B-4-1 E

WM SCANOLON WANTS \$1300 FOR EXTRA WORK ON NUCLEAR POWER  
REPORT

-1985-

N 23, -7-2

Lans-plan to require permits for A-plants argued-Benkelman

1974

POWER: ATOMIC: MIDEAST

JL 1, B-6-1

NUCLEAR TINDER PROLIFERATES-EDIT.

CONSOLIDATED EDISON CO. OF NEW YORK APPLIES TO AEC FOR OK TO BUILD & OPERATE ATOMIC POWER PLANT AT INDIAN POINT, N.Y. MR 23, 18-4

1ST ATOMIC POWER PLANT GOES INTO OPERATION JL 19, 18-5

NYC-REP. RWIN DAVIDSON DEMANDS EXPLANATION FOR SALE OF ATOMIC ELECTRIC POWER PLANT TO NIAGRA MOHAWK POWER CO. AG 8, 24-8

NIAGRA FALLS HYDROELECTRIC POWER PROJECT NOT TO HAVE PRICE COMPETITION FR. NUCLEAR POWER FOR NEXT 30 YRS -----1957----- AP 8, 6-1

AEC OK'S PLANS TO BUILD NUCLEAR REACTOR AT ORANGE COUNTY, NY -Y UNION CARBIDE CORP. O 3, 46-7

7 NY STATE ELECTRIC POWER COMPANIES PUT UP \$10 MILLION TO SPUR RACE FOR A-POWER-UBELL ---1960--- D 8, A-10-1 FIN 3

100 PROTESTERS ARRESTED AT SHOREHAM NUCLEAR PLANT -1983- JN 6, A-2-1

POWER: ATOMIC: NORWAY

1958

OSLO-CITY WNEB OSLO UTILITY CO. OK'S STUDY OF PLANS FOR AN ATOMIC HEATING PLANT FOR THE CITY S 21, A-1-4



POWER : ATOMIC : NUCLEAR FUSION

1979

0 10, A-1-5

CHASE MANHATTAN BANK OF NY SAYS NUCLEAR FUSION, A POWER SOURCE COULD BECOME COMMERCIALY FEASIBLE WITHIN 12 YRS-WARREN

**POWER - ATOMIC - PAKISTAN**

- US TO BEAR \$350,000 OF COST INSTALLING ATOM REACTOR IN PAKISTAN  
 MR 12, 42-4  
 ---1965--- MR 4, A-3-4
- KARACHI-CANADA LENDING PAKISTAN \$51 MILLION TO HELP TO BUILD NUCLEAR  
 POWER STATION  
 ---1976--- AG 18, A-6-1 ST
- ISLAMABAD-TO BUY FRENCH NUCLEAR FUEL REPROCESSING PLANT  
 DESPITE US OBJECTIONS  
 N 22, D-17-1
- OTTAWA-CANADA MAY SHUT OFF PAKISTAN NUCLEAR AID  
 ---1980--- D 7, A-12-3
- RECIEVED NUMBER OF ILLEGAL SHIPMENTS VIA CANADA OF US-MADE  
 ELECTRONICS COMPONENTS . -1981- JL 26, A-1-3
- LONDON-DENIES NUCLEAR BOMB TEST BY END OF SUMMER  
 -1983- JA 28, A-2-5
- DC-C<sub>H</sub>INA GIVES A-BOMB DATA TO PAKISTAN

POWER: ATOMIC: PENNSYLVANIA

1955

MR 28, 20-4

SPPINGPORT, PA. - 408 CITIZENS OF THIS TOWN PUZZLED WHEN THEY ASK FOR  
BRIDGE ACROSS OHIO RIVER & INSTEAD GET ATOMIC POWER PLANT - LARSEN

POWER: ATOMIC : PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

1955

N 16, 57-5

MANILA-GOV'T OK'S PLANS FOR GENR'L PUBLIC UTILITIES CORP. TO BUILD ABOVE PLANT NR MANILA

**POWER - ATOMIC - PLANTS - ALABAMA**

1966.

KNOXVILLE, TENN.-TVA AWARDED GENERAL ELECTRIC CORP. CONTRACT TO PROVIDE NUCLEAR-POWERED TURBOGENERATORS AT ELECTRICAL PLANTS NEAR DECATUR

---1970---

JE 19, B-10-5  
N29, A-10-1 100T

CRACKS APPEARED IN RECENT WEEKS IN UNIT AT BROWNS FERRY NUCLEAR PLANT NEAR FLORENCE, ALA.

---1972---

S 7, C-12-7

KNOXVILLE, TENN.-TVA ASSURES RADIOACTIVITY RELEASED BY BROWNS FERRY NUCLEAR PLANT IS SAFE

---2975---Ag27, C-2-1

FIRE MARCH 22, AT BROWN'S FERRY NUCLEAR PLANT RAISES SAFETY QUESTIONS-WILLCOX.

-1981-

MY 22, A-5-1

ATHENS-COOLING WATER LEAKED AT REACTOR AT BROWNS FERRY

MY 24, A-4-2

ATHENS-REPAIRS BEGIN ON COOLING SYSTEM LEAK.

-1986-

MY12, A-15-3

Athens-no radiation released in fire at tower at U.S largest nuclear plant

1956

POWER: ATOMIC: PLANTS: ALASKA

AG 28, 12-8

AEC OK'S PLANS F R BUILDING OF ABOVE NEAR ANCHORAGE, ALASKA

---1958--- AP 29, 12-5 1H

ARMY TELLS OF PLANS TO START CONSTRUCTION OF ALASKA'S FIRST NUCLEAR  
POWER PLANT NEXT MONTH

---1963---

F 27, G-7-3

NUCLEAR POWER PLANT THAT SUPPLIES HEAT & ELECTRICITY FOR FORT GREELEY,  
ALA. BASE SO COMMONPLACE SOME PEOPLE DON'T KNOW IT EXISTS-PIPP

1960

POWER - ATOMIC - PLANTS - ANTARTIC

- ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION CHOOSES MARTIN CO. TO SUPPLY PACKAGED NUCLEAR  
POWER PLANT FOR MCMURDO SOUND, ANTARTICA AG 11, C-12-7  
D 26, P-13-1
- MCMURDO SOUND, ANTRACTICA-NUCLEAR & ICE AGES TO MEET IN ANTARCTIC A-PL-  
ANT DEBUT ---1961--- D14, A-4-4
- MCMURDO SOUND, ANTRACTICA-NUCLEAR POWER PLANT FOR ABOVE ARRIVES D 13TH  
ON U.S. NAVY TRANSPORT ---1962--- MR 5, A-8-1
- U.S. TESTS NUCLEAR REACTOR IN ANTARCTICA MR 25, A-1-1
- MOKOSUKA, JAAN-FIRST NUCLEAR POWER PLANT IN ANTARCTIC SOON TO PROVIDE  
U.S. NAVY BASE WITH ALL NEEDED ELECTRICITY & WATER

**POWER: ATOMIC: PLANTS: ARGENTINA**

**1980**

**EUROPEAN COUNTRIES SELLING ARGENTINA F12, B-4-1, TATE  
NUCLEAR GENERATOR. SUPPLIES FOR**



**POWER : ATOMIC : PLANTS ARIZONA**

**1983**

**WINTERSBURG- MAJOR CONTRUCTION FINISHED ON LARGEST PLANT  
IN US.**

**JL 24, A-4-1 Home**

**POWER : ATOMIC : PLANTS : ARKANSAS**

---

**1980**

**MY 11, A-5-1 HOME**

**RUSSELLVILLE-LEAK FLOODS A-REACTOR WITH RADIOACTIVE WATER**

**MY 14, B-5-1**

**LITTLE ROCK-UTILITY DEFIES STATE ORDER, VENTS RADIOACTIVE  
GAS**

POWER : ATOMIC : PLANTS : AUSTRALIA

1987

Mr 19, A-14-1

Sydney-2 injured when fire erupted at nuclear reactor complex, Lucas Hgts Nuclear Research Lab.

**POWER - ATOMIC - PLANTS - BRAZIL**

**1965**

**RIO DE JANEIRO-PRES. HUMBERTO CASTELLO BRANCO AUTHORIZES STUDIES ON  
BUILDING ATOMIC-POWERED ELECTRICITY PLANT IN CENTRAL BRAZIL**

**JA 26, A-13-6**

**-1975-**

**JE 4, A-2-1**

**BRASILIA-PREPARING TO SIGN AGREEMENT WITH W GERMANY FOR  
NUCLEAR REACTORS FOR PEACEFUL PURPOSES**

**-1982-**

**MR 15, A-2-1**

**RIO-BRAZIL OPENS 1ST A-PLANT**

**MR 15, A-2-2 AM**

**RIO-NEW PLANT STARTS -1989-**

**0 15 A-3-1 NoDot**

**Brazil's only functioning nuclear power plant must be shut  
down because safety practices pose risk**

POWER: ATOMIC: PLANTS: BULGARIA

1992

F 24, A-2-5

Sofia-Another reactor at Kozlodui nuclear plant shut down,  
fibrations in turbine

ATOM ELECTRICITY FLOWS OUT TO HOMES, PLANTS IN SOUTH CALIF. - J 16, 23-7

O 25, 14-7

LEASANTON-WORLD'S FIRST ALL PRIVATELY FINANCED NUCLEAR ELECTRIC POWER PLANT IS OPERATING TODAY HERE N 15, 30-4 1H

LOS ANGELES-FIRST ALL CIVILIAN A-PLANT AT SANTA SUSANA, CALIF. IS READY TO LIGHT HOMES MY 2, B-4-5 FIN 5

LOS ANGELES- & PASADENA ASK AEC OK TO BUILD NUCLEAR POWER PLANT IN SAN FRANCISCO CANYON ---1960---

AEC ISSUES CONSTRUCTION PERMIT TO PACIFIC GAS & ELECTRIC CO. TO BUILD A \$19,500,000 NUCLEAR POWER PLANT NEAR EUREKA, CALIF. N 18, D-6-7 FIN 3  
AEC OK'S \$10,760,370 CONTRACT TO ALLIS-CHALMERS MFG. CO. FOR NUCLEAR POWER PLANT IN LOS ANGELES CO. ---1961---

AEC SAYS IT HAS GIVEN PLANS TO FINANCE CONSTRUCTION BY ALLIS-CHALMERS MGRING CO. OF NUCLEAR POWER PLANT IN LOS ANGELES UP F 20, B-6-5

---1964---

AP 14, B-8-1

WASH-SEN. CLAIR ENGLE INABLE TO SPEAK HAD SEN. PAT MCNAMARA INTRODUCE HIS RESOLUTION CALLING FOR DELAY IN CONSTRUCTION PLANT AT BODEGA BAY, SAN. FRAN.

-----1972-----

JA19, F\_2-1

BODEGA BAY, CALIF-ROSE GAFFNEY, AND HER FIGHT FOR ECOLOGY-  
HILLINGER D 27, A-18-6

SANFRAN--FRANK MCKNOWN, HEAD OF GEOLOGICAL TEAM, SAYS SITE F  
FOR LARGEST COASTAL NUCLEAR POWER PLANT MAY BE RIGHT ON TOP  
ACTIVE EARTHQUAKE FAULT. -1973/ JA 21, A-10-1 100

CALIF !POWER PLAN IS DROPPED 2D TIME. N 25, D-13-5 2Dot

LA--AEC INFORMED THAT EARTHQUAKE FAULT DISCOVERED 2MILES  
FROM \$650 MILLION NUCLEAR POWER PLANT UNDER CONSTRUCTION 12  
MILES SW OF SAN LUIS OBISPO. D 2, B-9-2

SAN LUIS OBISPO-REVEAL 2 FAULTS MAY IMPERIL PLANT

--1974--

D 23, A-6-1 RACE

NEIGHBORS FEARFUL OF PLANT PLANNED FOR 1987 IN SAN JOAQUIN VAL-  
LEY D 25, A-21-1

WASCO-SAN JOAQUIN VALLEY FARMERS WORRIED BY NEW A-PLANT PLAN-  
NED FOR 1987

--1976---MY 27, A-8-5N .

28 UTILITY CO. IN OTHER STATES ARE PITCHING CASH INTO  
CM APIAGN 8GNST JUNE 8 CALIF NUCLEAR POWER PLANT BALLOT.

**POWER - ATOMIC - RPLANTS - CALIFORNIA**

**1976**

**JE 2, A-8-1**

**SACRAMENTO-GOV. EDMUND BROWN JR. VOWED TO SIGN INTO LAW, SAFEGUARD IN A-POWER PLANTS**

**JE 9, G-3-1**

**CALIFORNIANS BEFEAT NUCLEAR REFERENDUM. JE 10, A-6-1 1DOT**

**NUCLEAR FOES RESUME FIGHT AFTER CALIF. SET BACK**

**JE 14, B-8-1**

**VICTORY FOR ENERGY AS CALIF. VOTE DEFEAT FOR NUCLEAR POWER  
BFOES-EDIT.**

**JL 19, C-8-1**

**DC-GROUPS CHARGE ERDA LYED ON NUCLEAR SAFETY MEASURE  
DEFEAT**

**Ag 8, B-2-4D**

**48 ARRESTED IN ATOMIC BOMB PROTEST. AT DIABLO CANYON.**

**-1979-**

**AP 3, A-6-1**

**LA-GOV. BROWN ASKS THAT PLANT AT RANCHO SECO BE CLOSED  
DOWN-ELIAS.**

**MY 2, A-3-6**

**RANCHO SECO SHUT DOWN FOR MODIFICATIONS TO COMPLY WITH  
NEW SAFETY STANDARDS.**



-1980-

D 23, B-2-5N

SACRAMENTO-FALSE ALARM WARNING OF HIGH RADIATION LEVELS PRO  
PTED EVACUATION OF PLANT. -198-1

JA 25, A-3-6

7 CONSTRUCTION WORKERS DIE IN FALL AT PLANT NRFRESNO

AG 13, A-2-1

SAN LUIS OBISPO-FOES READY TO FIGHT PLANT S 19, A-3-4

ROCK SINGER, JACKSON BROWN AMONG MORE THAN 50 ARRESTED AT  
DIABLO CANYON PLANT. O 26, A-2-1

LA-NEWLY DISCOVERED DESIGN ERRORS AT DIABLO CANYON MORE  
SIGNIFICANT THAN THOSE FOUND EARLIER. O 26, A-2-1AM

SANFRAN-DESIGN ERRORS TROUBLING DEVELOPERS OF DIABLO CANYON

N 4, A-7-1

DC-NEW STUDIES OF DIABLO, CALIF PLANT SET N 18, A-6-3  
DC-NRC MAY SUSPEND LICENSE OF DIABLO CANYON BECAUSE OF BLUN  
DERS N 20, A-2-5

DC-NRC WANTS VERFICATION OF EARTHQUAKE PROTECTION AT DIAB  
LO

Mr 27, A-4-1

DC-NRC POSTPONES VOTE ON STARTING OF DIABLO CANYON

Mr 28, A-2-2

DC-NRC WON'T ALLOW TEST OPERATIONS AT DIABLO UNTIL SAFETY  
QUESTIONS RESOLVED.

AP 14, A-3-3

DC-THE NUCLEAR REGULATORY COMMISSION HAS APPROVED LIMITED  
LOW-POWER OPERATING LICENSE TO DIABLO CANYON PLANT.

AP 17, A-2-1

OPPONENTS OF DIABLO CANYON NUCLEAR PLANT ASKED USAPPEALS CT  
TO BLOCK SCHEDULED START UP AND OF REACTOR,

AP20, A-2-4

GROUPS SET TO OPPOSE OPENING

AP23, A-7-2

SAN LUIS OBISPO-LEAK DELAYS TESTS AT DIABLO CANYON

-1984-

AP29, A-7-1

SAN LUIS OBISPO-DIABLO CANYON PLANT BEGINS OPERATION

AP30, A-5-6

AVILABEACH-DIABLO'S REACTOR FINALLY STARTED

My 8, A-2-6AM

AVILABEACH, CALIF-FAULTY ELECTRICAL MONITOR SHUT DOWN DIABLO CANYON.

My 24, A-6-1ST

SAN LUIS OBISPO-DIABLO CANYON PLANT UNIT 1 TO BE SHUT DOWN FOR SEVERAL WKS.

Ag 3, A-2-1

DC- DIABLO REACTOR TO BEGIN COMMERCIAL OPERATION.

N 7, F-9-5D

AVILABEACH- $\frac{1}{2}$  OF DIABLO CANYON PLANT CAME UP TO FULL POWER. OPPONENTS PROMISE TO CONTINUE BATTLE TO SHUT DOWN PLANT.

--1986--

Ap 17, A-7-3

SAN LUIS OBISPO-Workers restart Diablo reactor.

My 7, A-7-1-4DOT

LA-Small reactor was allowed to explode in '65 as part of test. Fallout was at non-dangerous levels.

S 18, A-3-1 3dot

Livermore-Calif-2 A-plant guards fired for prank with fake bullets  
-1987- F 10, A-8-6

LA-Judge blocked S. Calif Edison's plan for drug testing of workers at San Onofre plant

Je 7 A-3-2

Sacramento-Residents vote to close Rancho Seco nuclear plant, 1st time voters have made such a decision in U.S.

-1989

J1 1 D 1-4

COsumers bids on idled Rancho Seco nuclear plant-Joyner

**CHALK RIVER, ONT.-REPORT HIGH ATOM SMASHER, TANDEM ACCELERATOR, TO BE PRODUCING BY CHRISTMAS**

N 12, 47-2

---1959--- J- 19, 13-1 1H

**TORONTO-CANADA TO BUILD A-POWER PLANT**

---1960--- F17, B-8-2

**U.S. ATOMIC ENERGY COMMSN. PLANS TO SPEND UP TO \$5 MILLION ON CANADA'S PROGRAM TO DEVELOP ATOMIC POWER PLANTS USING NATURAL URANIUM & HEAVY WATER**

AG 31, B-8-1 MET 2

**KINGSTON, ONT.-CREATION OF NUCLEAR MOELCULE BY PHYSICISTS AT PLANT AT CHALK RIVER IS REVEALED**

---1961---

S 10, D-7-4

**ALLIS-CHALMERS MFG. CO. NAMED TO MAKE NUCLEAR STUDY FOR PLANNED DOUGLAS POINT POWER STATION NR. KINCARDINE, ONT.**

---1964--- MR 8, B-3-1 2\*

**OTTAWA, ONT.-CANADA IS EXPECTED TO HAVE 1ST 1ST FULL-SCALE ATOMIC REACTOR PLANT IN OPERATION FOR COMMERICAL PRODUCTION BY END OF THIS YEAR-- YOUNG**

MY 20, G-3-5

**DOUGLAS POINT, ONTARIO-TALL CONCRETE TOWER BESIDE LAKE HURON IS NUCLEAR POWER PLANT**

---1966---

N 16, C-6-7

**DOUGLAS POINT, ONTARIO-REACTOR OF DOUGLAS POINT PLANT HERE WENT INTO OPERATION TODAY**

-1978-

N 25, A-12-1

OTTAWA-COMMITTEE RECOMMENDS CANADIAN-US COOPERATION IN PRODUCING NEW GENERATION OF NUCLEAR REACTORS.

-1981-

Ag 14, A-1-2

MANITOULIN ISLAND ONT-ISLANDERS BATTLE PLANNED A-PLANT-ILKA

-1982-

Mr 4, A-1-6

TORONTO-RADIATION KILLS WORKER

-1983-

D 25, A-1-2

OTTAWA-LEAK ~~ENDANGERS~~<sup>AT</sup> PICKERING UNIT 2 NR TORONTO-WXND  
ENDANGERS CANADIAN A-POWER-WARD

-1984-

S 12, A-10-1

ONTARIO BUCKS THE NUKE TREND-EDIT

1989-

Ja14, A\_12-1

Ontario, a Nuclear ALly?-Edit

1975

POWER: ATOMIC: PLANTS: CHINA 06, A-4-1

CHINA BUILDING ITS OWN REACTOR PLANT AT SHANGHAI.

-1978-

D 26, B-13-2

PARIS-FRENCH COMPANY GETS APPROVAL TO SELL 2 POWER STATIONS TO CHINA.

-1983-

JL 11, A-4-5-6

PEKING-U.S., CHINA DISCUSS NUCLEAR COOPERATION

-1984-

JE 7, C-11-5ED

PEKING-FIRMS SCRAMBLE AS CHINA SHOPS FOR NUCLEAR PLANTS

-1991-

D 18 A 2-5

Announced the inauguration of its first commercial nuclear power station

1978

POWER - ATOMIC - PLANTS - COLORADO

AP 30, A-8-1

DENVER-DEMONSTRATORS DEMANDED CONVERSION OF ROCKY FLATS NUCLEAR WEAPONS PLANT TO NONMILITARY PRODUCTION, 1,000 AT RALLY

MY 1, A-7-3

GOLDEN-RALLY DREW 5,000 PROTESTERS TO ROCKY FLATS A-WEAPON PLANT, ENDS WITH OVERNIGHT VIGIL

=1980-

AP 20, C-7-5

GOLDEN-THOUSANDS PROTEST ROCKY FLATS NUCLEAR WEAPONS PLANT

-1988

O 12 A 3-1

Colorado nuclear plant was ordered shut for safety reasons

-1989-

Je 7 A-3-1

Fed agents raid Rocky Flats nuclear weapons plant in Denver in 1st criminal investigation of such a facility.

Je 10 A-14-6

Denver-FBI says illegal waste burned at Rocky Flats nuclear weapons.



-1989

Je29 A 4-1

Grand Jury to investigate Rocky Flats nuclear weapons plant

1963

POWER: ATOMIC: PLANTS: CONGO

JA 10, D-5-6 FIN 3

VIENNA-US WILL GIVE \$50,000 WORTH OF ENRICHED URANIUM FOR 2 RESEARCH  
REACTORS IN ABOVE & PAKISTAN

1962

**POWER - ATOMIC - PLANTS - CONNECTICUT**

HARTFORD-\$80,000,000 PLANT TO BE BUILT AT HADDAM NECK

D 19, D-6-5

**-1978-**

**MY 8, A-4-3**

**WATERFORD, CONN-NEUTRONS LOOSE AT ATOMIC PLANT**

1-988-

D 27, A\_3-1

Nuke gas leak at Haddam .

POWER: ATOMIC: PLANTS: CONSTRUCTION

1988

S 18 E-1-2

Wandering repair crews endure hot, grueling work.--Sedgwick

1975

**POWER: ATOMIC: PLANTS: CUBA**

AP 10, C-8-3RACE

CUBA TO BUILD ITS FIRST ATOMIC PLANT IN 1977.

-1977-

JA 15, A-4-1

WILL SOVIETS MONITOR CUBAN NUCLEAR ACTIVITY?-EDIT

-1986-

My 1, A-18-1

Castro's boasts that Cuba's nuclear reactors being built with Soviet technology is cause for concern following Chernobyl disaster

My21, A-22-1

Calling All activists (Cuban Soviet-designed reactor is near U.S.)-Edit

-1991-

My 31 A 4-4NoDot

Fla fears that there could be atomic disaster of a nuclear power plant being built by the Soviet in Cuba

-1992

S 6 A 3-1

Nuclear plant on hold

My 22, A\_4-1  
NY-Clinton OKs loan of \$317million to finance Soviet  
designed reactors there

POWER: ATOMIC: PLANTS: DETROIT

1959

DETROIT'S CHANCES SLIM FOR ATOMIC STEAM PLANT

D 31, A-2-1

~~---1960---~~

AP 27, B-8-2

A EC REJECTS DET. PUBLIC LIGHTING COMSN., BID FOR SMALL A-POWER PLANT

POWER: ATOMIC: PLANT: EAST GERMANY

1990

Je 1 A 3-1

E.Germany said it would shut down its main nuclear power plant, which experts fear could cause a Chernobyl-style disaster.



**POWER - ATOMIC - PLANTS - EDITORIALS**

**1978**

		MR 27, A-14-1
CUTTING NUCLEAR-PLANT RED TAPE	-1979-	MR 21, A-20-1
THE REAL NUCLEAR RISK-EDIT		AP 8, A-22-1
AFTER THE THREE MILE ISLAND MISHAP-EDIT	-1981-	O 26, A-10-1
A BOOST FOR NUCLEAR POWER-EDIT	-1984-	F 1, A-14-1
FINANCIAL MELTDOWN-EDIT		MY 14, A-6-1
CHANGING THE NUCLEAR RULES.-EDIT,	-1985-	Ag 15, A-16-1
Let Sun Sen on Price-Anderson-Edit	-1988-	O 27 A-18-1
Testing Our Nuclear Mettle.--Edit	-1990-	Ja 8 A-10-1
Campaign under way to 'expose' health risks of living near nuclear power plants, extending 'nuclear freeze'--Edit		

**POWER: ATOMIC: PLANTS: EGYPT**

**1971**

**JA 16,,A1-2**

**CAIRO--RUSSIA MADE FIRST MOVE TO INTRODUCE NUCLEAR POWER IN-  
TO ABOVE BY OFFERING PLANTS AFTER ASWAN DAM INAUGURATED  
--1974--**

**D 18, A-5-1**

**US READY TO PROCEED WITH PLANS TO PROVIDE EGYPT WITH NUC.  
REACTOR EVEN IF SIMILAR SALE NOT MADE TO ISRAEL**

**---1975---N3, A-8-1**

**PRES FORD WILL OK SALE OF NUCLEAR REACTOR TO EGYPTX.**

**D 22, B-10-5**

**DC-BUYING A-PLANTS COSTLY CHOICE FOR EGYPT, COULD REPAIR  
OTHER FACILITIES FOR TWICE AS MUCH ELECTRICITY-MALOOF**

**---1976---F26, A-3-2RACE**

**EGYPT TO BUILD 10 A PLANTS.**

My 2, A-20-3

DC-NATURALLY CAUSED RADIATION ACCOUNTS FOR MOST OF EXPOSURE  
AFTER RECEIVE BUT POWER PLANTS WORKERS GET 6-8 TIMES NATURAL  
DOSE ANNUALLY.

-1989-

My 3 A-1-4

DC-Have nuke plant workers been paid for silence?

-1990-

Mr 28, A-3-1 NoDot\*

Health & Human Services Dept to now study long-term health  
risks for workers at nuclear p

POWER: ATOMIC: PLANTS: EUROPE

1958

LEG. TO PROVIDE U.S. HELP TO WEST EUROPE IN BUILDING OF ABOVE PASSED  
BY HOUSE & SENT TO PRES. IKE --1974--  
COMMUNIST EASTERN EUROPE'S COMECON MKT. SETS UP AGENCY TO CO-  
ORDINATE NUCLEAR POWER PLANT DEVELOPMENT

AG 21, 30-3

JE 21, B-4-4

POWER - ATOMIC - PLANTS - FINLAND

1965

~~N 17, A-1-4~~

HELSINKI-8 FOREIGN COMPANIES HAVE SUBMITTED BIDS FOR 1ST ATOMIC POWER  
STATION IN FINLAND

---

POWER- ATOMIC - PLANTS - FLORIDA

1965

N 16, C-15-5

ATLANTA-FLA POWER & LIGHT CO DIRECTORS APPROVED CONSTRUCTION OF \$100 MILLION NUCLEAR GENERATING PLANT PROJECT

--1976---

MR 15, A-4-1

MIAMI-NUCLEAR PLANT FUEL LEAKS REPORTED ON SHORE OF BISCAYNE BAY, CITED WITH RADIOACTIVE FUEL FROM FLA. POWER & LIGHT CO.

-1980-

F 27, A-14-6

CRYSTAL RIVER-PLANT REACTOR SHUT DOWN AUTOMATICALLY WHEN ITS INSTRUMENTS & CONTROL SYSTEMS LOST POWER. F 28, A-13-3 AM

CRYSTAL RIVER-NO DANGER IN MISHAP, OFFICIALS INSIST

-1981-

MR 21, A-1-2

CRYSTAL RIVER-13 ARMED MEN IN MILITARY FATIGUES ARRESTED NR NUCLEAR PLANT. 2 MEN FROM MICH. HAD BEEN HIRED TO DO 'DEEP JUNGLE TYPE WAREARE SURVIVAL'

MR 22, A-3-6

CRYSTAL RIVER-13 SAY THEY WERE IN ERROR FOR TRAINING NR PLANT

-1984-

JE 27, B-6-1W

MIAMI-PLANT LEAKS 'SAFE' RADIOACTIVE WATER

POWER: ATOMIC: PLANTS: FRANCE

1961

EUROPEAN ATOMIC ENERGY COMMSN. RECOMMENDS BLDG. OF ABOVE AT GIVET, FRANCE  
N 2 A-8-3  
---1965--- JL 19, A-1-7

FRANCE PROTESTS US PLANES PHOTOGRAPHING PLANT  
---1970---

PARIS--FRANCE CHOSEN PRESSURIZED WATER REACTOR SYSTEM DEVELOPED BY WESTINGHOUSE ELEC CORP FOR FESSENHEIM ON THE RHINE  
S 27, E-8-5  
-1975- A-11-1

MULHOUSE- 3 BOMBS IN TOILETS, EXPLOSIONS IN PLANT UNDER CONSTRUCTION  
---1977---

MALVILLE, FRANCE--~~MAKXXXXX~~ POLICE & DEMONSTRATORS CLASHED DURING MARCH AGST MULTINATIONAL SUPERPHOENIX NUCLEAR BREEDER REACTOR  
AG 1, A-13-3  
-100 INJURED -1979- AP 6, A-4-3

TOULON-SABOTEURS BOMBED PLANT DOING REACTOR WORK  
-1981- JL 31, A-12-1ST

PARIS-FRANCE SUSPENDED WORK ON 5 PLANTS.  
-1982-

JA 19, A-2-1  
GRENOBLE-5 ROCKETS FIRED AT NUCLEAR REACTOR SITE. ECOLOGISTS CLAIMED RESPONSIBILITY.

**FRENCH REMAIN FAITHFUL TO ATOMIC ENERGY GOAL-McCANN**

**-1982-  
-1998-**

**My26 A-1-1**

**F 04 A-7-1**

PARIS-To close Superphenix fast-breeder power plant-no plan  
on how to shut down reactor-could take 10 years to dismantle



POWER: ATOMIC : PLANTS : GEORGIA

1967

JL 2, B-14-1

ATLANTA-GEORGIA POWER CO SAYS PLANNING TO BUILD & OPERATE  
\$100 MILLION NUCLEAR FUELED ELECTRIC GENERATING PLANT

--1982--

MR 11, A-10-4

FEDERAL & STATE OFFICIALS SAY NOT ALARMED BY DISCOVERY OF  
40-MILE LONG GEOLOGICAL FAULT UNDER FACILITY.

-1988=

F 16 A-3-1

Georgia Tech shuts down reactor in Atlanta.

POWER - ATOMIC - PLANTS - GERMANY

1962

~~D 17, A-13-1~~

MUNICH, GERMANY-2 UTILITIES HAVE STARTED WORK ON FOUNDATION FOR WEST GERMANY'S FIRST NUCLEAR POWER PLANT

-1985-

Ag 16, B-5-1

250 demonstrate at construction site of W. Germany's 1st nuclear reprocessing plant nr Wackersdorf

- LONDON-PLANTS TO SERVE AS NUCLEAR EXPLOSIVE FACTORIES ALSO  
 ---1959--- JE 18, 30-1  
 MR 26, 23-2 1H  
 PLANS ANNOUNCED TO BUILD BIGGEST A-PLANT IN W. ENGLAND  
 N 9, A-16-5  
 HARWELL, ENG.-NEW 20 ACRE LABORATORY HOUSING NEUTRON TIME OF LIGHT SP  
 ECTROMETERS TO PROVIDE DATA FOR DESIGN OF NUCLEAR REACTORS IS PUT INTO  
 OPERATION ---1960--- N 28, A-1-1  
 SIZEWELL-CONSTRUCTION CREWS TO BEGIN WORK ON A \$154 MILLION NUCLEAR PO  
 WER STATION HERE D 7, A-11-2  
 CAMBRIDGE-PYE LIMITED TO PRODUCE AMERICAN NUCLEAR RESEARCH REACTORS  
 ---1962--- JE 18, A-23-3  
 BERKELEY, ENG.-FIRST NUCLEAR POWER STATION TO SUPPLY ELECTRICITY BEGINS  
 OPERATION ---1964--- MY 16, A-1-4  
 LONDON-6TH FIRE IN 12 DAYS BROKE OUT AT SIZEWELL NUCLEAR POWER STA-  
 TION SITE, CAUSING SERIOUS DAMAGE BUT NO CASUALTIES  
 ---1965--- AP 26, A-1-1 6\*  
 RUSSIANS AT MEET AMERICAN NUCLEAR SOCIETY TOLD OF RUSSIA PLAN TO BUILD  
 BUILD WORLD'S LARGEST A-POWER PLANT-BRITAIN TO BUILD PLANTS TOO-PIPP  
 ---1977--- N 30, D-15-3  
 ATLANTA-BRITISH DEVELOPING FAST-BREEDER REACTORS DESPITE  
 DANGERS OF NUCLEAR PROLIFERATION

-1986-

S 11, B-6-2E

Hartlepool, Eng-Power station closed following discovery of  
non-radioactive steam leak

POWER - ATOMIC - PLANTS - GREECE

1966

AP 3, B-7-3 2\*

ATHENS-ATOMIC ELECTRICITY MAY OCCUR IN GREECE-WALKER

POWER: ATOMIC: PLANTS: GREENLAND

1960

ATOMIC RE-ACTOR TO BE BUILT IN NORTH GREENLAND THIS YEAR  
ARMY TO OPERATE PORTABLE NUCLEAR REACTOR ON ICECAP  
CAP TUTO-ARMY BEGINS INSTALLING WORLD'S 1ST UNDER-ICE A-PLANT

F 4, D-5-2

MR 23, A-8-5

MY 18, C-10-4

1964

POWER: ATOMIC: PLANTS: HAWAII

MY 27, C-20-5

HONOLULU-HAWAIIAN ELECTRIC CO. MAY BUILD A 100,000 KILOWATT NUCLEAR  
POWER PLANT ON MAIN ISLAND OF OAHU

**POWER - ATOMIC - PLANTS - IDAHO FALLS, IDA.**

1959

- CORNING, NY-INSTALLS 9FT. THICK WINDOW FOR RADIATION SHIELD AT NATIONAL REACTOR TESTING STATION** J 28, 27-1
- IDAHO FALLS, IDAHO-ATOMIC REACTOR BLOWS UP; 3 DIE; AREA SEALED OFF** -----1961----- JA 4, A-1-1
- IDAHO FALLS-EXPERTS STUDY REACTOR BLAST** JA 5, C-16-1 FIN 3
- AEC EXPERTS PULL LAST OF 3 BODIES FROM REACTOR** JA 9, A-3-7
- GOVT REPORTS NO RADIATION HAZARD EXISTS AFTER EXPLOSION** JA 9, A-4-4 MET 2
- IDAHO FALLS-23 MEN EXPOSED TO RADIATION IN EXPLOSION HERE** JA 13, A-10-1
- SCIENTISTS STILL WAIT FOR RADIOACTIVITY DECREASE TO JEOPARDISE EXPOSITION AREA** JA 18, A-13-4 FIN 3
- IDAHO FALLS-VICTIM OF 3RD EXPLOSION HERE, RICHARD LEGG, IS BURIED IN LEAD SHIELDED CASKET** JA 24, A-14-5
- 3 VICTIMS BODIES FREED FOR BURIAL** JA 24, A-13-4 FIN 3
- IDAHO FALLS-BRIEF NUCLEAR CHAIN REACTION HITS PLANT AGAIN** JA 26, A-5-2
- NEW "EXPERIMENTAL BREEDER REACTOR II" NEAR COMPLETION** O 22, G-11-1 Z 1



-1978-

D 11, B-12-1-ST

EXPERIMENT TO TEST EFFICENCY OF SAFETY EQUIPMENT MORE SUCCESSFUL THAN PREDICTED.

-1986-

D 12, A-5-4 NoDot

Idaho Falls-2 workers exposed to high radiation

**POWER : ATOMIC : PLANTS : ILLINOIS**

**1956**

S 26, 70-1

**ILL.COMMERCE COMMSN OKS CONSTR OF ATOMIC PLANT BY COMMONWEALTH EDISON CO. NEAR JOLIET**

**---1957---**

JA 20, A-20-5

**US FIRST NUCLEAR POWER SYSTEM GOES INTO OPERATION NR CHI. ON FEB. 9**

F 10, A-5-1

**LEMONT, ILL-NUCLEAR POWER REACTOR BEGINS ELECTRIC OUTPUT**

F 9, 1-5

**LEMONT, ILL-A-POWER AGE DAWNS AT ILLINOIS REACTOR-SHOENFELD**

JE 12, 39-2

**U.S. BIGGEST A-POWER PLANT BEGINS AT MORRIS, ILL**

**---1958---**

N 4, 15-4 1H

**MORRIS-A-POWER PLANT GETS FIRST FUEL**

**---1960---**

A P 19, A-17-1

**CHICAGO-COMMONWEALTH EDISON CO. IN DRESDEN BEGINS WORLD'S 1ST PRIVATELY FINANCED ATOMIC POWER PLANT**

**---1964---**

JA 12, B-5-3

**PLANT OF ALLIED CHEMICAL CO. AT METROPOLIS, ILL. TO BE CLOSED BY AEC**

**---1966---**

JA 12, D-7-4

**CHICAGO-COMMONWEALTH EDISON CO GOT AEC PERMISSION TO BUILD 2D PLANT AT DRESDEN SITE IN MORRIS**

S 4, D-10-6<sup>TH</sup>

**COMMONWEALTH EDISON CO. ASKED AEC FOR OK TO BUILD A 2ND NUCLEAR POWER REACTOR NEAR CORDOVA**

--1966--

S 16, C-10-5

MORRIS-GENERAL ELECTRIC CO. PLANS TO BUILD NEAR MORRIS, THE  
NATION'S FIRST COMMERCIAL NUCLEAR FUEL RECOVERY PLANT

--1967--

MY 5, A-2-5

WALL AT ATOM PLANT FALLS, 12 TRAPPED

--1970--

022, B-5-4

HARRISBURG PA- DR. ERNEST J. STERNGLASS BLAMES NUCLEAR  
POWER REACTOR NR. MORRIS ILL, FOR HIGH INFANT MORTALITY

---1971---

JA 19, A-13-1

ZION- A \$5 MILLION SCHOOL TO TRAIN NUCLEAR POWER PLANT  
OPERATORS OPENED YESTERDAY WITH 20 MEN ENROLLED

-1972-

D 15, A-11-1

NUCLEAR ACCELERATOR SETS RECORD IN BATAVIA, ILL. ACHIEVES  
400 BILLION ELECTRON VOLTS. --1979--

D 12, B-2-2 N

CHI-QUAD CITY NUCLEAR POWER STATION NEAR CORDOVA HAS RADIOAC-  
TIVE WATER SPILLS ACCIDENTALLY --1983--

JL 20, C-10-5

WASH-SURVEILLANCE AT PLANT INCREASED, SABOTAGE SUSPECTED

-1988-

Je 30 E-3-3

Safety plans reviewed at 37 reactors to avoid mishap that  
shut down Ottawa, Ill. LaSalle Plant.

- AG 12, R-6-7  
NEW DELHI-INDIA'S FIRST ATOMIC POWER STATION TO BE BUILT WITH IN FOUR  
YRS AT TARAPORE IN MAHARASHTRA STATE ---1963-- N 7, C-17-6  
NEW DELHI-DR.H.J.BHABHA WILL LEAVE OTTAWA N 10 TO CONCLUDE AGREEMENT  
FOR CANADIAN ASSISTANCE IN BLDG.INDIA'S 2ND ATOMIC POWER PLANT  
D 10, B-8-1  
NEW DELHI-4TH NUCLEAR POWER STATION TO BE SET UP IN INDIA TO BE ENTIREL  
Y DESIGNED & CONSTRUCTED BY INDIAN SCIENTISTS & TECHNICIANS  
---1966--- JA 6, C-7-4 Z 1  
KOTA-INDIA BUILDING A-POWER PLANT  
-1976- MR 7, B-8-3  
NEW DELHI-CANADIANS AGREED TO END 2 YR BAN ON NUCLEAR AID TO  
INDIA AFTER THEY DETONATED AN ATOMIC DEVICE ON THEIR OWN  
---1977--- MY 25, B-4-1  
WASH-CARTER ADMINIS.TO SUPPLY INDIA WITH US URANIUM FUEL FOR  
ATOMIC-POWERED REACTOR -1985- D 17, C\_5-3  
New Delhi-Rajiv Gandhi dedicates nuclear reactor

POWER - ATOMIC - PLANTS - INDIANA

1976

N 8, A-9-2

WASH-SUP.CT.REFUSED TO CHANGE APPEAL CT.DECISION THAT NUCLEAR REGULATORY COMMSN.HAS AUTHORITY TO APPROVE BLDG.PLANT ON LAND ADJOINING IND.DUNES NATL.LAKESHORE

-----1977-----MY 27, B-1-3D

PRES CARTER URGED TO HALT ATOMIC PLANT

-1988

0 9 A 2-1 2 dot

Drill spurs panic of people living nr an atomic reactor  
75 miles n of Bombay India

POWER : ATOMIC : PLANTS : INDONESIA

1960

TO BEGIN BLDG. A-REACTOR NR. JAKARTA NEXT YR.  
--1965--

AG 16, A-4-1

F 1, A-3-1

MOSCOW-RUSSIA BUILDING NUCLEAR REACTOR NEAR INDONESIAN CAPITAL OF  
JAKARTA

MR 20, 5-1

INSURANCE FIRMS POOL \$65 MILLION TO INSURE ATOM PLANT REACTORS FROM  
BLOWING UP

**POWER - ATOMIC - PLANTS - IRAN**

**1976**

**JE 12, A-2-2**

**TEHRAN-US & IRAN AGREED FOR US FIRMS TO BUILD UP TO ONE HALF  
OF \$27.6 BILLION NUCLEAR ENERGY PROJECT, TO ELIMINATE OIL USE  
-1995-**

**My 14 A 5-5**

**Iran plans to build 10 nuclear power plants in next 20yrs**



**POWER : ATOMIC : PLANTS : IRAQI**

1981

JE 8, A-1-6

**JERUSALEM-ISRAELI PLANES ATTACKED & DESTROYED IRAQI ATOMIC REACTOR NR BAGHDAD.**

JE 9, A-1-1

**DC-US BRACES FOR ESCALATION OF TENSIONS IN MIDEAST. ISRAEL CLAIMS REACTOR POSED THREAT TO ISRAEL.**

AG 26, A-14-2 2D  
DOT

**PARIS-IRAQ TO GET ANOTHER REACTOR**

O 2, A-2-1

**TEHRAN-IRAN JETS BOMB 4 IRAQI POWER PLANTS**  
-1982-

JA 15, A-4-

**PARIS-FRANCE TO REBUILD IRAQI REACTOR**  
-1984-

MR 23, A-6-5

**BAFHADAD-SOVIETS AGREED TO BUILD IRAQ'S 1ST PLANT**

JERUSALEM-ISRAEL TOLD INTERNAT'L MOBILIZATION CONF. FOR STATE OF ISRAEL BONDS THEY PLAN TO BUILD A-PLANT

AG 27, 31-8

---1959---

MR 4, 28-4

ISRAEL NEGOTIATING FOR BRITISH A-REACTOR

---1964---

AP 20, R-5-3

TELAVIV-ONE OF ISRAEL'S BEST KEPT SECRETS IS NUCLEAR REACTOR TUCKED AWAY IN NEGEV WILDERNESS WITHIN SIGHT OF HIGHWAY

--1974--

D 18, A-5-1

US READY TO PROCEED WTH PLANS TO SELL NUC. POWER PLANT TO EGYPT EVEN IF SIMILAR SALE NOT MADE TO ISRAEL

-1982-

MR 8, A-2-1

JERUSALEM-TALKS SET ON SALE OF FRENCH PLANT TO ISRAEL.

-1983-

MR 14, A-2-1AM

JERUSALEM-CABINET APPROVES SETTING UP OF NUCLEAR POWER STATIONS.

MY 7, 4-4  
ITALIAN GOVT PLANS 150-MEGAWATT NUCLEAR POWER STATION IN ROME  
N 18, 36-2  
ITALIAN AMBASSADOR MANLIO ROSIO SPEAKS TO DET. ECONOMIC CLUB; URGES BUSINESS TO BUILD A-POWER PLANTS IN ITALY  
---1959---  
MILAN-1ST NUCLEAR RESEARCH REACTOR BEGUN OPERATING  
MR 26, 1-6

- TOKYO-JAP.A-POWER RESEARCH INSTITUTE TO IMPORT REACTOR FR.U.S. MR 4, 63-7  
D 26, B-4-6
- U.S.EPISCOPAL CHURCH GIVES \$360,000 NUCLEAR REACTOR TO ST.PAUL'S UNIV. CHURCH IN TOKYO  
---1960--- O 1, B-7-3
- TOKYO-JAPAN'S NO. 2 ATOMIC REACTOR SUCCESSFULLY KINDLED AT MITO IN IBARAKI PREFECTURE N 18, D-5-5
- AMERICAN MACHINE & FOUNDRY CO.GIVES \$1,500,000 NUCLEAR REACTOR TO JAP-AN ATOMIC ENERGY RESEARCH INSTITUTE---1961----- N 8, R-10-8
- TOKYO-FIRST PRIVATELY OWNED ATOMIC REACTOR IN JAPAN WILL BE PUT INTO OPERATION SOON BY RIKKYO UNIV. D 29, A-1-3
- TOKYO-FIRST MADE IN JAPAN ATOMIC REACTOR TO GO INTO OPERATION IN APRIL -1963-- S 18, F-5-2 Z 1
- TOKYO-FIRST DEMONSTRATION ATOMIC POWER REACTOR WENT INTO OPERATION HERE PLAN TO BUILD MORE NUCLEAR POWER STATIONS IN JAPAN O 30, B-2-1
- TOKYO-GENERAL ELECTRIC SHUT DOWN JAPAN FIRST NUCLEAR POWER PLANT-CHARGED JAPANESE TECHNICIANS MISHANDLING INSTALLATION
- WASH-US TEAM IN JAPAN TO EVALUATE JAPANESE NUCLEAR FUEL REPROCESSING PLANT,POLIT CAL FALLOUT FEARED  
---1977--- JE 29, E-19-5

-1978-

D 22, D-2-4

TOKYO-CALLS FOR RESEARCH & DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM TO ATTAIN NU  
CLEAR TECH WHICH IS INTERN'LLY MARKETABLE.

-1-979-

MY 20, A-16-5

TOKYO-JAPAN PLANS 18 A-PLANTS

--1981--

AP 19, A-4-1

TOKYO-RADIOACTIVE SUBSTANCES ~~RE~~THAT LEAKED FROM SECOND OLD  
EST PLANT FOUND IN JAPANESE BAY.

AP 21, A-11-1

FISH SALE BANNED IN JAPAN A-LEAK.

AP 26, A-10-1

TOKYO-JAPAN TELLS OF 2ND A-LEAK

AP 27, A-3-6

TSURUGA-DID A-PLANT USE KAMIKAZE CLEANUP MEN?

S 20, A-12-1 10c

TOKYO-JAPAN AGREES TO UX PLAN FOR TOKYO NUCLEAR PLANT.

-1982-

O 6, A-2-3 AM

APPEALS COURT HALTS WORK ON SITE OF CLINCH RIVER BREEDER  
REACTOR

-1991-

F 18 A-4-1

Tokyo- New guidelines issued after acc 9 days ago

J1 06 A 2-6 1 dot

Tokyo, Japan-1st domestic shipment plutonium for Japan's  
1st fast-breeder reactor began today

-1994-

Ap 5 A 3-1

Tokyo-Japan starts up nuclear reactor

-1997-

Mr 16 A 5-5

AMount of radiation from nuclear plant released was at  
least 10 times higher than originally reported

POWER: ATOMIC PLANTS: KANSAS

1987

0 15 A-2-1

Burlington, Kan-Worker dies in nuke plant accident at Wolf Creek.

POWER - ATOMIC - PLANTS - KENTUCKY

1964

PLANT AT PADUCAH, KY. TO BE CLOSED BY AEC

JA 12, R-5-3

-1974-

MY 6, D-9-6

PADUCAH--900 AEC WORKERS STRIKE GASEOUS DIFFUSION PLANT;  
LOCAL 3550 AWAIT CONTRACT.



POWER : ATOMIC : PLANTS : LYBYA

1976

MR 24, B-5-3

PARIS-FRANCE AGREED TO FURNISH LIBYA WITH NUCLEAR PLANT  
FOR DESALTING SEA WATER

--1977--

D 14, G-19-1

WASH-LIBYA CONTRACTED WITH SOVIETS FOR CONSTRUCTION OF NUCLEAR  
NUCLEAR-POWER PLANT

POWER - ATOM - PLANTS - MAINE

1966

JA 5, 8-5-5

AUGUSTA-C ORP FORMED TO BUILD \$100 MILLION ATOMIC POWER PLANT

-1979-

AP, 19, A-8-1-AM

AUGUSTA-QUAKE-CENTERED WITHIN 10-MILES OF YANKEE REACTOR.

AP 21, A-8-3

WISCASSET, MAINE-UTILITY SPOKESMAN CITES TINY LEAK OF RADIATION FROM  
YANKEE NUCLEAR POWER PLANT, MR 15

-1980-

AP 27, A-16-1 1DOT

AUGUSTA-A-POWER TO BE HOT ISSUE

S 22, A-3-1

PORTLAND, MAINE-REFERENDUM TO ASK VOTERS TO ENDORSE OR REJECT  
BANNING OF NUCLEAR POWER & CLOSING EXISTING PLANTS.

S 24, A-3-6

AUGUSTA, ME-RESIDENTS VOTED TO KEEP OPEN NUCLEAR POWER PLANT.

-1987-

O 26, A-3-2

Portland, Maine-Voters being asked to shut the Maine Yankee  
reactor

-1989-

N 9 A-3-1 3Dot

Radioactive air released from Maine Yankee nuclear plant

--1996-- J1 21 A-5-5

Wiscasset-Maine yankee plant shut down after cooling problem identified

POWER: ATOMIC: PLANTS: MARYLAND

1967

JE 1, D-15-8  
NY-BALTIMORE GAS & ELECTRIC CO. PLAN TO BUILD NUCLEAR GENERATING PLANT  
-1973- JL 12, A-25-1

MIDLAND--CONSUMERS POWER CO SAYS COST OF NUCLEAR PLANT HAS  
EXCEEDED PREDICTIONS BY \$503 MILLION.

-D 80-

F 14, A-12-2 200

LUSBY MD-RADIOACTIVE GAS LEAK STOPPED AT NUKE PLANT

- ROWE-YANKEE ATOMIC ELECTRIC CO.'S NUCLEAR REACTOR STARTS  
 ---1964--- A G 21, B-3-2 3\*  
 MR 5, A-1-3  
 GENEVA-US TO PLACE ABOVE REACTOR UNDER INTERNATIONAL INSPECTION IN  
 HOPE OTHER COUNTRIES WILL FOLLOW SUIT MR 5, A-12-1  
 ROWE, MASS.-YANKEE ATOMIC ELECTRIC CO. PLANT PLACED UNDER INTERNATIONAL  
 INSPECTION ---1965--- S 30, A-13-4  
 WAS H-AEC CONSIDERING PROPOSAL TO PERMIT INCREASED POWER OPERATIONS  
 OF RESEARCH REACTOR AT MASS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY --1967-- JA 6, A-6-1  
 PLYMOUTH-BOSTON EDISON CO. PLANS TO BUILD \$65 MILLION NU-  
 CLEAR GENERATING PLANT AT ROCKY POINT HERE --1974-- D 29, A-6-5  
 PLYMOUTH-BOSTON EDISON CO. REDUCES POWER OUTPUT FROM NUCLEAR  
 GENERATING PLANT HERE -1986- JI 2, A-6-4  
 Plymouth-Security guards at Pilgrim plant on strike  
 ---1991--- O 2, A-3-1  
 DC-Owners of Yankee Rowe nuclear plant, Mass, began shutting  
 down O 1

---1992---

F 27, A-2-5

Bolton, Mass-Yankee Rowe plant to be shut down, dismantled